BOOK 1

MY FAMILY OF DUNKLE- HARPOLE

STARTS FOR SURE WITH MY 4th

GREAT GRANDMOTHER

MARY DUNKLE
1772 VA- aft 1840 Madison Co. OH

MARRIED 1792 Pendleton Co VA

MICHAEL HARPOLE
1770 VA – 1816 Madison Co. OH
More info in Harpole Books on
their 3 children and parents and
grandparents on Harpole family.

Not for sure who Mary's parents and grandparents and great grandparents. I have researched the earliest John Dunkle who came to America 1730 and Naturalized in 1762 VA . Then there are many more John's in line that just not sure what the direct line is. Put some of them in the book but not sure if in right line as many times dates don't just fit right. Much more research needs to be done on the early Dunkle for the correct lines.

Compiled by Gladys (Lowe) Treadway 1969 - 2018

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
1104 KIMBERLY RD. Unit 403
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-4111
Phone (563) 355-2095
E-mail: gltreadway77@outlook.com

I wish to thank everyone who has sent me info on my Dunkle line on my Fathers line. Different spellings also. Not sure of the last generations. There is so much different info that just not sure.

I started doing genealogy in 1969 and all my grand parents were gone but had other members of their's could get info from. Otherwise I worked at the court house and library and cemeteries to find info that I could.

I with others spent many a week at the Ft. Wayne, IN library, Salt Lake City library, Madison, WI library and many hours at Columbia, MO library just about every year from when I started. There was 4 of us who went to Iowa City every month during the good weather but now one has moved, one has passed and the other can't get out any longer and no fun to go by your self. So decided it was time to stop. This was before the internet so didn't have that to rely on but was just as well as have found a lot of wrong info on the internet. (I can't say mine is all right either) As much of it was not able to be proven for sure so just had to go by what we could find. But if anyone has proof of what you find is wrong in any of my books I would appreciate knowing it. We know every one is not 100% right as no one is perfect, even in research. New Data June 2017-GLT

So hope these books will be appreciated and enjoyed as much as I had putting them together. But I think now is the time to turn them over to someone else to enjoy as I can't get to the libraries any longer and only the internet to rely on and that isn't as much fun as going to the places where your ancestor's walked themselves.

You will notice different address's but the one above is correct.

Compiled by Gladys (Lowe) Treadway 1969-2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:
- **B** Baptized
- **E** Endowed
- **P** Sealed to parents
- **S** Sealed to spouse
- **C** Children's ordinances

1 Gladys LaVon Lowe
B: 9 Apr 1935
P: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
M: 9 Apr 1965
P: Davenport,Scott,IA
D:
P:

CWO-2 Charles L Treadway
(Spouse of no. 1)
1930-1998

2 Willard Harlo Lowe
B: 21 May 1915
P: Yarrow,Adair Co.,MO
M: 25 Apr 1934
P: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
D: 4 Aug 1971
P: Bettendorf,Scott Co.,IA

3 Rovene Melvina Dyer
B: 4 Sep 1915
P: Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO
D: 28 Mar 2012
P: Bettendorf,Scott Co. IA

4 Charles "Henry" Lowe
B: 8 May 1883
P: Nind,Adair Co.,MO
M: 3 Mar 1903
P: Nind,Adair Co.,MO
D: 2 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO

5 Laura Alice Thompson
B: 6 Aug 1885
P: Gifford,Macon Co.,MO
D: 28 Feb 1964
P: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO

6 Henry Sylvester Dyer
B: 3 Apr 1879
P: Fairmount,Clark Co.,MO
M: 3 Feb 1904
P: Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO
D: 22 Mar 1965
P: Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO

7 Juda (NMN) Anderson
B: 26 Sep 1879
P: Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO
D: 5 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO

8 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe
B: 6 Aug 1859
P: Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
M: 11 May 1879
P: ,Adair Co.,MO
D: 24 May 1928
P: Nind,Adair Co.,MO

9 Rebecca Jane Munden
B: 16 Sep 1858
P: Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
D: 16 Jan 1894
P: ,Adair Co.,MO

10 Levi Douglas Thompson
B: 20 Nov 1851
P: ,Louisa Co.,IA
M: 28 Jul 1872
P: ,Adair Co.,MO
D: 27 Apr 1924
P: Gifford,Macon Co.,MO

11 Mary Martha Billiter
B: 20 May 1854
P: ,Marshall Co.,W.VA
D: 23 Jun 1904
P: Gifford,Macon Co.,MO

12 Charles Hillory Dyer
B: 29 Oct 1843
P: Lanesville (nr),Harrison Co.,IN
M: 9 Sep 1866
P: Lanesville,Harrison Co.,IN
D: 16 May 1915
P: Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO

13 Melvina Boley
B: 26 Sep 1846
P: Lanesville,Harrison Co.,IN
D: 6 Mar 1930
P: Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO

14 James Anderson
B: 4 Nov 1826
P: ,KY
M: 1 Mar 1860
P:
D: 28 Jun 1881
P: Luray,Clark Co.,MO

15 Mary Elizabeth Richey
B: 31 Dec 1837
P: ,Jennings Co.,IN
D: 19 Apr 1916
P: Luray,Clark Co.,MO

16 J." Hawley" Lowe
B: 24 May 1816
M: 20 May 1845
D: 8 Jan 1862

17 Rachel Mariah Russell
B: 23 Sep 1825
D: 11 Dec 1900

18 Francis Marion Munden
B: 27 Aug 1837
M: 4 Sep 1856
D: 7 May 1922

19 Elizabeth Miller
B: 10 Sep 1840
D: 22 May 1880

20 John Wesley Thompson SR.
B: 25 Jan 1824
M: 6 Apr 1843
D: 10 Mar 1892

21 Mary Harpole 2
B: 13 Jan 1819
D: 15 Dec 1898

22 Joseph C. Billiter
B: 1824/1827
M: Jun 1848
D: Abt Dec 1886

23 Lucinda Greathouse
B: Abt 1832
D: Bef 1900

24 William Birchfield Dyer
B: 6 Jul 1819
M: 25 Feb 1841
D: 27 Jan 1863

25 Sarah Elizabeth Hurn
B: 9 Apr 1825
D: 9 Nov 1913

26 Nicholas Boley
B: 15 May 1815
M: 6 Mar 1838
D: 17 Jul 1858

27 Sarah LaHue
B: 10 Mar 1822
D: 16 Nov 1856

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30 Thomas C. Richey JR
B: 1 Dec 1804
M: 23 Dec 1829
D: 29 Sep 1872

31 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald
B: 19 Apr 1814
D: 19 Sep 1879

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone: (563) 355-2095
Date prepared: 6 May 2018

Pedigree Chart

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 2

Completed Ordinances:
- **B** Baptized
- **E** Endowed
- **P** Sealed to parents
- **S** Sealed to spouse
- **C** Children's ordinances

1 Levi Douglas Thompson *
B: 20 Nov 1851
P:,Louisa Co.,IA
M: 28 Jul 1872
P:,Adair Co.,MO
D: 27 Apr 1924
P: Gifford,Macon Co.,MO

Mary Martha Billiter
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 John Wesley Thompson Sr.*
B: 26 Jan 1824
P:,Ross Co.,OH
M: 6 Apr 1843
P:,Madison Co.,OH
D: 10 Mar 1892
P:,Adair Co.,MO

3 Mary Harpole *
B: 13 Jun 1819
P:,Madison Co.,OH
D: 15 Dec 1898
P:,Adair Co.,MO

4 Ignatius Thompson *
B: Abt 1778
P:
M: Abt 1799/1800
P:
D: 1834
P:,Ross Co.,OH

5 Anna ?Unknown
B: 1778/1783
P:,VA
D: Aft 1870
P:,OH?

6 John Harpole *
B: 23 Jun 1795
P:,Pendleton? Co.,VA
M: 10 Sep 1816
P:,Madison Co.,OH
D: Bef 17 Aug 1844
P:,Madison Co.,OH

7 Eva Higgins
B: 1794/1800
P:,PA/OH?
D: 1821/1829
P:,Madison Co.,OH

8 Ozwald Thompson Sr.*
B: 4 May 1745
P: Maryland?
M:
P:
D: 28 Aug 1810
P: Union Twp.,Ross Co.,OH

9 Anna or Nancy ?Unknown
B: Abt 1758
P:
D: Aft 1820
P:,OH

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12 Michael Harpole *
B: Abt 1770
P:,VA
M: 1792
P:,Pendleton Co.,VA
D: 1819 estate settled (d. 1816?)
P:,Madison Co.,OH

13 Mary Dunkle *
B: 1772
P:,VA
D: Aft 1840
P:,Madison? Co.,OH

14 Martin? Higgins
B: Bef 1775
P:
M: Bef 1794
P:
D: Bef Aug 1823
P:,Madison Co.,OH

15 Catharine ?Unknown
B:
P:
D: Aft Aug 1823
P:,Madison? Co.,OH

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24 (John) Adam Harpole Sr. *
B: 1734
M: Abt 1756
D: 1798

25 Sarah Hoogteeling (1st wife)
B: 1728
D: 6 Oct 1728

26 John Dunkle SR*
B: Abt 1755/1765
M:
D: Must be before 1779 when wife ...

27 Mrs Margaret MNU Dunkle (1st wife)
B: Abt 1765
D: Aft 1813

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone: (563) 355-2095
Date prepared: 6 May 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:
- **B** Baptized
- **E** Endowed
- **P** Sealed to parents
- **S** Sealed to spouse
- **C** Children's ordinances

1 (John) Adam Harpole Sr. *
B:1734
P:,GERMANY
M:1779
P:,VA
D:1798
P:,Pendleton Co.,VA

Mrs Margaret MNU Dunkle
(Spouse of no. 3)
B 1764
d. aft 1813 pendleton.

2 John Adam Harpole
B:Abt 1698
P:,GERMANY
M:Abt 1723
P:,GERMANY
D:Aft 1738
P:

3 Anna Barbara ?Unknown
B:Abt 1699
P:,GERMANY
D:Aft 1738
P:

4 Hans Adam H Harpole
B:16 Dec 1666
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5 Eva Catherina ?Unknown
B:
P:
D:
P:

6 father? ? Cunningham.
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7 Unknown.
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 Hans Balthasar H Harpole
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9 Anna Maria Zimmerman
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
6 May 2018

Pedigree Chart

Return to normal view

Polander

Entries: 4017 **Updated:** 2006-02-26 01:46:55 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Shirley Polander

- *ID:* I546238336
- *Name:* Unknown DUNKLE
- *Given Name:* Unknown
- *Surname:* Dunkle
- *Sex:* M

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

- *Note:* _UID0EA4E077035ED148B4E8F8B6C58797D686AA

Children

1. John DUNKLE by or before 1730
2. George DUNKLE
3. Jacob DUNKLE
4. Michael DUNKLE

Family Group Record

Husband male Dunkle

	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Married	Husband's father		
	Husband's mother		

Wife female ?unknown

	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Wife's father		
	Wife's mother		

Children List each child in order of birth.

		Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M **John Dunkle SR**			
Born	bef or by 1730 -	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	Bef Mar 1783	Place , Rockingham Co., VA	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Mrs Margaret (Maiden Name Unknown) Dunkle			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
2	M **George Dunkle**			
Born		Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
3	M **Jacob Dunkle**			
Born		Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	2 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband male Dunkle

Wife female ?unknown

Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 M **Michael Dunkle**			
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

CHILD 1 - John Dunkle SR

Rootsweb site listed birth between 1693-1766, death 1809. ?Md Margaret Cunningham between 1720-1802, birth date between 1746-1775. 5 children listed.
Also has stated Name was probably Johannes Dunkell that disembarked at Philadelphia in 1730 with the Caplinger and Dice families. John moved to Pendleton Co. VA by the late 1740-s.

From Augusta co. Court Records per Chalkley's May 18 1762 .Following received certification for naturalization - John Dunkle. (Cunninghams there also)
Their children listed George b 1717-1750; Mary 1746-1775; Jacob 17773-1809; Michel 1773-1809 Md 1-Mary md 2-Mary; john 1736-1768.

BIRTH: Have no birth date or place for John.

MARRIAGE: No date or place for mg but was bef 1763 and prob before that.

NATURALIZATION: From the book "Naturalization Records Augusta Co. VA 1753-1902" by Katherine Gentry Bushman pub 1992. Pg 1 states Order Book 7 pg 211, 18 May 1762 the following naturalized: John Dunkle (WOULD CERTAINLY LIKE TO GET A COPY OF THAT DOCUMENT).

Also from "A History of Pendleton Co. WV" by Oren Morton pub 1980 pg 338-339: Listed Settlers before 1760: John Dunkle-1753 and also Naturalizations of Pendleton Pioneers before the Revolution: 1762- John Dunkle

DEATH: John's will was proved 24 Mar 1783 Rockingham Co. VA. It is believed he died between 22 May 1782 and 24 Mar 1783. According to will of Adam Harpole 1734?-1803 his widow was Margaret Dunkle, widow of John Dunkle. (but which JOHN DUNKLE AS WE HAVE SEVERAL)

"Bk ? pg 244 of Rockingham Co. VA court held on Monday 24th 1783. Present: John Davis, John Thomas, Andrew Shanklin, Reubn Harrison, Wm Herring and Geo. Boswell. Gentlemen Justices.

The last will and Testament of John Dunckle deceased was presented into Court and the same being proved by Robert Cravens and William Greg, two of the subscribing witnesses thereto Where upon Marg't Dunkle and John Dunkle the Exr therein named having taken the Oath of an Exr. and ent'd into Bond with Security according to Law, Certif. is Granted them to obtain prob. in due form.

Ord'd that Matthew Patton, James Dyer, John Burns and Thos Blizard or any three of them being first sworn do appraise the said estate."

(have copy of this typed from a book but not from the county. They said there wasn't a copy. Someone sent me pictures of the page from the county but said later they couldn't find the actual page.)

The picture of the document was worded a little different then the typed page. "The Last Will and testament of John Dunckle was presented into Court by Margrt Dunckle the widow and relict of the said Deceased and John Dunckle the executors therein named who made oaths thereto according to Law and being proved by Oaths of Robert Cravens and William Grag. The witnesses thereto, the Same is Admitted to Record and the said Executors with Robert Cravens and William Grag their securities entered into Bond for the sum of Eight Hundred pounds, and acknowledged the Same in Court and on the motion of the said Executors their proclaiming? what is usual in such cases. Certificate is granted for obtaining Probate in due form" (dATE?)

Family Group Record

Husband: male Dunkle

Wife: female Family-town

Children: [illegible] [illegible]

male Dunkle

Born:	[illegible]	Baptized:	
Christened:	[illegible]	Endowed:	
Died:	[illegible]	Sealed to spouse:	
Buried:	[illegible]		
Spouse:			
Parents:	[illegible]	Sealed to spouse:	

Notes:

Child 1: [illegible] John Dunkle Sr.

Remarks: [illegible] born between 1753-1760, death 1820. Wife Margaret Cunningham between 1750-1800; birth date between [illegible] 1775. S [illegible] Elder.

[illegible] from Sweet Home area probably Johnson Creek that discovered at Philadelphia in 1730 with the Carrington and Dice families. Tom moved to Pendleton Co. VA by mid 1700's.

From Augusta co. Court Records per Chrisley's May 18 1782 "Following received certificates for naturalization - John Dunkle, [illegible] (three sons)

[illegible] and listed Sailing- b 1727-1730; Mary 1746-1775; Sarah 1777-1809; Michal 1777-1809 MD 1-Nov-y md 2-Mary; John 1736-1784

BIRTH: Here to birth date or place for John.

MARRIAGE: No date or place for mg but was bef 1760 and prob before that.

NATURALIZATION: From the book "Naturalization Records Augusta Co. VA 1753-1802" by Wayne Clegy Bentman pub 1962. Pg 1 states Order Book 7 pg 211, 18 May 1782 the following naturalized: John Dunkle (WOULD OBTAIN) / LIKE TO SEE A COPY OF THAT DOCUMENT)

Also from "A History of Pendleton Co. WV" by Oren Morton pub 1910 pg 218-220: Listed settlers before 1760: John Dunkle-1753 and Mentioned as of Petersburg Pioneers before the Revolution: 1782: John Dunkle

DEATH: John's will was proved 24 May 1784 Rockingham Co. VA. It is believed he died between 22 May 1783 and 24 May 1784. Also filing in will of Abby Hannah [illegible] his widow was Margaret Dunkle, widow of John Dunkle (this when JOHN DUNKLE AS WE HAVE SEEN A.)

"Bk 2 pg 244 of Rockingham Co. VA court held on Monday 24th 1782. Present: John Davis, John Thomas, Mordecai Buckner, Thomas Harrison, Wm Henning and Geo. Russell, Gentlemen, Justices.

This day will and Testament of John Dunkle deceased was presented into Court and the same being proved by Robert Dunkle one [illegible] Witness (Pro), and of the [illegible] [illegible] upon Mary Dunkle and John Dunkle the Executors thereof having taken the oath of an Exr. and entered into Bond with Security According to law. Ordered [illegible] Certificate thereof in due form

Child their Mother Peter, James Dyer, John Dunkle and Thos Board or any three of them being first sworn do appraise the said estate."

(Have copy of this typed from a book but not from the county. They said there were 6 copy. Someone sent me pictures of the page from the county but said later they couldn't find the actual page.)

The discovery of the document was worked a little different than this book says. The Law Will and Testament of John Dunkle was presented into Court by Mary Dunkle. Due to the many old records at the time, Executors and John Dunkle the executors thereof named who made oaths thereto accordingly as law and being proved by Oaths of Robert Cunningham and William Craig. The witnesses thereto, the Court is satisfied to record and the said Executors with Robert Dunkle and William Craig their securities entered into Bond in the sum of eight thousand pounds, and John Mordecai [illegible] Court and on the motion of the said Executors their proctor[illegible] what is true in fact. Certificate is granted for obtaining probate in due form. (part CC)

Family Group Record

Husband male Dunkle

Wife female ?unknown

Notes

CHILD 1 - John Dunkle SR (Continued)

Another source of info for this family was listed in Abstracts of Augusta County--Chalkley Vol II pg 173: "Harpole vs Dunkle--O.S. 217: N.S. 76--Bill, 1811" "Complainant is Margaret Harpole, widow of John Dunkle, Sr. of Pendleton County, after whos death she married Adam Harpole, also dead. John Dunkle sold to George Dunkle in 1772 land in Pendleton. George died testate in Pendleton. Answer--says John Dunkle died testate in Rockingham. will of John Dunkle of Rockingham, wife Margaret; son, John Duncle, daughter Mary Duncle; eldest son, George Duncle, Dated 23 May 1782 and Recorded in Rockingham 24 Mar 1783.

Other References to Dunkle's in Chronicles of Scotch Irish of Augusta Co. VA by Chalkley.

Vol 1--John Dunkill pg 41-97-120 and George Dunkill pg 41-101

pg 41--Order Book II 28 Aug 1750 (pg 422): John Dunkill and George Dunkill added to list of Tithables.

pg 97--Order Book VII 18 May 1762 (pg 211): Following received certificates for Naturalization--JOHN DUNKLE, among others.

pg 101--Order Book VII 16 Nov 1762 (pg 357): To George Dunkill wolf head; to Wm Hide, Building a jailors house f39,15 or 33, 540 lbs tobacco.

pg 120--Order Book IX 21 May 1765 (pg 341): Elizabeth Mouse age 14, orphan of George Mouse, chose JOHN DUNKLE as guardian.

Vol 2 pg ?: Dunkle vs Hull OS215 N S 76 -- Deed 15 Mar 1789 by George Dunkle of Pendleton Co. to John Dunkle 7 1/2 acres on South Fork of South Branch of Potomac. Rec 4 May 1789-- Orator is John Duncle, son of John Duncle original deed 22 May 1755 by John Patton Sr. to John duncle and Ludwick Waggoner, 455 acres convey to John by Robert Green 5 Nov 1748 William Stephenson line. Recorded in Augusta. Will of Geor Dunkle Sr. of Pendleton, sons George & Jacob, son John heirs, infants, daughters Mary Gragg, Elizabeth Hoover, Barbara Hoover. (John's children are Elizabeth, Margaret, and John, dated 27 May 1802 Recorded in Pendleton?)

Book "Sketches of Pioneer & Sub Pioneer Families of Pendleton Co. VA" pg 200,201, and Capt VII Certain Extinct Families pg 318-319-320-321-323.

"History of Pendleton Co.,WV" by Oren F. Morton pub 1980 Lib # 247 P3 M8 1980.
Several pages with references to the name of Dunkle, some believe to be this family, some maybe not.

pg 163 Chpt IV Index to Names of Pioneers & Sub-Pioneers, not later then 1815 and Sub Pioneers 1861: Dunkle, Dyer, Cowger, Keplinger, Lough, Sinnett.

pg 166 Coplinger-German origin, 1761 year around, near Byrds Mills where settled. Also Cowger - Scotch Irish - from Rockingham 1780 near Ft Seybert.
Dunkle- German (Dunkel) 1753 South Fork Mountain near Ft Seybert.
Harpole - German? 1763 Mill Creek
Keplinger - German from Rockingham 1750 to North?
Lough - German (Loch) 1772 of Deer Run (Geo W. Loughs).
Mullenax - French (Molyneux) bef 1785 North Fork abouve Circleville.
Dyer- Scotch-Irish- from Penn 1747 to Ft Seybert.

pg 338 Settlers before 1760 -- John Dunkle 1753.

pg 375 Surveys & Patents Prior to 1788 -- Granted in 1753, John Dunkle upper Deer Run (patten p176). 1762 - 44- Jno Dunkle -- opposit Ft Seybert (p1766) and 1772 - 50 =-John Dunkle - last Ft Seybert (p1784).

pg 387 List of Tithables 1790: George Dunkle (3), Jno Dunkle (2), Jacob Hoover, Henry Coplinger, Jacob Conrad, Adam Lough, Geo Lough, Adam Harpole (3), Nicholas Harpole (2), Sarah Harpole.

pg 393 Supplies Military use 1792, Claims rendered 1782 Am Rev.: Jno Dunkle, George Dunkle, Michael Harpole.
Muster Rolls of Pendleton Militia 6 Sep 1794: Capt Wm Patton Co., John Dunkle Sr, John Dunkle Jr, Geroge Dunkle, Jacob Dunkle, Daniel Harpole, Michael Harpole, Jacob Hoover.
Men in Confed Services 1865: Jon J. Dunkle Capt K 25 succeed Harper, D, Texas, Ft Delaware?.

Family Group Record

Husband	male Dunkle
Wife	female Dunkeown

Notes:

CHILD 1 – John Dunkle SR. (Continued)

Another source of info for this family was listed in Abstracts of Augusta County–Chalkley Vol II pg 172: "Hardage vs Dunkle –D.S. 2127 N.C. 16–Bill 1811." "Complainant is executor [illegible] widow of John Dunkle, dc. of Pendleton County. Files also given the names Adam Hancock, also dead. John Dunkle died in George Dunkle in 1792 listed in Pendleton. George [illegible] Receipt. Answer—says John Dunkle died before [illegible] Agreem't. Will of John Dunkle of Pendleton, wife Margaret, son, John Parker, daughter Mary Dunkle, eldest son, George Dunkle, Dated 13 May 1792 and recorded in Probate Plan 24 Mar 1792."

Other references to Dunkles in Chronicles of Scotch Irish of Augusta Co. VA by Chalkley

Vol I – John Dunkle pg 41-97-120 and George Dunkell pg 41-102,

pg 41–Order Book B 28 Aug 1750 (pg 402): John Dunkle and George Dunkle added to list of Tithables.

pg 102–Order Book VII 22 Jul (rev 1762 (pg 412): Following received certificates to Naturalization–JOHN CLARK, [illegible] among others.

pg 103–Order Book VII 16 Nov 1762 (pg 397): To George Dunkle will head, to Wm Hoe, building a [illegible] house [illegible] or 32, 540 for [illegible].

pg 127–Order Book 27 Nov 1755 (pg 311): Silkstead House age 14, orphan of George Morse. Above JOHN DUNKLE as guardian.

Vol 2 pg 6 Dunkle vs Hall 05/215 N S 76 – Dead 15 Mar 1789 by George Dunkle of Pendleton Co. to John Dunkle 2 1/ 2 acres on South Fork of South Branch of Potomac. Rec 4 May 1788– Deed is John Dunkle, son of John Dunkle original dated 22 May 1750 by John Patton Sr. to John Dunkle and Lucretia Waggoner. 456 acres Dunkle to John by Robert [illegible] S Nov 1788. Witness Stephenson and [illegible]. Recorded in Augusta. Vol 2 [illegible] Sr. of Pendleton, John George & Jacob, son John Hall, children Mary [illegible], Elizabeth Hoover, Barbara Hoover. (Donor children are Blackwell, Morgland, and John. dated 27 May 1802 recorded in Pendleton)

Book "Settlers of Pioneer & Sub Pioneer Families of Pendleton Co. VA" pg 230-232. and Court Vol Deeds Ended Families pg 318-319-320-321-323

"Hist[illegible] of Pendleton Co. WV" by Oren F. Morton Own 1989. LD # 247 F3 M8 1920

Several pages with references to the name of Dunkle, some believe to be this family, some maybe not.

pg 103. Orig in Index to Claims of Pioneers & Sub Pioneers, not later than 1815 and Sub Pioneers 1850: Dunkle, John, Conyer, Hoge Regis, Lewis, Sinnett.

pg 186. Copies of Claims on Lewis. 1751 year + found near Birds Nest where settled. Also Conyer – Smith, Hoge – from [illegible] Lewis 1780 near Ft Seybert.

Dunkle – German (Durkel) 1753 South Fork Mountain near Ft Seybert.

Hance – German? Also M & Cook

Hoover – German from Rockingham 1750 to Forty?

Lee, P – German (Loon) 1772 at Dale Run (Glen W. Loomis).

Mullens – French (Huguenot) bef 1785 from Roanoke Danbville.

Dye – Scotch Irish from Penn 1740 to Ft Seybert.

pg 230 – Settlers before 1760 – John Dunkle (1752).

pg 235 – Surveys & Patents Prior to 1750 – Dunkle 1752, John Dunkle upper Dans Run (portion pl76). 1762 – 44- John Dunkle – Capitol Ft Seybert (pl706) and 1772 – 50 +-John Dunkle - best Ft Seybert (pl764).

pg 287 – List of Tithables 1770 – George Dunkle (13), Jno Dunkle (2), Jacob Hoover, Henry Crabaugh, Jacob Conrad, Adam Hough, Geo Hough, Adam Heavner (3), Andreas Heipole (2), Jacob Heipole

pg 293 – Supplies Militia Dec 1776), Dunkle received 1782 Am Rev: Jno Dunkle, George Dunkle, Michael Heipole, Michael Hoke or Pendleton Militia in Dec 1776 Capt Wm Patton Co. John Dunkle Sr., John Dunkle Jr., George Dunkle, Jacob Dunkle, Daniel Heipole, Michael Heavner, Jacob Hoover.

Men in Conrad Service 1805: Jno J. Dunkle, Capt K 25. Received Wages, D. Treas 25 Delaware).

Family Group Record

Husband	**male Dunkle**
Wife	**female ?unknown**

Notes

CHILD 1 - John Dunkle SR (Continued)

"Rockingham Co. VA Minute Book 1778-1792 Pt 1 by Levinson pub 1985. Lib # F 232 R 7 R 58 1985 Several pages of references to Dunkle, John George and Margaret Dunkle, copied pg 186. John 139,143,146,213,247 & 186.

pg 139 10 Jun 1779 to Jno Dunckle for pasture for 17 horses 1 nite at 4 d each & 4 Diets at 6 d each.

pg 143 No 7- 1781 to Jno Dunkle 1 bullock, 287 lbs at 3d lbs.

pg 146 p187 28 Sep 1782-- 5 Aug 1782 to John Dunkle 1 horse 15 day in service at 1s.6 per day.

pg 186 p244 24 Mar 1783 The last will & testament of John Dunckle.

pg 213 p298 23 Sep 1783 The appraisment bill of estate of John Dunkle, dec'd was returned & ordered recorded.

pg 247 p362 23 Aug 1784 Ordered that John Carlough be bound to John Dunkle according to law.

Family Group Record

Husband: male Dunkle

Wife: female Peckinpaw

Notes:

Child 1 - John Dunkle Sr. (Continued)

"Rockingham Co. VA Minute Book 1778-1792 pg 1 by Lewinson pub 1965. Lib & F 232 P 7 R 53 1955. Several pages of references to Dunkle, John George and Philgeres Dunkle, copied pg 106. Minn 139,143, 196,213,247 & 186.

pg 139 10 Jun 1779 to Jno Dunckle for ordaine for 12 horses 1 mile at 1 d each & 4 Dear at 6 d each.

pg 149 No 7-1781 to Jno Dunckle 1 bullock, 287 lbs at 3d lbs.

pg 149 p247 28 Sep 1782 - 3 Aug 1782 to John Dunkle 1 horse 15 day in service at 15 p per day

pg 186 p244 24 Mar 1782 The lists will & testament of John Dunckle

pg 212 p258 27 Sep 1783 The Commandment bill of estate of John Dunkle, deedd was returned & ordered recorded.

pg 247 p302 23 Aug 1784 Ordered that John Coughl be exmd to John Dunkle according to law.

Family Group Record

Husband **John Dunkle SR***

Born ~~by 1730?~~	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place , Rockingham Co., VA	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father unknown			
Husband's mother unknown			

Must be before 1779 when wife md 2nd.

Wife **Mrs Margaret (Maiden Name Unknown) Dunkle**

Born Abt 1765	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Aft 1813	Place , VA	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse (John) Adam Harpole Sr. *			
Married 1779	Place , VA	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father Male Cunningham?			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

1 M George Dunkle

Born Ca 1750	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 1805	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse (female) ?Unknown ? Elizabeth Mouse 1750-			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

2 M John Dunkle Jr(changed to Sr)

Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 21 Sep 1813	Place , Pendleton Co., VA	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Margaret ??Gragg			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

3 F Mary Dunkle *

Born 1772	Place , VA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1840	Place , Madison? Co., OH	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Michael Harpole *			
Married 1792	Place , Pendleton Co., VA	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	6 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband John Dunkle SR*

Wife Mrs Margaret MNU Dunkle

Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

4 M **Jacob? Dunkle**

Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

5 M **Michael? Dunkle**

Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - John Dunkle SR*

JUST NOT SURE OF THIS LINE BUT HAS BEEN LISTED IN HARPOLE BOOK THAT JOHN DUNKLE SR MD MRS MARGARET (MAIDEN NAME UNKNOWN) DUNKLE (COULD BE CUNNINGHAM)
BUT SHE WAS TO MARRY AFTER JOHNS DEATH TO ADAM HARPOLE 1779 AND EARLIES DUNKLE WE HAVE FOUND DIED WAS 1783. SO HE HAD TO DIED BEFORE THAT SO MARGARET COULD MARRY IN 1779, THIS NEEDS SO MUCH MORE RESEARH ON VERY EARLY DUNKLES.

Rootsweb site listed birth between 1693-1766, death 1809. ?Md Margaret Cunningham between 1720-1802, birth date between 1746-1775. 5 children listed.
Also has stated Name was probably Johannes Dunkell that disembarked at Philadelphia in 1730 with the Caplinger and Dice families. John moved to Pendleton Co. VA by the late 1740-s.

From Augusta co. Court Records per Chalkley's May 18 1762 .Following received certification for naturalization - John Dunkle. (Cunninghams there also)
Their children listed George b 1717-1750; Mary 1746-1775; Jacob 1773-1809; Michel 1773-1809 Md 1-Mary md 2-Mary; John 1736-1768.

BIRTH: Have no birth date or place for John. He might be the first John Dunkle to Philadelphia 1730 and Naturalized 1762 Pendleton Co. VA.?

MARRIAGE: No date or place for mg but was bef 1763 and prob before that. Believe they had at least 5 children: George John Jr?, Mary? b 1772 who md Michael Harpole, Jacob, Michael Dunkle

NATURALIZATION: From the book "Naturalization Records Augusta Co. VA 1753-1902" by Katherine Gentry Bushman pub 1992. Pg 1 states Order Book 7 pg 211, 18 May 1762 the following naturalized: John Dunkle (WOULD CERTAINLY LIKE TO GET A COPY OF THAT DOCUMENT).

Also from "A History of Pendleton Co. WV" by Oren Morton pub 1980 pg 338-339: Listed Settlers before 1760: John Dunkle-1753 and also Naturalizations of Pendleton Pioneers before the Revolution: 1762- John Dunkle

DEATH: John's will was proved 24 Mar 1783 Rockingham Co. VA. It is believed he died between 22 May 1782 and 24 Mar 1783. According to will of Adam Harpole 1734?-1803 his widow was Margaret Dunkle, widow of John Dunkle. (but which JOHN DUNKLE AS WE HAVE SEVERAL)
Believe Margaret (?) md John Dunkle d. 1783 then she md Adam Harpole abt 1811 and Margaret died abt 1813?

"Bk ? pg 244 of Rockingham Co. VA court held on Monday 24th 1783. Present: John Davis, John Thomas, Andrew Shanklin, Reubn Harrison, Wm Herring and Geo. Boswell. Gentlemen Justices.

Family Group Record

Husband: John Dunkle SR*

Wife: Mrs Margaret MRS Dunkle

Children: [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible]

#1 Jacob? Dunkle

Born:	Date	Place	Source
Christened:	Date	Place	Source
Died:	Date	Place	Source or Comm
Buried:	Date		
Spouse:			
Notes:	Date		Source or Comm

#1 Michael? Dunkle

Born:	Date	Place	Source
Christened:	Date	Place	Source
Died:	Date	Place	Source or Comm
Buried:	Date		
Spouse:			
Notes:	Date		Source or Comm

Notes:

HUSBAND — John Dunkle SR*

[illegible] NOT SURE OF THIS LINE BUT HAS BEEN LISTED IN HARDY'S BOOK THAT JOHN DUNKLE SR HAD: MRS [illegible] (MARGRET MARIE UNDERWOOD) DUNKLE (DIED IN [illegible]) [illegible] SHE WAS TO HAVE A FINE JOHN DUNKLE TO ADAM HARPOLE 1772. AND BEARES DUNKLE WE [illegible] HOLMD CHILD WAS 1783. SO HE WAS TO BIND BEFORE THAT. SO MARRIAGE COULD MIGHT BE 1772. THIS [illegible] SO MUCH MORE NEEDED ON HARDY FAMILY DUNKLES

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Family Group Record

Husband **John Dunkle SR***

Wife **Mrs Margaret MNU Dunkle**

Notes

HUSBAND - John Dunkle SR* (Continued)

appraise the said estate."

(have copy of this typed from a book but not from the county. They said there wasn't a copy. Someone sent me pictures of the page from the county but said later they couldn't find the actual page.)

The picture of the document was worded a little different then the typed page. "The Last Will and testament of John Dunckle was presented into Court by Margrt Dunckle the widow and relict of the said Deceased and John Dunckle the executors therein named who made oaths thereto according to Law and being proved by Oaths of Robert Cravens and William Grag. The witnesses thereto, the Same is Admitted to Record and the said Executors with Robert Cravens and William Grag their securities entered into Bond for the sum of Eight Hundred pounds, and acknowledged the Same in Court and on the motion of the said Executors their proclaiming? what is usual in such cases. Certificate is granted for obtaining Probate in due form" (dATE?)

Another source of info for this family was listed in Abstracts of Augusta County--Chalkley Vol II pg 173: "Harpole vs Dunkle--O.S. 217: N.S. 76--Bill, 1811" "Complainant is Margaret Harpole, widow of John Dunkle, Sr. of Pendleton County, after whos death she married Adam Harpole, also dead. John Dunkle sold to George Dunkle in 1772 land in Pendleton. George died testate in Pendleton. Answer--says John Dunkle died testate in Rockingham. will of John Dunkle of Rockingham, wife Margaret; son, John Duncle, daughter Mary Duncle; eldest son, George Duncle, Dated 23 May 1782 and Recorded in Rockingham 24 Mar 1783.

Other References to Dunkle's in Chronicles of Scotch Irish of Augusta Co. VA by Chalkley.

Vol 1--John Dunkill pg 41-97-120 and George Dunkill pg 41-101

pg 41--Order Book II 28 Aug 1750 (pg 422): John Dunkill and George Dunkill added to list of Tithables.

pg 97--Order Book VII 18 May 1762 (pg 211): Following received certificates for Naturalization--JOHN DUNKLE, among others.

pg 101--Order Book VII 16 Nov 1762 (pg 357): To George Dunkill wolf head; to Wm Hide, Building a jailors house f39,15 or 33, 540 lbs tobacco.

pg 120--Order Book IX 21 May 1765 (pg 341): Elizabeth Mouse age 14, orphan of George Mouse, chose JOHN DUNKLE as guardian.

Vol 2 pg ?: Dunkle vs Hull OS215 N S 76 -- Deed 15 Mar 1789 by George Dunkle of Pendleton Co. to John Dunkle 7 1/2 acres on South Fork of South Branch of Potomac. Rec 4 May 1789-- Orator is John Duncle, son of John Duncle original deed 22 May 1755 by John Patton Sr. to John duncle and Ludwick Waggoner, 455 acres convey to John by Robert Green 5 Nov 1748 William Stephenson line. Recorded in Augusta. Will of Geor Dunkle Sr. of Pendleton, sons George & Jacob, son John heirs, infants, daughters Mary Gragg, Elizabeth Hoover, Barbara Hoover. (John's children are Elizabeth, Margaret, and John, dated 27 May 1802 Recorded in Pendleton?)

Book "Sketches of Pioneer & Sub Pioneer Families of Pendleton Co. VA" pg 200,201, and Capt VII Certain Extinct Families pg 318-319-320-321-323.

"History of Pendleton Co.,WV" by Oren F. Morton pub 1980 Lib # 247 P3 M8 1980.
Several pages with references to the name of Dunkle, some believe to be this family, some maybe not.

pg 163 Chpt IV Index to Names of Pioneers & Sub-Pioneers, not later then 1815 and Sub Pioneers 1861: Dunkle, Dyer, Cowger, Keplinger, Lough, Sinnett.

pg 166 Coplinger-German origin, 1761 year around, near Byrds Mills where settled. Also Cowger - Scotch Irish - from Rockingham 1780 near Ft Seybert.
Dunkle- German (Dunkel) 1753 South Fork Mountain near Ft Seybert.
Harpole - German? 1763 Mill Creek
Keplinger - German from Rockingham 1750 to North?
Lough - German (Loch) 1772 of Deer Run (Geo W. Loughs).
Mullenax - French (Molyneux) bef 1785 North Fork abouve Circleville.
Dyer- Scotch-Irish- from Penn 1747 to Ft Seybert.

Family Group Record

Husband: John Dunkle SR*

Wife: Mrs. Margaret Ann(?) Dunkle

Notes:

HUSBAND - John Dunkle SR* (Continued)

possible one son Isaac*

(There may or may not have been a book but no more the county. They sold their land and left the county. Some people said the pictures of the dogs from the county but said later they realized that the actual dogs.)

The portions of the document was written a little different than the other page. The Law Will and Inventory of John Dunkle was recorded into Court by Mary Dunkle the widow of the said Deceased and John Dunkle the executor therein named who made oaths thereto according to law and being sworn by Oath of Robert Owens and William Chad. The witnesses thereto, the same is admitted to record and the said Executors with Robert Owens and William Chad their securities entered into and Bond for the sum of Eight Hundred Dollars and Court and on the motion of the said Executor a Writ may issue for Appraisement, and acknowledged the same in open Court. Certificate is granted for obtaining Probate in due form. (Book 1?)

Another citation of info for this family was found in Augusta County Chancery Vol II pg 123: "Dunkle vs Dunkle—O.S. 212. MS. 26—Dec. 1811." "Complainant's deposed memory, wrote to John Dunkle, Sr. of Pendleton County, who died leaving his married daughter, also dead, John Dunkle sold to George Dunkle in 1772 land in Pendleton. George died leaving to Read Con. Mary — says John Dunkle died testate in Rockingham. will of John Dunkle of Rockingham, wife the grandson, John Dunkle, George Mary Dunkle, executor. George Dunkle, dated 23 May 1792 and Recorded in Rockingham 24 Nov 1793.

Other References to Dunkley in Chronicles of Boston Free in Augusta Co. VA by Churchley.

Vol 1—John Dunkill pg 41-97-120 and George Dunkill pg 41-102

pg 41—Chron. Book II 28 Aug 1750 (pg 42). John Dunkle and George Dunkill added to list of Tithables.

pg 97—Chron. Book VII 18 May 1752 pg 211): Following received conditions for Incorporation—Henry DUNKLE, among others.

pg 101—Chron. Book VII 16 Nov 1752 (pg 35h): To George Dunkle will head, to Wm Pete, Building a plantation house Cos 15 or 20 ... 240 the location.

pg 120—Chron. Book IX 21 May 1765 (pg 341): Elizabeth Pierce age 14, orphan of George Pierce, chose John Dunkle as guardian

Vol 2 pg 1 - Dunkle vs Hall 6/2/15 N S 75 – Dec 15 Mar 1799 by George Dunkle of Pendleton Co. to John Dunkle 2 tr 2 acres on Smith Fork of South Branch of Potomac. ... Rec 4 May 1799 – Chron B. John Dunkle, son of John Dunkle ordered 22 May 1799 by John Patton Ct. to John Burdette and Dunkle and Dunkle, 258 acres convey as John by Robert (cross) 5 Nov 1799 ... William Stephenson late. Recorded in Augusta ... Will of John Dunkle St. of Pendleton sons George & Jacob, son John Hall, Thomas daughters Mary Gregg, Elizabeth Dunkle, Barbara Hedges. (Items children are mentioned, Proposed, and John), dated 27 May 1800 Recorded in Pendleton)

Book "Sketches of Pioneer & Sub Pioneer Families of Pendleton Co. VA" pg 209,221 and Supl VII Dunkle Dunkle Families pg 11-13-119-120-30-1-323.

"History of Pendleton Co., WV" by Dean R. Morton pub 1989 Dunkle 207-73 thru 1989.

Several people with reference to the name of Dunkle, some believe to be this family, some maybe not.

pg 182 Chron V Index to Plans of Pioneers & Sub-Pioneers, and later Families 1234: Dunkle, Dyer, Cooper, Fleming's, Lough's, Owens.

pg 166 Cooper-Germon (Lon. 1761 year around, poor Bonds Mills where settled. Also Dwyer – Scott, Dun - origin Rockingham 1760 near Ft Seybert

Dunkle - German (Dunker) 1732 South Fork Mountain near Ft Seybert.

Hartzle - German 1763 Mill Creek

Kopinger - German from Rockingham 1750 to North?

Lucon - German (Lon.) 1772 of Deer Run. (See Mt. Lucon)

Mullenax - French (Huguenot) bet 1750 North Fork across Cardwell.

Dyer - Scotch-Irish- from about 1747 to Ft Seybert.

Family Group Record

Husband **John Dunkle SR***

Wife **Mrs Margaret MNU Dunkle**

Notes

HUSBAND - John Dunkle SR* (Continued)

pg 338 Settlers before 1760 -- John Dunkle 1753.

pg 375 Surveys & Patents Prior to 1788 -- Granted in 1753, John Dunkle upper Deer Run (patten p176). 1762 - 44- Jno Dunkle -- opposit Ft Seybert (p1766) and 1772 - 50 =-John Dunkle - last Ft Seybert (p1784).

pg 387 List of Tithables 1790: George Dunkle (3), Jno Dunkle (2), Jacob Hoover, Henry Coplinger, Jacob Conrad, Adam Lough, Geo Lough, Adam Harpole (3), Nicholas Harpole (2), Sarah Harpole.

pg 393 Supplies Military use 1792, Claims rendered 1782 Am Rev.: Jno Dunkle, George Dunkle, Michael Harpole. Muster Rolls of Pendleton Militia 6 Sep 1794: Capt Wm Patton Co., John Dunkle Sr, John Dunkle Jr, Geroge Dunkle, Jacob Dunkle, Daniel Harpole, Michael Harpole, Jacob Hoover.
Men in Confed Services 1865: Jon J. Dunkle Capt K 25 succeed Harper, D, Texas, Ft Delaware?.

"Rockingham Co. VA Minute Book 1778-1792 Pt 1 by Levinson pub 1985. Lib # F 232 R 7 R 58 1985 Several pages of references to Dunkle, John George and Margaret Dunkle, copied pg 186. John 139,143,146,213,247 & 186.

pg 139 10 Jun 1779 to Jno Dunckle for pasture for 17 horses 1 nite at 4 d each & 4 Diets at 6 d each.

pg 143 No 7- 1781 to Jno Dunkle 1 bullock, 287 lbs at 3d lbs.

pg 146 p187 28 Sep 1782-- 5 Aug 1782 to John Dunkle 1 horse 15 day in service at 1s.6 per day.

pg 186 p244 24 Mar 1783 The last will & testament of John Dunckle.

pg 213 p298 23 Sep 1783 The appraisment bill of estate of John Dunkle, dec'd was returned & ordered recorded.

pg 247 p362 23 Aug 1784 Ordered that John Carlough be bound to John Dunkle according to law.

WIFE - Mrs Margaret (Maiden Name Unknown) Dunkle

BIRTH: Not known to date. Maybe maiden name Cunningham?

MARRIAGE: 1- If was Adam Harpole Sr.Md first Sarah Thorn then md 3rd Sarah Hoogteeling who died bef 1778 3 Abt 1779 to Adam Harpole Sr 1734-1798 (3 children)

DEATH: Was after 1813 as her son John said if she wanted to come live with his widow, she was to have maintence.

It is not known which Adam Harpole this Margaret Dunkle married but it looks like it was probably Adam 1734-1802.

She was left in the will of Adam Harpole 1802/3 Pendleton Co. VA (now WVA) as his beloved wife Margaret one third of the land I possess a good feather bed bed cloaths and bedsted all her clothing a good spinning wheel one horse saddle and bridle one good milk cow her choise of my stock two sheep the big bible all the pewter that is mine all the pots and tramels belonging to me, all the money that I may have on hand at my decease and all that is owing to me and all the money arising from the sale of the personal property, except twenty pounds otherwise willed & bequeathed so long as she lives and remains my widow and at her death or marriage is she should possessed of any money it is to be equally divided between my daughter Sarah Harpole and her daughter Molly Harpole. He appoints his son Michael Harpole and JOHN DUNKLE SR., SON OF MY WIFE, EXECUTORS OF THIS WILL.

"Abstracts of Augusta Co. VA" by Chalkley Vol II pg 173: HARPOLE vs DUNKLE-- O.S. 217 N. S. 76--Bill, 1811. Complainant is Margaret Harpole, widow of John Dunkle, Sr., of Pendleton County, after whose death she married Adam Harpole, also dead. John Dunkle sold to George Dunkle in 1772 land in Pendleton. George died testate in Pendleton. answer says John Dunkle died testate in Rockingham. will of John Dunkle of Rockingham. Wife, Margaret, son, John Duncle, daughter Mary Duncle, eldest son George Duncle. Dated 22 May 1782. Recordded in Rockingham 24th Mar 1783.

CHILD 1 - George Dunkle

BIRTH: Nothing on birth date. But was said to be the eldest son.

MARRIAGE: Said George had several children but no info on marriage.

DEATH: Will dated 1805 not sure if Pendleton Co. VA. If this was this George. Abstracts of Augusta co. pg 173 by

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband John Dunkle SR*

Wife Mrs Margaret MNU Dunkle

Notes

CHILD 1 - George Dunkle (Continued)

Chalkley Vol II stated George Dunkle eldest son of John Dunckle who died 1783 and wife Margaret.

Also Chalkleys listed 1750 John Dunkill & George Dunkill added to list of Tithables. and 1762 George Dunkill turned in a wolfs head.

Children listed as George md 0___?, Jacob md Renna ?, John d. 1801 md Elizabeth ?, Mary md Mr Gragg, Elizabeth md Mr Hoover and Barbara md Mr Hoover.

There was some mention of one George Dunkle in the book of Rockingham Co. VA Minute Books and also from Pendleton Co. History that may be this George?

CHILD 2 - John Dunkle Jr(changed to Sr)

BIRTH: Not located to date, before 1765 as if 1810 census is him he was over 45 then.

MARRIAGE: Not located to date.

DEATH: Will of John Dunkle (Jr) recorded Pendleton Co. VA Bk 3 pg 262. He wrote it 21 Sep 1813 and was recorded 8 Jun 1814 so probably died about May 1814. He lists his wife and 9 children. Margaret his wife and James Davidson his son in law as executors. He states in his will if his mother wants to come and live there her maintaintence is to assured. That would be Margaret (?) who md John Dunkle Sr and then Adam Harpole and she died abt 1813?

There was a John who died 1809 (who was this John?) There was also a John Dunkle whose will 7 Feb 1801 Pendleton Co. VA left Elizabeth his wife and Elizabeth his daughter. (who was this?) Pretty sure this John died 1813.

He was listed as executor of will of Adam Harpole 1802/3 Pendleton, Co. VA (now WVA) as son of wife Margaret. Listed as John Dunkle Sr. (however his father was Sr.)

1810 Pendleton Co. VA census pg 215 list John Dunkle Sr males--to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-2 over 45-1 females to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-2 over 45-1. Believe to be this John Jr (now changed to Sr). 1 slave

1820 census not available for Pendleton Co.

Will of John Dunkle Jr (changed to Sr.)

"I John Dunkle of the County of Pendleton and State of Virginia being in a low state of health but of a perfect mind and memory I do hereby leave a memorandom which is my desire to have my worldly affairs divided in the following manner

I give unto my wife Margaret Dunkle one third part of the land and property I own and at her death or marriage the land is to fall to my sons namely George John William Samuel and Rheuben Dunkle

I give all my farming utentials plows geers wagoon for the use of my family

I give my son Rheuben Dunkle one colt the remainder of the horses I leave for the use of my wife and family exceping my son George I leave all the land to my five sons namely George John William Samuel and Rheuben Dunkle If in case either of them should die with out a lawful air then his part is to be divided among the remainder of his brothers.

The land I don't want sold until my youngest son Rheuben becomes fifteen years of age I want my three daughters Margaret Mary and Sarah to have as much at their marriage as my elder daughter Ann Davidson got at her marriage and when the land becomes for to be sold then each of my four daughters namely Ann Margaret Mary and Sarah is to have one Hundred dollars each of them out of the third and fourth payments arising from the sale of the land.

I leave all the bedding for the use of my wife and daughters Margaret Mary and Sarah Dunkle, all the house hold furniture I leave unto my wife Margaret as long as she remains my widow and at her death or marrige then to be divided among my four daughters The big Bible I leave to my wife as long as she lives and her death then to my son William is to have it.

I leave Tom to work for my wife and Rheuben as long as she remains a widow and at her marriage or death Tom is not to be sold The grain in the ground I leave for the use of my fmily except George The orchard I leave for the use of my wife and children as long as they remain on the place The new meadow the field now tended by George along

Family Group Record

Husband John Dunkle SR*

Wife Mrs Margaret MNU Dunkle

Notes

CHILD 2 - John Dunkle Jr(changed to Sr) (Continued)

the swamp run the half of the fields next to Waggoners the field next to Hulls across the creek I leave unto my son George Dunkle until the land is sold I further give my son George Dunkle one acre and half of grass in the old meadow in the corner adjounin Hulls field by an ash tree for the space of too years the sheep I leave to my wife Margaret Dunkle as long as she remains my widow and at her death or marrige to be divided among my five sons The cattle I give unto my wife exceping one heipher my son William Dunkle is to have During her widowhood and at her marriage or death then she is to divide them among my children as she thinks proper I give George one hoggshead the remainder I give to my wife and family and if my Mother should see cause to come and live on the place she is to have her maintenance as long as she lives I have my wife Margaret Dunkle and James Davidson executors I leave this as my last will and testament in writing I have here unto put my hand and seal this 21 day of September 1813 Wit:Lewis Waggoner, ___ Waggoner, Georg Waggoner. Signed: John Dunkel Jun. (seal)

At a court held for Pendleton County the 8th day of June 1814. The last will and testament of John Dunkle Jun. dec was panented? into court and proved by the oathes of Lewis Wagner, ___? and George Wagoner two of the witnesses thereto I ordered to be recorded Teste ? L. Dyer C.C."

?Only dau that wasn't listed in his will was Barbara so don't know if died before he did. Others had listed her as a daughter.

CHILD 3 - Mary Dunkle *

BIRTH: The birth of Mary is placed at abt 1772, according to census records. Listed in will of John Dunkle 1782/83 Rockingham Co. VA was listed daughter Mary. Mother has been stated as being Margaret Cunningham, no proof to date.

MARRIAGE: He was said to have married Michael Harpole 1792 in Pendleton Co. VA which would lead us to believe this Michael was son of Adam of Pendleton Co. The Pendleton Co. History also stated this in their book. Also stated Mary Dunkle was dau of John Sr. and Margaret Dunkle, and step dau of Adam Harpole Jr. 1757-1806). But the will of Adam Sr. who died 1802/3 was md to Margaret Dunkle. This Adam (1757-1806 Harrison Co. VA) didn't have a son Michael.

DEATH: Have not located death date of Mary but it was after 1840 and probably before 1850 but no court record or cemetery record in Madison Co. OH.

6 May 1816, on this day Mary Harpole is to handle estate of Michael Harpole, dec'd. this document also signed by James Withrow, Jonathan Marshall. Estate inventory 28 Jun 1816, signed by S. Bashmiller?, Hugh Montgomery & Peter P. Helphinstine. There was also a sheet on debts due the estate of Michael Harpole put in the hands of James Johnson in the state of Virginia-- Mathew Dyer. List several names and amounts: Thomas Wood, John Dunkle, __an M. Dunkle, Joseph Murry, Joseph Fisher, Jacob Crowshorn?, William Smith, James Johnston, James Johnson, & Peter Bufenkas__?. DUE FROM THE ESTATE OF MICHAEL- -Robert Ham, Margaret Harpole, Polly Harpole, John Fifer Sr., Cornelius Vandeventor and Margaret Harpole. Dated 28 Jun 1816 BK ? pg ? Madison Co. OH. (HAVE COPY).

1790 census of Pendleton Co. VA, List 2 Adam Harpole Srs & 2 Adam Harpole Jrs. in Hampshire Co. VA. (no listing for Pendleton Co.) Mary would be ca age 18.

1800 census, probably in Pendleton Co. VA but not located.

1810 Pendleton Co. VA census pg 216, Michael Harpole males: 16/26-2 (John & ?) 26/45-1 (Michael). Females: 10/16-1 (Phebe) 16/26-1 (Anna) 26/45-1 (Mary) over 45-1 (Mother of Mary or Michael or other? b. bef 1765)

1813 Michael sold his property in VA and bought land in Madison Co. OH.

1820 census of Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 61 list Mary Harpole prob. in household of son John. John Harpole male: 16/26-1 (John) Females: to 10-1 (Elizabeth) 16/26-1 (Eva wife of John) over 45-1 (Mary-mother of John).

1830 Madison Co. OH census list widow Mary Harpole, probably in household of son John. John Harpole male: 30/40-1 (John) Females: 5/10-2 (Mary & Sarah) 10/15-1 (Elizabeth) 50/60-1 (Mary-Mother).

1840 Madison Co. OH census list Mary Harpole males: 40/50-1 (John) females: 20/30-3 (Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah) 60/70-1 (Mary).

1837 Madison Co. OH Bk 10 pg 414-15 shows Deed of Mary Harpole, widow Michael Harpole, late of Madison Co. OH

Family Group Record

Husband: John Dunkle SR *

Wife: Miss Margaret Mary Dunkle

Notes:

Child 1: John Dunkle Jr (Continued to Sq) (Continued)

The evening run the right of the cows next to Wapporen the land next to Hulls across the creek I leave unto my son John Dunkle land. One heifer to add. I further give my son George Dunkle one acre and five of grass in the old meadow in the corner next unto Hulls And on acre five for his acorn it two years. One wagon I leave to my wife Margaret Dunkle as long as she remains my widow and at her death or marriage to be divided among my then sons. The cattle I give unto my wife excepting one heifer my son William Dunkle is to have. During her widow hood and at her decease or death then she is to devide the remaining my children as the think proper. I give George one [illegible] the remainder I give to my wife and family and my executor could see proper to settle and liveon the place I do to have for myself during as long as she lives. I have my wife Mary Dunkle and James Dunkle executors. I leave this as my last and testament in writing I have here unto set my hand and seal this 21 day of September 1813 Witness Virginia ___ Witness Casey Wagoner. Signed, John Dunkle. (Seal)

At a court held for Pendleton County the 5th day of June 1814. The last will and testament of John Dunkle Sen dec'd was produced in court and proved by the oaths of Lewis Wagner ___? and George Wagner. Two of the witnesses thereto subscribed to be recorded. Teste: ? D. Dyke. C.C.P.

Now due to the will of Mary Dunkle

Child 2: Mary Dunkle *

Notes: The birth of Mary is placed at abt 1792. According to census records, listed in will of John Dunkle. CPC pg 67 Pendleton Co. VA was found designated Male. Marital was been added as being Married at Death/Probate, no proof to date.

MARRIAGE: She was said to have married Michael Harpole. 1795 in Rockbridge Co. VA which would lend us to believe that Mary's son of Adam of Pendleton Co. The Pendleton Co. History also states as in their book, Adam Dunkle was dau of John Sr. and Margaret Dunkle, and also that to Adam he was b. 1792-1809). By the will of Adam Sr. who died 1850's was mid to Margaret Dunkle. The Adam (1792-1850) Harrison Co. WV) didn't have a no Mentions.

DEATH: Have not recorded death date of Mary but it was after 1840 and probably before 1850 but no count record or Cemetery record in Pendleton Co. CH.

On May 1816, on this day Mary Harpole is in family setting of Michael Harpole, dec'd. This document also signed by James Wilcoxon, Jonathan Heavner, Esqrs. Inventory 26 Jun 1816, signed by S. Dyke/Miller. Adam Harpole & Peter P. Harpole/Dunkle. There was also a letter on debts due the estate of Michael Harpole (as it the history of James Dunkle in the state of Virginia - Hardesty type. [illegible] James Dunkle and Amanda Thomas Wood, John Dunkle ___ an M. Dunkle, Joseph Mury, Jessie Flohr, Jacob Cleavenger, William Smith, James Donnelly, James Johnson, [illegible] Brownlee ___?. DUE FROM THE ESTATE OF MICHAEL -Adam Harn, Margaret Harpole, Polly Harpole, John Dunkle Jr. Cornelius Vandeventer and Margaret Harpole. Dated 20 Jun 1816. 8K ? pg ? Pendleton Co. VA. (HAVE COPY).

1820 census of Pendleton Co. VA, Vol 2 Adam Harpole Sec 8 2 Adam Harpole Sec 8 in Hardy/Pendleton Co. VA. (no listing for Pendleton Co.) Mary would be up age.

1800 census probably in Pendleton Co. VA but not found.

1810 Pendleton Co. VA census pg 116. Married Harpole. Males 16-26 2 (John & ?) 26-45 1 (Michael). Females: 10y 10y1 (Polly) 16/26-1 (Anne) 26/45-1 (Mary) none 45-1 (Widow of Mary or Margaret is above 2 b. bef 1765)

1833 Michael sold his property in VA and bought land in Madison Co. OH.

1850 census of Madison Co. OH United Twp. pg 61. Mary Harpole (79) in household of son John. John Harpole (born 1793/94-1 (John) Females 5/10-1 (Elizabeth) 10/17-1 (Elizabeth) 50/60-1 (Mary wife of John) over 60-1 (Mary-mother of John)

1850 Madison Co. OH census list widow Mary Harpole, probably in household of son John. John Harpole male 30/40-1 (John) Females 5/10-2 (Mary is Sarah) 10/17-1 (Elizabeth) 50/60-1 (Mary-Mother).

1840 Madison Co. OH census list Mary Harpole males 40/50-1 (John) females 20/30-2 (Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah) 60-1 (Mary)

1827 Madison Co. OH pg 10 pg 414-15 shows land of Mary Harpole, widow Michael (Marine, late of Madison Co. OH

Family Group Record

Husband **John Dunkle SR***

Wife **Mrs Margaret MNU Dunkle**

Notes

CHILD 1 - George Dunkle

BIRTH: Nothing on birth date. But was said to be the eldest son.

MARRIAGE: Said George had several children but no info on marriage.

DEATH: Will dated 1805 not sure if Pendleton Co. VA. If this was this George. Abstracts of Augusta co. pg 173 by Chalkley Vol II stated George Dunkle eldest son of John Dunckle who died 1783 and wife Margaret.

Also Chalkleys listed 1750 John Dunkill & George Dunkill added to list of Tithables. and 1762 George Dunkill turned in a wolfs head.

Children listed as George md 0___?, Jacob md Renna ?, John d. 1801 md Elizabeth ?, Mary md Mr Gragg, Elizabeth md Mr Hoover and Barbara md Mr Hoover.

There was some mention of one George Dunkle in the book of Rockingham Co. VA Minute Books and also from Pendleton Co. History that may be this George?

CHILD 2 - John Dunkle Jr(changed to Sr)

BIRTH: Not located to date, before 1765 as if 1810 census is him he was over 45 then.

MARRIAGE: Not located to date.

DEATH: Will of John Dunkle (Jr) recorded Pendleton Co. VA Bk 3 pg 262. He wrote it 21 Sep 1813 and was recorded 8 Jun 1814 so probably died about May 1814. He lists his wife and 9 children. Margaret his wife and James Davidson his son in law as executors. He states in his will if his mother wants to come and live there her maintaintence is to assured. That would be Margaret (?) who md John Dunkle Sr and then Adam Harpole and she died abt 1813?

There was a John who died 1809 (who was this John?) There was also a John Dunkle whose will 7 Feb 1801 Pendleton Co. VA left Elizabeth his wife and Elizabeth his daughter. (who was this?) Pretty sure this John died 1813.

He was listed as executor of will of Adam Harpole 1802/3 Pendleton, Co. VA (now WVA) as son of wife Margaret. Listed as John Dunkle Sr. (however his father was Sr.)

1810 Pendleton Co. VA census pg 215 list John Dunkle Sr males--to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-2 over 45-1 females to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-2 over 45-1. Believe to be this John Jr (now changed to Sr). 1 slave

1820 census not available for Pendleton Co.

Will of John Dunkle Jr (changed to Sr.)

"I John Dunkle of the County of Pendleton and State of Virginia being in a low state of health but of a perfect mind and memory I do hereby leave a memorandom which is my desire to have my worldly affairs divided in the following manner

I give unto my wife Margaret Dunkle one third part of the land and property I own and at her death or marriage the land is to fall to my sons namely George John William Samuel and Rheuben Dunkle

I give all my farming utentials plows geers wagoon for the use of my family

I give my son Rheuben Dunkle one colt the remainder of the horses I leave for the use of my wife and family exceping my son George I leave all the land to my five sons namely George John William Samuel and Rheuben Dunkle If in case either of them should die with out a lawful air then his part is to be divided among the remainder of his brothers.

The land I don't want sold until my youngest son Rheuben becomes fifteen years of age I want my three daughters Margaret Mary and Sarah to have as much at their marriage as my elder daughter Ann Davidson got at her marriage and when the land becomes for to be sold then each of my four daughters namely Ann Margaret Mary and Sarah is to have one Hundred dollars each of them out of the third and fourth payments arising from the sale of the land.

I leave all the bedding for the use of my wife and daughters Margaret Mary and Sarah Dunkle, all the house hold furniture I leave unto my wife Margaret as long as she remains my widow and at her death or marrige then to be divided among my four daughters The big Bible I leave to my wife as long as she lives and her death then to my son

Family Group Record

Husband: John Dunkle Sr.*

Wife: Mrs Margaret Mary Dunkle

Notes:

CHILD: 1 George Dunkle

BIRTH: Nothing on date done. But was said to be the oldest son.

MARRIAGE: Said George had several children. Due to mix up on marriage.

DEATH: Was called back to care of Pendleton Co. VA. If this was this George. Mentions of subject on pg 253 by Oakley Vol II. Same George Dunkle oldest son of John Dunkle who died 1788 and wife Margaret.

Also Oakley Book 1750 John Conrad & George Dunkle added burial of Theodore. and 1756 George Dunkle buried in a wolf's head.

Children listed as George out 6 ___2. Jacob mv Agnes 2. John el. 1801 and Elizabeth 2. Mary and Mr George Elizabeth and Mr Jacob and Barbara and Mr Hoover.

There was some mention of was George Dunkle in the book of Rockingham Co. VA Minute Books and also Pendleton Co. History, that may be this George.

CHILD: 2 John Dunkle Jr.(divorced to Sr)

BIRTH: Not located to date. Born c 1755 as if 1810 census is him he was over 45 then.

MARRIAGE: Not located to date.

DEATH: Will of John Dunkle (Jr) recorded Pendleton Co. VA 13 Jan 9 no 282. He wrote a 21 Dec 1813 and was recorded 8 Mar 1815 in probate and court May 1815. He left his wife and 8 children. His wife and James Davidson [illegible] as executors. The estate in the will of his mother Hannah to Conrad and five more like Daniels estate is to [illegible]. Also named the 8 named [2] who no John Dunkle Sr and then Adam Hancock and the Dunkle 1812?

There was a John who died 1829 (was this John?). There was also a John Dunkle who died 1793 Will Pendleton Co. VA and Elizabeth his wife and Elizabeth his daughter. (John was this?) Nearly sure they John died 181?.

He was listed as executor of will of Adam Hancock 1807? Pendleton Co. VA (now WV) as son of wife Hannah. Listed as John Dunkle Sr. (Possible by father was Jr.)

1810 Pendleton Co. VA census pg 215 has John Dunkle Sr. Males- 0 10 1 1010-1 1510 2 over 45 1 Females 0 10-1 1010-1 1010-2 over 45-0. Believe to be this John 2. (Now changed to Sr.) 1 slave

1820 census no mention for Pendleton Co.

Will of John Dunkle Jr (proved to Sr.)

"John Dunkle of the County of Pendleton and State of Virginia being in a low state of health but of a perfect mind and memory I do hereby make & ordain this which is my desire to have my worldly affairs directed in the following manner.

I give unto my wife Hannah Dunkle one third part of the land and plantation I live upon at her death or marriage the land is to fall to my sons George Dunkle John Dunkle Samuel and Thomas Dunkle.

I give to my loving wife Hannah one of my grey horses for the use of my family.

I give my son Abraham Dunkle one colt the remainder of that is now I leave for the use of my wife and family out of my son George I leave a colt and to my five sons Henry Dunkle William Dunkel and Abraham Dunkle. If in case either of them should die with out a lawful an then his part is to be divided among the survivor of his brothers.

The land I don't mention said until my youngest son Abraham become [illegible] age. I want my three daughters Hannah Mary and Sarah to have as much as I can provide as my wife [illegible] Dunkle [illegible] to my message and when the time requires for to be said then each of my four daughters namely Ann the said Mary and Sarah a to have one fourth [illegible] each of them out of the land and house [illegible] from the sale of the land.

I leave all the [illegible] to the use of my wife and daughters Margaret Mary and Sarah the rest of the house [illegible] furniture I leave both my wife Margaret as long as she remains my widow and at her death or marriage then to be divided among my four daughters. The [illegible] I leave to my wife as long as she lives and her death then to my son

6 May 1829

Family Group Record

Husband **John Dunkle SR***

Wife **Mrs Margaret MNU Dunkle**

Notes

CHILD 2 - John Dunkle Jr(changed to Sr) (Continued)
William is to have it.

I leave Tom to work for my wife and Rheuben as long as she remains a widow and at her marriage or death Tom is not to be sold The grain in the ground I leave for the use of my fmily except George The orchard I leave for the use of my wife and children as long as they remain on the place The new meadow the field now tended by George along the swamp run the half of the fields next to Waggoners the field next to Hulls across the creek I leave unto my son George Dunkle until the land is sold I further give my son George Dunkle one acre and half of grass in the old meadow in the corner adjounin Hulls field by an ash tree for the space of too years the sheep I leave to my wife Margaret Dunkle as long as she remains my widow and at her death or marrige to be divided among my five sons The cattle I give unto my wife exceping one heipher my son William Dunkle is to have During her widowhood and at her marriage or death then she is to divide them among my children as she thinks proper I give George one hoggshead the remainder I give to my wife and family and if my Mother should see cause to come and live on the place she is to have her maintenance as long as she lives I have my wife Margaret Dunkle and James Davidson executors I leave this as my last will and testament in writing I have here unto put my hand and seal this 21 day of September 1813 Wit:Lewis Waggoner, ___ Waggoner, Georg Waggoner. Signed: John Dunkel Jun. (seal)

At a court held for Pendleton County the 8th day of June 1814. The last will and testament of John Dunkle Jun. dec was panented? into court and proved by the oathes of Lewis Wagner, ___? and George Wagoner two of the witnesses thereto I ordered to be recorded Teste ? L. Dyer C.C."

?Only dau that wasn't listed in his will was Barbara so don't know if died before he did. Others had listed her as a daughter.

CHILD 3 - Mary Dunkle *

BIRTH: The birth of Mary is placed at abt 1772, according to census records. Listed in will of John Dunkle 1782/83 Rockingham Co. VA was listed daughter Mary. Mother has been stated as being Margaret Cunningham, no proof to date.

MARRIAGE: He was said to have married Michael Harpole 1792 in Pendleton Co. VA which would lead us to believe this Michael was son of Adam of Pendleton Co. The Pendleton Co. History also stated this in their book. Also stated Mary Dunkle was dau of John Sr. and Margaret Dunkle, and step dau of Adam Harpole Jr. 1757-1806). But the will of Adam Sr. who died 1802/3 was md to Margaret Dunkle. This Adam (1757-1806 Harrison Co. VA) didn't have a son Michael.

DEATH: Have not located death date of Mary but it was after 1840 and probably before 1850 but no court record or cemetery record in Madison Co. OH.

6 May 1816, on this day Mary Harpole is to handle estate of Michael Harpole, dec'd. this document also signed by James Withrow, Jonathan Marshall. Estate inventory 28 Jun 1816, signed by S. Bashmiller?, Hugh Montgomery & Peter P. Helphinstine. There was also a sheet on debts due the estate of Michael Harpole put in the hands of James Johnson in the state of Virginia-- Mathew Dyer. List several names and amounts: Thomas Wood, John Dunkle, __an M. Dunkle, Joseph Murry, Joseph Fisher, Jacob Crowshorn?, William Smith, James Johnston, James Johnson, & Peter Bufenkas__?. DUE FROM THE ESTATE OF MICHAEL- -Robert Ham, Margaret Harpole, Polly Harpole, John Fifer Sr., Cornelius Vandeventor and Margaret Harpole. Dated 28 Jun 1816 BK ? pg ? Madison Co. OH. (HAVE COPY).

1790 census of Pendleton Co. VA, List 2 Adam Harpole Srs & 2 Adam Harpole Jrs. in Hampshire Co. VA. (no listing for Pendleton Co.) Mary would be ca age 18.

1800 census, probably in Pendleton Co. VA but not located.

1810 Pendleton Co. VA census pg 216, Michael Harpole males: 16/26-2 (John & ?) 26/45-1 (Michael). Females: 10/16-1 (Phebe) 16/26-1 (Anna) 26/45-1 (Mary) over 45-1 (Mother of Mary or Michael or other? b. bef 1765)

1813 Michael sold his property in VA and bought land in Madison Co. OH.

1820 census of Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 61 list Mary Harpole prob. in household of son John. John Harpole male: 16/26-1 (John) Females: to 10-1 (Elizabeth) 16/26-1 (Eva wife of John) over 45-1 (Mary-mother of John).

1830 Madison Co. OH census list widow Mary Harpole, probably in household of son John. John Harpole male: 30/40-1 (John) Females: 5/10-2 (Mary & Sarah) 10/15-1 (Elizabeth) 50/60-1 (Mary-Mother).

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband **John Dunkle SR***

Wife **Mrs Margaret MNU Dunkle**

Notes

CHILD 3 - Mary Dunkle * (Continued)

1840 Madison Co. OH census list Mary Harpole males: 40/50-1 (John) females: 20/30-3 (Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah) 60/70-1 (Mary).

1837 Madison Co. OH Bk 10 pg 414-15 shows Deed of Mary Harpole, widow Michael Harpole, late of Madison Co. OH and Isaac Troxel, wife Anna and Phebe Gregg, daughters of said Michael dec'd all of county aforesaid TO John Harpole. Divide certain tract off land containing 402 acres on branch of Deer Creek, being a part of a survey #5795 containing the whole of 500 acres of which said 402 acres was deeded by Robert Hume to the heirs, unto John Harpole, another heir of said Michael Harpole, and gives description of where land was. Signed 15 Apr 1837 and recorded 4 May 1837. Signed by Mary, Isaac, Anna and Phebe in presence of John M. Smith. Madison Co. OH.

Another deed dated same date listed Mary Harpole, John Harpole, Isaac Troxel and wife Anna to Phebe Greg (same info as deed above).

References: "Harpole Cousins" by B.C. Harpole, Pendleton Co. VA (now WVA) court records, Madison Co. OH court records.

CHILD 4 - Jacob? Dunkle

Jacob married Elenor ?. Not sure Jacob was son of John Sr. & Margaret.

CHILD 5 - Michael? Dunkle

Michael married Mary ?. Not sure Michael was son of John Sr. & Margaret.

Family Group Record

Husband: John Dunkle Sr.

Wife: Mrs Margaret Mary Dunkle

Notes:

CHILD 1 - Mary Dunkle * (Continued)

1840 Madison Co. OH census list Mary (female, makes 40/50-1 (John) females: 20/30-3 (Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah) 60/70-1 (Mary).

1827 Madison Co. OH Bk 10 pg 415-15 shows Deed of Mary Hendrix, widow Peyton Hendrix, late of Madison Co. OH and Isaac Troxel, wife Anne and Jessie Clegg, daughters of Jean Thomas deed all of county aforesaid TO John Dunkle. (Mary's Captain Dunk 3/4 land containing 402 acres on branch of Deer Creek, being a part of a survey #2795 containing the whole of 500 acres of which said 402 acres was devised by Peyton Hendrix to the heirs, viz: John Hendrix, another heir of said Thomas Hendrix, and given description of where land was. Signed: 15 Apr 1827 and recorded 4 May 1827. Signed by Mary, Isaac, Anne and Peyton in presence of John M. Smith. Madison Co. OH.

Another deed dated same day listed Mary Hendrix, John Hendrix, Isaac Troxel and wife Anne to Jessie Clegg (same as deed above).

Refer source "Hendrix Cousins" by D.C. Hendrix, Pendleton Co., VA (now WVA) court records, Madison Co. OH court records.

CHILD 4 - Jacob Dunkle

Jacob married Sarah F. Mc[illegible] Jacob was son of John Sr. & Margaret.

CHILD 5 - Michael Dunkle

Michael married Mary E. Mc[illegible] Michael was son of John Sr. & Margaret.

Return to normal view

Polander

Entries: 4017 **Updated:** 2006-02-26 01:46:55 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Shirley Polander

- *ID:* I546238346
- *Name:* John DUNKLE
- *Given Name:* John
- *Surname:* Dunkle
- *Sex:* M
- *Death:* 1809 - ?/1814 (not if wife md 2d 1779 to Adam Harpole)
- *Change Date:* 4 Dec 2003
- *Note:* History of Pendleton County, WVa, 1910, Thomas Balch Library

Father: Unknown DUNKLE

Marriage 1 Margaret UNKNOWN could be Cunningham? d. 1814 (aft 1825)

- *Note:* _UID2F42C85249134D49807B795773F46AC7E0E1

Children

1. Mary DUNKLE b: 1772 in , Pendleton, Va d aft 1840 Madison Co KY md Michael Harpole 1792 Pendleton Co VA
2. George DUNKLE
3. John DUNKLE
4. William DUNKLE
5. Samuel DUNKLE
6. Margaret DUNKLE 1825 infant.
7. Sarah DUNKLE
8. Ann DUNKLE
9. Barbara DUNKLE

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:
- **B** Baptized
- **E** Endowed
- **P** Sealed to parents
- **S** Sealed to spouse
- **C** Children's ordinances

1 Adam Harpole JR.
B: Abt 1757
P: ,VA
M: 1779
P: ,VA
D: 1806
P: ,Harrison Co.,VA

Margaret Dunkle
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 (John) Adam Harpole Sr. *
B: 1734
P: ,GERMANY
M: Abt 1756
P: Virginia?
D: 1798
P: ,Pendleton Co.,VA

3 Sarah Hoogteeling
B: 1728
P: Rochester,NY
D: 6 Oct 1728
P: ,VA

4 John Adam Harpole
B: Abt 1698
P: ,GERMANY
M: Abt 1723
P: ,GERMANY
D: Aft 1738
P:

5 Anna Barbara ?Unknown
B: Abt 1699
P: ,GERMANY
D: Aft 1738
P:

6 Johannes Hoogteeling
B:
P:
M: 28 Aug 1726
P: Ulster County,New York
D:
P:

7 Maritje Hornbeck
B: 12 Jan 1702
P: Kingston,UC,New York
D:
P:

8 Hans Adam H Harpole
B: 16 Dec 1666
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9 Eva Catherina ?Unknown
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16 Hans Balthasar H Harpole
B:
M:
D:

17 Anna Maria Zimmerman
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone: (563) 355-2095
Date prepared: 2 May 2018

Family Group Record

Husband **John Dunkle**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1811+	Place Pendleton Co. VA	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Elizabeth ?UNknown**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Aft 1811+	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	F	**Elizabeth Dunkle**	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
	Born come to age of 18?	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died Aft 1834	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2	M	**John Dunkle**		
	Born come to age of 21	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died Aft 1814	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	7 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **John Dunkle**

Wife **Elizabeth ?UNknown**

Notes

HUSBAND - John Dunkle

Virginia created 1788. Augusta Co. created 1738 to 1745 created from Orange Co. Stauntan Co Seat.

Pendleton Co. WV created 1787 from Augusta & Hardy Co VA Franklin county seat.

This John died in 1811 Pendleton WV. Listed wife Elizabeth to reach age 18 and John to reach 21. Listed Uncle John Dunkle to help with the estate and his family. Copy of the will but hard to read.
Wife Elizabeth and Uncle John to be executors.
Witnesses: John James, Wm Herring, Hesse Gum?, George Dunkle. Court held 7 Apr 1901 Pendleton Co. WV with Teste: L/H. Dyer CPC.

WIFE - Elizabeth ?UNknown

Elizabeth was listed as wife in will of John Dunkle Apr 1811 Pendleton Co. WV. Also listed a daughter Elizabeth when becomes age 18 and a son John when he becomes 21. Elizabeth and John's Uncle John Dunkle is to be executive for estate.

Located one Elizabeth Dunkle in 1810 Pendleton Co. WV census that could be her.
M- 1 0/9 -1801-1810 3 F- 2- 0/9- 1801-1810 1-16/25 - 1774-1785
(John) (Elizabeth)
Althought by looking at John in 1811 to be 21 1790 and at Elizabeth in 1811 be 18 b. 1793 ????

His will kept referring to children but he only listed dau Elizabeth and John.

Didn't locate and Elizabeth or any Dunkle in 1820 Pendleton Co. WV.

rootsweb Finding our roots together.
AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY
DISCOVER MORE >
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Southwest Mississippi Families

Entries: 1308806 **Updated:** 2017-11-06 01:39:24 UTC (Mon) **Owner:** Lester Parks

Index | Descendancy | Register

- *ID:* I721429
- *Name:* John Dunkle Sr
- *Surname:* Dunkle
- *Given Name:* John
- *Suffix:* Sr
- *Sex:* M
- *_UID:* D361EE7BD92EBF44B48E6AD33484B136C533
- *Note:*

by SHF at Fairfax Public library: ♂From Hennings Virginia Statues and Laws Vol 7 George II, Regis, Magnae, Britanniae, Franciae, et Hiberniae, tricesimo secondo.
♂At a General Assembly begun and held at the Capitol in Williamsburg, on Thursday the fourteenth day of September in the the reign of our sovereign Lord George II, by the grace of God, of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, defender of the faith, and in the year of our Lord 1758, being the first session of this assembly.
♂On page 179 it says The schedule to which this act refers. To the Militia of the county of Augusta and for provisions furnished by sundry Inhabitants of the said County, viz. on page 185. (2 pages of names and amounts, and then To John Dunkle, 16 l. 2 s. and 00d. Gasper Smith 15 s♂Christopher Collee 1 l, 9 s♂Rodge Dyer, George Malow, George Fults, Mathias Tice, Walter Cunrod, Gabriel Kite, Jacob Kite, George Kitt, Jacob Havener, 46 s each,♂To Nicholas Havener, George Dunkle, 39 s each.

- *Change Date:* 29 Aug 2007 at 01:00:00

Marriage 1 Elizabeth

Children

1. John Dunkle Jr

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

Index | Descendancy | Register

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

RootsWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Copyright
© 1997-2018 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions

Return to normal view

Southwest Mississippi Families

Entries: 1308806 **Updated:** 2017-11-06 01:39:24 UTC (Mon) **Owner:** Lester Parks

- *ID:* I721430
- *Name:* Elizabeth
- *Given Name:* Elizabeth
- *Sex:* F
- *_UID:* CF7FB03834131144A1D3160B8DA6A1215C39
- *Change Date:* 29 Aug 2007 at 01:00:00

Marriage 1 John Dunkle Sr

Children

1. John Dunkle Jr

Marriage 2 Adam Harpole

Suppose to be Margaret widow of John Dunkle Sr
md Adam Harpole

1810 Census of Pendleton County, VA (WV)

This copy of the 1810 Pendelton County, VA Census was painstakingly digitized by **Teresa Wiseman**, from a photocopy of a transcript made from microfilm by Mrs. Owen Crickard. (HTML by John Mueller, Jan. 9, 2004)

Census takers apparently used phonetic spelling in most cases, original spelling was used as far as could be determined. Where names could not be deciphered a question mark is used, partial names were included to give help to those searching for a certain name.

After the computerized data entry was completed, it was decided that an alphabetic sort would be more useful to the researcher. All information was retained when sorted.

Columns are headed as follows:

1. Free white males 0-9 years of age.
2. Free white males 10 -15 years of age.
3. Free white males 16 -25 years of age including heads of families.
4. Free white males 26 -44 years of age including heads of families.
5. Free white males 45 years and older.including heads of families.
6. Free white females 0-9 years of age.
7. Free white females 10-15 years of age.
8. Free white females 16-25 years of age including heads of families.
9. Free white females 26-44 years of age including heads of families.
A. Free white females 45 years and older.including heads of families.
B. All other free persons except indians not taxed.
C. Slaves.

LAST, FIRST, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 A B C x

Last name	First Name	Males					Females					Others	Slaves
		0-9	10--15	16--25	26--44	45+++	0-9	10--15	16--25	26--44	45+++		
?	Lute	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
?	Philip	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0
?	William	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
Arbocast	Adam	1	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Arbocast	David	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	0	0
Arbocast	George	1	0	1	2	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	0
Arbocast	Henry	3	0	0	1	0	2	3	1	1	0	0	0
Arbocast	Henry	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Arbocast	John	2	2	1	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
Arbocast	Michal	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0

Last name	First Name	Males						Females						Others	Slaves
		0-9	10-15	16-25	26-44	45+++		0-9	10-15	16-25	26-44	45+++			
?	Lute	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0		3	0
?	Philip	1	1	0	0	1		1	1	0	1	1		0	0
?	William	0	0	1	0	1		2	1	0	0	1		0	0
Arbocast	Adam	1	2	1	0	1		0	1	0	0	1		0	0
Arbocast	David	3	0	0	0	1		0	2	2	1	0		0	0
Arbocast	George	1	0	1	2	0		2	2	1	1	0		0	0
Arbocast	Henry	3	0	0	1	0		2	3	1	1	0		0	0
Arbocast	Henry	0	0	1	0	0		1	0	1	0	0		0	0
Arbocast	John	2	2	1	0	1		0	1	2	1	0		0	0
Arbocast	Mabri	0	0	0	0	1		0	1	0	0	1		0	0

John Dunkle

West Virginia Will Books, 1756-1971

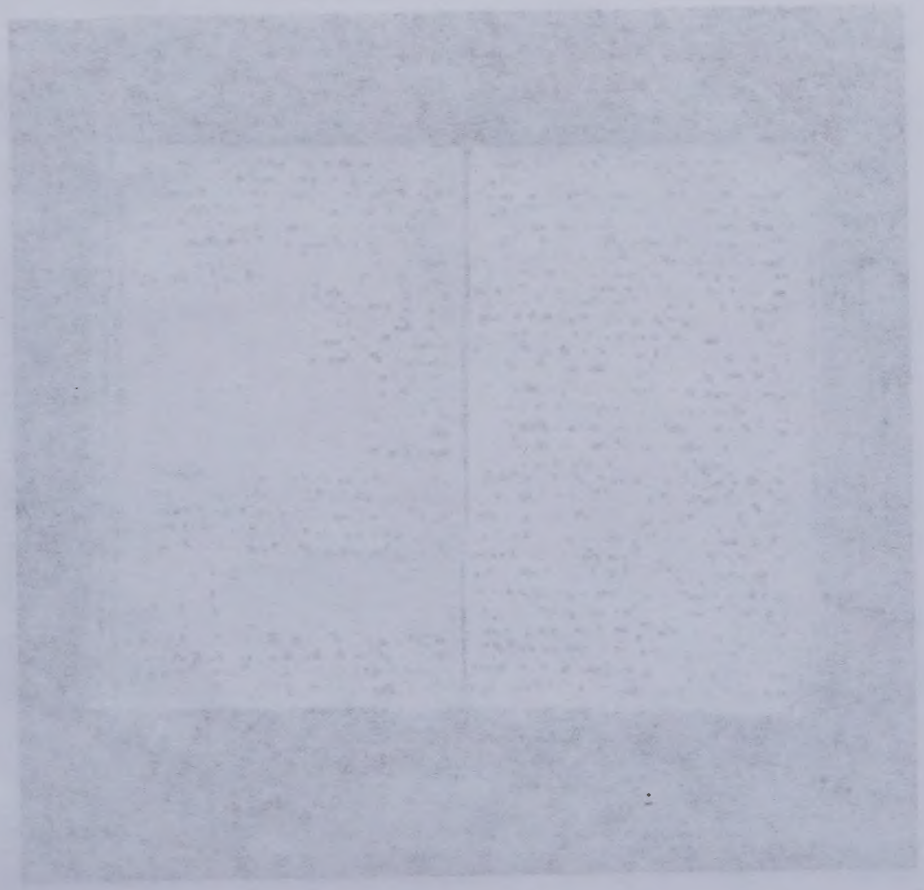
Name:	John Dunkle
Event Type:	Will
Event Date:	1801
Event Place:	Pendleton, West Virginia, United States
Page:	306
Volume:	Will book, v. 001 1788-1801

The original may contain more information than was indexed.

Record Collection:
West Virginia Will Books, 1756-1971

Document Information:

GS Film Number	000818725
Digital Folder Number	004715569



John Dunkle – 1801 + wife Elizabeth

Pg 306

306

In the name of God, Amen. I John Dunkle of the County of Pendleton & State of Virginia do make & Ordain this my last will & Testament first I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Elizabeth One Bed, Bedstead & Bed Cloaths one Side Saddle & Bridle all my Geese & Ducks, one spinning Wheel, four Sheep & four Chairs. I give & Bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth One Bed Bedstead & Bedclothes, and I devise the old bay Mare two Cows & the Rester may be given to my wife Elizabeth for the Use of her & my Children during the Widowhood but if she my said Wife should marry again then I devise the said Bay Mare two Cows & Rester may begiven into the Possession of my Uncle John Dunkle for the Use of my Children the boy horse I have with my wife & Children, to work for them as long as my Uncle John Dunkle shall think convenient & as the good of my Children & when my said Uncle John Dunkle shall think proper he shall sell the horse & the money arising from such sale shall be given unto my daughter Elizabeth when she shall have attained to the Age Age of eighteen Years & the Remainder of my [illegible] within six Months after my decease, one third of the money to be paid to my Wife, & the money arising from such sale to be paid to my Executor & the Remainder that is to say two Third of said money I desire may be appropriated & the Use of educating & bringing up my children & of my servant from that Purpose I desire it may be equally divided among my said Children, when my son shall arrive at the age of twenty one Years my servant Man I desire for the use of my Children. And I do make & Ordain my loving wife Elizabeth my Uncle John Dunkle Executor & Executrix of this my last Will & Testament & I do hereby utterly disannul, revoke & disannul all & every former Testament willing this One & no other to be my last Will & Testament In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this twenty day of February in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & one.

Signed Sealed & delivered by the said John Dunkle as his last Will & Testament in the Presence of us who in his presence & in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names

John Dunkle (Seal)

John Jones
Wm Fenning
Jesse Gum
George Dunkle

Apr 1801

At a Court held for Pendleton County on [illegible] day of April 1801 This last Will & Testament of John Dunkle deceased was returned to Court by the Executor thereof & proven by the Oath of George Dunkle & Jesse Gum two of the Witnesses thereto & ordered to be recorded

Test,

L. Dyer C.P.C.

In the name of God Amen the Seventeen of April 1818 a Testament of John Dunkle late deceased hereby his annexed Covenant hereof Known have agreed & allowed to be his last Will & Testament this & no other will have for his own as long as

In the name of God, Amen. I John Dunkle of the County of Pendleton & State of Virginia do make & Ordain this my last will & Testament first I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Elizabeth, One Bed, Bedstead & Bed Cloaths one Side Saddle & Bridle all my Geese & Ducks, one spinning Wheel, four Sheep & four Chairs. I give & Bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth One Bed Bedstead & Bedclothes, and I devise the old bay Mare two Cows & the Rester may be given to my wife Elizabeth for the Use of her & my Children during the Widowhood but if my said Wife should marry again then I devise the said Bay Mare two Cows & Rester may begiven into the Possession of my Uncle John Dunkle for the Use of my Children the boy horse I have with my wife & Children, to work for them as long as my Uncle John Dunkle shall think convenient & as

307

make & Ordain my loving wife Elizabeth & my Uncle John Dunkle Executor & Executrix of this my last Will & Testament & I do hereby utterly disannul, revoke & disannul all & every former Testament willing this One & no other to be my last Will & Testament In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this twenty day of February in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & one.

Signed Sealed & delivered by the said John Dunkle as his last Will & Testament in the Presence of us who in his presence & in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names

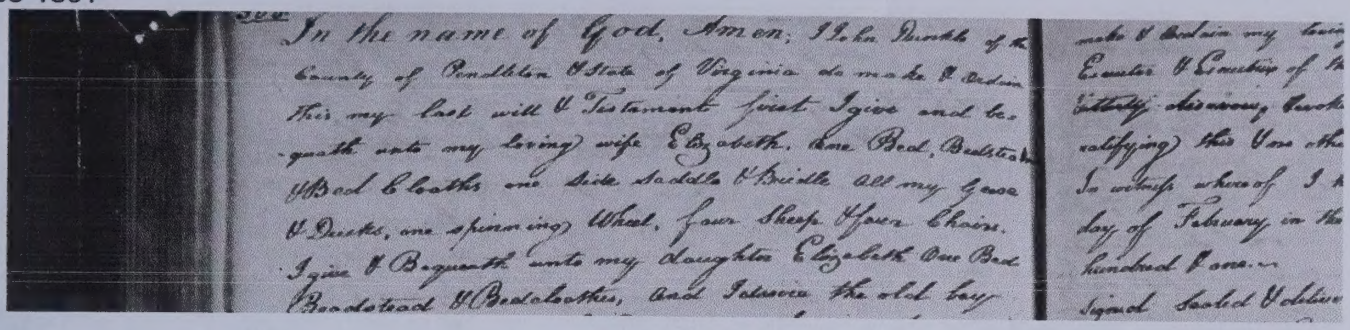
John Dunkle (Seal)
his mark

John Jones
Wm Fenning

5/3/2018

West Virginia Will
1801

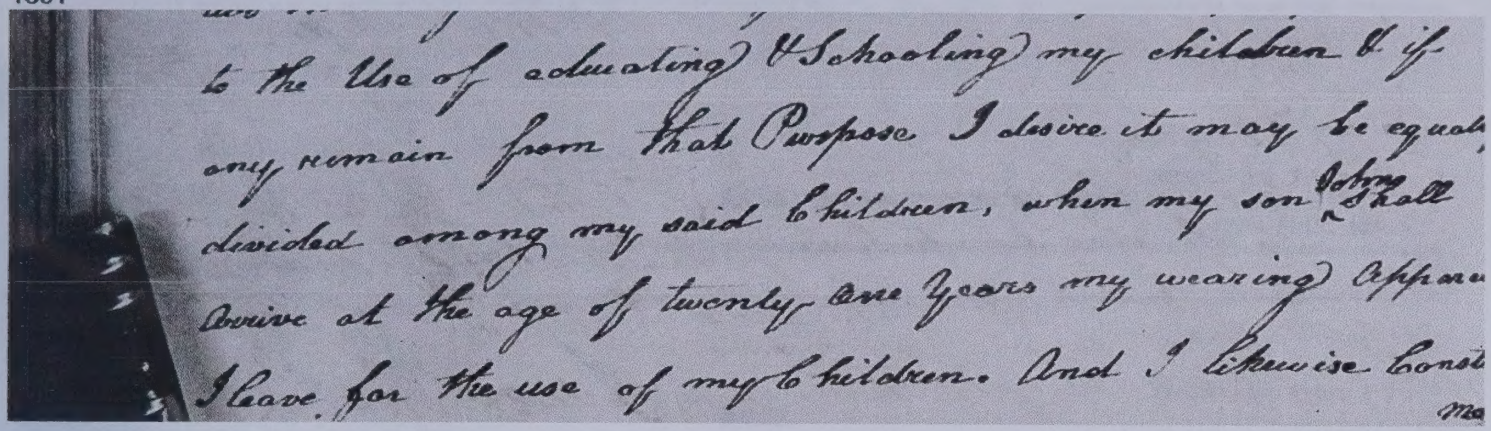
pg 301-307



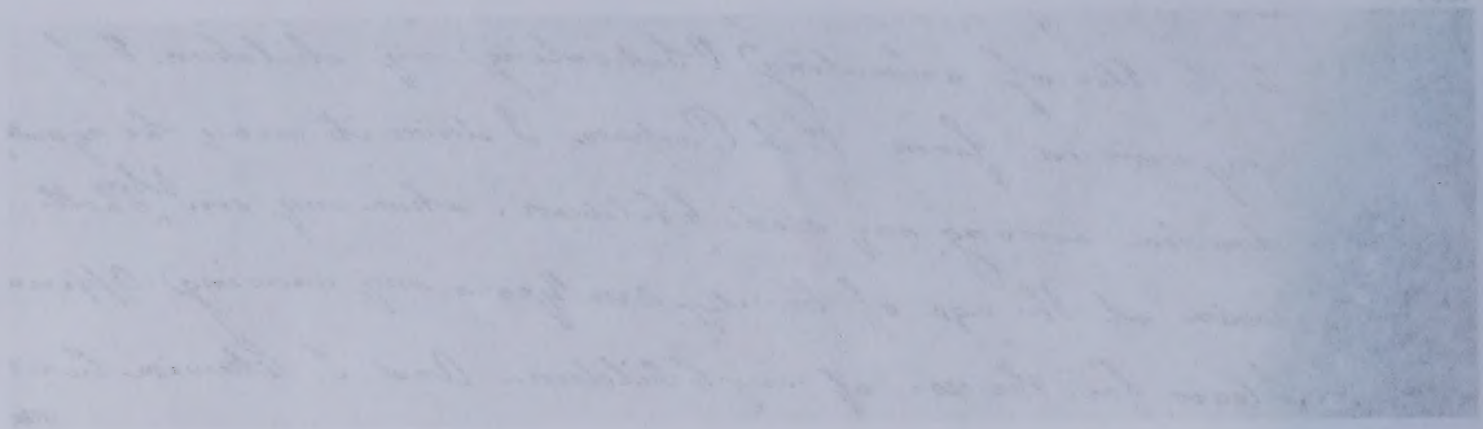
In the name of God, Amen. I John Dumble of the
County of Pendleton & State of Virginia do make & ordain
this my last will & Testament first I give and be-
queath unto my loving wife Elizabeth, one Bed, Bedstead
& Bed Cloaths one side Saddle & Bridle all my Geese
& Ducks, one spinning Wheel, four Sheep & four Chairs.
I give & Bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth One Bed
Bedstead & Bedclothes, and I desire the old boy

make & ordain my last
Executor & Guardian of
Estate, disannul, revok
ratifying this & no othe
In witness whereof I
day of February in the
hundred & one.
Signed Sealed & deliver

Couldn't get it all readable - for same reason.



to the Use of educating & Schooling my children & if
any remain from that Purpose I desire it may be equal
divided among my said Children, when my son John shall
Arrive at the age of twenty one Years my wearing Apparel
I leave for the use of my Children. And I likewise Const
Ma



HUSBAND John DUNKLE [Jr/Sr]-1740

BIRTH: (1753) ab 1765 ? PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 21 Sep 1813-14 PLACE: ,Pendleton Co.,VA
BURIAL: PLACE:
Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: John DUNKLE [SR]-1738 MOTHER: Mrs Margaret (Maiden Name Unknown) DUNKLE-1735
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 664

WIFE Margaret ?UNKNOWN-1960

BIRTH: Bef 1765 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1825 PLACE: ,VA
BURIAL: PLACE:
Parent Link Type: ( )
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS: adam harpole d.

CHILDREN ? →

1. NAME: George DUNKLE-1961 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1814 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Ann DUNKLE-1962 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1813 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: James DAVIDSON-1970 MRIN: 741

3. NAME: John DUNKLE-1963 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1844 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: William DUNKLE-1964 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1813 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Samuel DUNKLE-1965 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1813 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Margaret DUNKLE-1966 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1825 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND John DUNKLE [Jr/Sr]-1740 Yr of Birth
WIFE Margaret ?UNKNOWN-1960 Yr of Birth 1765

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Mary DUNKLE-1967 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1772 PLACE: Va
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1779 PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1813 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ~~Michael~~ Margrale

? maybe Margrale one

8. NAME: Sarah DUNKLE-1968 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1813 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

9. NAME: Rheuben DUNKLE-1969 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1800 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1813 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

HUSBAND John DUNKLE [Jr/Sr]-1740

NOTES:

BIRTH: Not located to date, before 1765 as if 1810 census is him he was over 45 then.

MARRIAGE: Not located to date.

DEATH: Will of John Dunkle (Jr) recorded Pendleton Co. VA Bk 3 pg 262. He wrote it 21 Sep 1813 and was recorded 8 Jun 1814 so probably died about May 1814. He lists his wife and 9 children. Margaret his wife and James Davidson his son in law as executors. He states in his will if his mother wants to come and live there her maintaintence is to assured.

There was a John who died 1809 (who was this John?) There was also a John Dunkle whose will 7 Feb 1801 Pendleton Co. VA left Elizabeth his wife and Elizabeth his daughter. (who was this?) Pretty sure this John died 1813.

He was listed as executor of will of Adam Harpole 1802/3 Pendleton, Co. VA (now WVA) as son of wife Margaret. Listed as John Dunkle Sr. (however his father was Sr.)

1810 Pendleton Co. VA census pg 215 list John Dunkle Sr males--to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-2 over 45-1 females to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-2 over 45-1. Believe to be this John Jr (now changed to Sr). 1 slave

1820 census not available for Pendleton Co.

Will of John Dunkle Jr (changed to Sr.)

"I John Dunkle of the County of Pendleton and State of Virginia being in a low state of health but of a perfect mind and memory I do hereby leave a memorandom which is my desire to have my worldly affairs divided in the following manner

I give unto my wife Margaret Dunkle one third part of the land and property I own and at her death or marriage the land is to fall to my sons namely George John William Samuel and Rheuben Dunkle

I give all my farming utentials plows geers wagoon for the use of my family

I give my son Rheuben Dunkle one colt the remainder of the horses I leave for the use of my wife and family exceping my son George I leave all the land to my five sons namely George John William Samuel and Rheuben Dunkle If in case either of them should die with out a lawful air then his part is to be divided among the remainder of his brothers.

The land I don't want sold until my youngest son Rheuben becomes fifteen years of age I want my three daughters Margaret Mary and Sarah to have as much at their marriage as my elder daughter Ann Davidson got at her marriage and when the land becomes for to be sold then each of my four daughters namely Ann Margaret Mary and Sarah is to have one Hundred dollars each of them out of the third and fourth payments arising from the sale of the land.

I leave all the bedding for the use of my wife and daughters Margaret Mary and Sarah Dunkle, all the house hold furniture I leave unto my wife Margaret as long as she remains my widow and at her death or marrige then to be divided among my four daughters The big Bible I leave to my wife as long as she lives and her death then to my son William is to have it.

I leave Tom to work for my wife and Rheuben as long aas she remains a widow and at her marriage or death Tom is not to be sold The grain in the ground I leave for the use of my fmily except George The orchard I leave for the use of my wife and children as long as they remain on the place The new meadow the field now tended by George along the swamp run the half of the fields next to Waggoners the field next to Hulls across the creek I leave unto my son George Dunkle until the land is sold I further give my son George Dunkle one acre and half of grass in the old meadow in the corner adjounin Hulls field by an ash tree for the space of too years the sheep I leave to my wife Margaret Dunkle as long as she remains my widow and at her death or marrige to be divided among my five sons The cattle I give unto my wife exceping one heipher my son William Dunkle is to have During her widowhood and at her marriage or death then she is to divide them among my children as she thinks proper I give George one hoggshead the remainder I give to my wife and family and if my Mother should see cause to come and live on the place she is to have her maintenance as long as she lives I have my wife Margaret Dunkle and James Davidson executors I leave this as my last will and testament in writing I have here unto put my hand and seal this 21 day of September 1813 Wit:Lewis Waggoner, ___ Waggoner, Georg Waggoner. Signed: John Dunkel Jun. (seal)

At a court held for Pendleton County the 8th day of June 1814. The last will and testament of John Dunkle Jun. dec was panented? into court and proved by the oathes of Lewis Wagner, ___? and George Wagoner two of the witnesses thereto I ordered to be recorded Teste ? L. Dyer C.C."

WIFE Margaret ?UNKNOWN-1960

NOTES:

BIRTH: Nothing to date.

MARRIAGE: Nothing to date.

DEATH: Know she was living when will of husband John was written 1813 and probated 1814 but no info after that. (after 1825).

Pendleton Co. WVA Bk ? pg 483 a court record for one Margaret Dunkle, infant heir of John Dunkle (believe to the daughter of John Jr & Margaret. Believe this shows mother Margaret Dunkle was living in 1825.

At a court held for Pendleton County the 8th of September 1825 This settlement of the Guardian account of Margaret Dunkle infant heir of John Dunkle with N. Pendleton her guardian was returned to court and ordered to be recorded. Teste: L. Dyer C.P.C.

John Dunkle to N. Pendleton (DR).

14 Apr 1814 to pd Wm MCoy	1.42
10 Nov 1814 to pd Jacob Green	14.00
8 Jun 1815 to pd Wm Corley	3.33
1 Aug 1815 to pd L. Dyer	9.62 1/2
5 May 1818 to pd H.Hull	12.00
21 Jul 1818 by his ?	150.00
28 Sep 1820 to Dyer & Hopkins	43.96
1818 his share of costs	13.14
	$247.47 1/2
By your share of fathers estate	556.12
	308.64 1/2
?Dednet your part com ?	33.37
Balance due John Dunkle	275.27 1/2
?cash re'd for land sold	16.66
	292.03 1/2
2 Jul 182_ pg ? _anest ? as pr rec'd 1727	
	275.00 1/2

We the undersigned have examined the above acct and compared it with the vouchers produced to us by Nath'l Pendleton and find it correct by stated given unto our hands the 17th of March 1821. Tho's Bankead, Adam Stephenson.

At a court held for Pendleton County the 8th day of September 1825 this settlement of the guardian account of John Dunkle wife and heirs of John Dunkle dec'd with Nathanl Pendleton his guardian was returned to court and ordered to be recorded Teeste: L. Dyer C.P.C.

CHILD 1 George DUNKLE-1961

NOTES:

BIRTH: Nothing to date.

MARRIAGE: Nothing to date.

DEATH: Know he was living when will of father, John was written 1813 and probated 1814 but no info after that.

CHILD 2 Ann DUNKLE-1962

NOTES:

BIRTH: Nothing to date.

MARRIAGE: Nothing to date. Was married bef 1813 to James Davidson.

DEATH: Know she was living when will of father, John was written 1813 and probated 1814 but no info after that.

NEED TO DO RESEARCH ON THIS LINE.

CHILD 3 John DUNKLE-1963

NOTES:

BIRTH: Nothing to date.

MARRIAGE: Nothing to date.

DEATH: Know he was living when will of father, John was written 1813 and probated 1814 but no info after that. Could be 1844.

NEED TO DO RESEARCH ON THIS LINE.

CHILD 4 William DUNKLE-1964

NOTES:

BIRTH: Nothing to date.

MARRIAGE: Nothing to date.

DEATH: Know he was living when will of father, John was written 1813 and probated 1814 but no info after that.

NEED TO DO RESEARCH ON THIS LINE.

CHILD 5 Samuel DUNKLE-1965

NOTES:
BIRTH: Nothing to date.

MARRIAGE: Nothing to date.

DEATH: Know he was living when will of father, John was written 1813 and probated 1814 but no info after that.

NEED TO DO RESEARCH ON THIS LINE.

CHILD 6 Margaret DUNKLE-1966
NOTES:
BIRTH: Nothing to date.

MARRIAGE: Nothing to date. It was after 1813 as stated in will of father to get what her sister Ann did at her marriage.

DEATH: Know she was living when will of father, John was written 1813 and probated 1814 but no info after that.

NEED TO DO RESEARCH ON THIS LINE.

CHILD 7 Mary DUNKLE-1967
NOTES:
BIRTH: Nothing to date.

MARRIAGE: Nothing to date. It was after 1813 as stated in will of father to get what her sister Ann did at her marriage.

DEATH: Know she was living when will of father, John was written 1813 and probated 1814 but no info after that.

NEED TO DO RESEARCH ON THIS LINE.

CHILD 8 Sarah DUNKLE-1968
NOTES:
BIRTH: Nothing to date.

MARRIAGE: Nothing to date. It was after 1813 as stated in will of father to get what her sister Ann did at her marriage.

DEATH: Know she was living when will of father, John was written 1813 and probated 1814 but no info after that.

NEED TO DO RESEARCH ON THIS LINE.

CHILD 9 Rheuben DUNKLE-1969
NOTES:
BIRTH: Nothing to date. Wasn't age 15 in 1813.

MARRIAGE: Nothing to date.

DEATH: Know he was living when will of father, John was written 1813 and probated 1814 but no info after that. Stated he didn't want the land sold until his youngest son Rheuben turns 15.

NEED TO DO RESEARCH ON THIS LINE.

FAMILY CHOICE EDITED FOR JOHN DORIA [JOHNDO]MARRIAGE DOCUMENTS - Long.Ant - ISIS 160 20 Apr 1999 Page 5 of 9

NOTES:

FATHER: Nothing to date.

MARRIAGE: Nothing to date.

DEATH: Knew he was living when will of father, John was written 1813 and probated 1814 but no info after that.

- NEED TO DO RESEARCH ON THIS LINE.

CHILD 6 Margaret DORIA-1806

NOTES:

BIRTH: Nothing to date.

MARRIAGE: Nothing to date. It was after 1813 as stated in will of father to get what her sister Ann did at her marriage.

DEATH: Knew she was living when will of father, John was written 1813 and probated 1814 but no info after that.

NEED TO DO RESEARCH ON THIS LINE.

CHILD 7 Mary DORIA-1807

NOTES:

BIRTH: Nothing to date.

MARRIAGE: Nothing to date. It was after 1813 as stated in will of father to get what her sister Ann did at her marriage.

DEATH: Knew she was living when will of father, John was written 1813 and probated 1814 but no info after that.

NEED TO DO RESEARCH ON THIS LINE.

CHILD 8 Sarah DORIA-1808

NOTES:

BIRTH: Nothing to date.

MARRIAGE: Nothing to date. It was after 1813 as stated in will of father to get what her sister Ann did at her marriage.

DEATH: Knew she was living when will of father, John was written 1813 and probated 1814 but no info after that.

NEED TO DO RESEARCH ON THIS LINE.

CHILD 9 Rowlen DORIA-1809

NOTES:

BIRTH: Nothing to date. Wasn't age 15 in 1813.

MARRIAGE: Nothing to date.

DEATH: Knew he was living when will of father, John was written 1813 and probated 1814 but no info after that. Stated he didn't want the land until his youngest son reaches twelve yrs.

NEED TO DO RESEARCH ON THIS LINE.

Will of JOHN DUNKLE of Pendleton Co., W. Va. Bk 3
pg 262

I John Dunkle of the County of Pendleton and State of Virginia being in a low state of health but of a perfect mind and memory I do hereby leave a memorandom which is my desire to have my wordly affairs divided in the following manner

I give unto my wife Margaret Dunkle one third part of the land and property I own and at her death or marriage the land is to fall to my sons namely George John William Samuel and Rheuben Dunkle

I give all my farming utentials plows geers wagoon for the use of my family

I give my son Rheuben Dunkle one colt the remainder of the horses I leave for the use of my wife and family exceping my son George I leave all the land to my five sons namely George John William Samuel and Rheuben Dunkle If in case either of them should die with out a lawful air then his part is to be divided among the remainder of his brothers
The land I don't want sold untill my youngest son Rheuben becomes fifteen years of age I want my three daughters Margaret Mary and Sarah to have as much at their marriage as my elder daughter Ann Davidson got at her marriage and when the land becomes for to be sold then each of my four daughters namely Ann Margaret Mary and Sarah is to have one Hundred dollars each of them out of the third and fourth payments arising from the sale of the land

I leave all the bedding for the use of my wife and daughters Margaret Mary and Sarah Dunkle, all the house hold furniture I leave unto my wife Margaret as long as she remains my widow and at her death or marriage then to be divided among my four daughters the Big Bible I leave to my wife as long as she lives and her death then my son William is to have it

I leave Tom to work for my wife and Rheuben as long as she remains a widow and at her marriage or death Tom is not to be sold The grain in the ground I leave for the use of my family except George The orchard I leave for the use of my wife and chidren as long as they remain on the place The new meadow the field now tended by George along the swamp run the half of the fields next to Waggoners the field next to Hulls across the creek I leave unto my son George Dunkle until the land is sold I further give my son George Dunkle one acre and half of grass in the old meadow in the corner adjounin Hulls field by an ash tree for the space of too years the sheep I leave to my wife Margaret Dunkle as long as she remains my widow and at her death or marriage to be divided amongmy five sons The cattle I give unto my wife exceping one heipher my son William Dunkle is to have. During her widowhood and at her marrage or death then she is to divide them among my children as she thinks proper I give George one hoggshead the remainder I give to my wife and family and if my Mother should see cause to come and live on the place she is to have her maintenance as long as she lives I have my wife Margaret Dunkle and James Davidson executors I lieave this as my last will and testament in writing I have here unto put my hand and seal this 21 day of September 1813

Lewis Waggoner
__?__ Waggoner
Georg Waggoner

John Dunkel (seal)
jun.

At a court held for Pendleton County the 8th day of June 1814. The last will and testament of John Dunkle Jun. dec was panented ? into court and proved by the oathes of Lewis Wagner _?_ and George Waggoner two of the witnesses thereto I ordered to be recorded Teste ? L. Dyer C.C.

Return to normal view

Southwest Mississippi Families

Entries: 1308806 **Updated:** 2017-11-06 01:39:24 UTC (Mon) **Owner:** Lester Parks

- *ID:* I721424
- *Name:* John Dunkle Jr
- *Surname:* Dunkle
- *Given Name:* John
- *Suffix:* Jr
- *Sex:* M
- *Death:* 8 Jun 1814 in Pendleton Co., VA
- *_UID:* 47D359D91306DE42BD52714950F15DA79381
- *Note:* Will on files at Pendelton County court 8 June 1814 Not yet 21 in 1801♂♂1810 Census of Pendelton County VA shows these: the numbers are numbers of males and females in the households. this is three different households, and the heads of each. You can tell the age of the people by the numbers. ♂Dunkle, John, 11201 females 11201 with one slave♂Dunkle, George 10010 females 11201♂Dunkle, Elizabeth 10000 females 02010♂♂1797 Assessment List for Pendelton County, Virginia, now West Virginia does not contain any Dunkle Names, but it does contain Wagoner, Eye, and other names familiar in the Dunkle genealogy. ♂♂In "Chronicles of Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia, Vol II, page 174♂Dunkle vs. Hull, O.S. 215, N.S. 76, Deed 15 March 1789 by George Dunkle of Pendleton County♂To John Dunkle 7.5 acres on the South Fork of the South Branch Potomac, recorded in Pendleton 4 March 1789. Orator is John Dunkle, son of John Dunkle. Original deed 22 May 1755 by John Patton Sr. to John Dunkle & Ladwick Waggoner, 455 acres conveyed to John by Robert Green 5 Nov. 1748, Wm Stevenson's line. Recorded in Augusta. ♂♂Will of George Dunkle Sr. of Pendleton. Sons, George & Jacob; son John's heirs, infants; daughters Mary Gragg, Elizabeth Hoover, Barbara Hoover. John's children are Elizabeth, Margaret & John. Dated 27 May 1802. Recorded in Pendleton♂♂Page 173, 174♂Harpole vs. Dunkle O.S. 217; N.S. 76, Bill, 1811 Complaintant is Margaret Harpole, widow of John Dunkle Sr. of Pendleton County, after whose death she married Adam Harpole, also dead. John Dunkle sold to George Dunkle in 1772 land in Pendleton. George died testate in Pendleton. Answer says John Dunkle died testate in Rockingham. Will of John Dunkle of Rockingham. Wife Margaret, son John Dunkle, daughter Mary Dunkle, Eldest son George Dunkle. Dated 22 May 1782. Recorded in Rockingham 24 March 1783(interpretation by wwf)♂John Dunkle (d. 1783) & Margaret (Will dated 22 May 1782 [recorded in Rockingham 24 March 1783])♂George Dunkle m. Elizabeth Blizard 19 Dec 1809♂George♂Jacob♂Mary Gragg♂Elizabeth Hoover♂Barbara Hoover♂John Dunkle (d 1814)♂Mary Dunkle♂♂John Dunkle Sr. (d 1813) Wife Elizabeth♂John Dunkle Jr.(d.1783?) Wife Margaret♂George♂John Dunkle (1814)♂MaryElizabeth♂♂Land 455 acres belonging to Robert Green sold to John Patton 5 Nov 1748♂John Patton sells (some) land to John Dunkle & Ladwick Waggoner on 22 May 1755♂John Dunkle deeds 7.5 acres to John Dunkle (Jr.?) 4 May 1789
- *Change Date:* 29 Aug 2007 at 01:00:00

Father: John Dunkle Sr
Mother: Elizabeth

Marriage 1 Margaret b: ABT 1761

Children

1. William Henry Dunkle b: ABT Sep 1817 in Pendleton Co., VA

rootsweb Finding our roots together.
AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY DISCOVER MORE >
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Southwest Mississippi Families

Entries: 1308806 **Updated:** 2017-11-06 01:39:24 UTC (Mon) **Owner:** Lester Parks

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Ahnentafel**

Display pedigree in text format

1 John Dunkle Jr
B:
P:
D: 8 Jun 1814
P: Pendleton Co., VA

2 John Dunkle Sr
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:

Southwest Mississippi Families

Entries: 1308806 Updated: 2017-11-05 01:39:24 UTC (Mon) Owner: Lester Parks

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Register | Ahnentafel

Display pedigree in text format

8
2
M
4
P
8
D
P:
M
P
9
D:
8
P:
D
P
11
8
2
D:
P
12
8
P:
M
6
P
8
D:
P:
M:
P
13
D:
8
P:
D:

1 John Dunkle Jr
8:
P:
D: 8 Jun 1814
P: Pendleton Co., VA

2 John Dunkle Sr 10
8:
P:
M:
P: 8
D: 8
P:

P:

3 Elizabeth
B:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Ahnentafel**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

RootsWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Copyright
© 1997-2018 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions

John Dunkle

West Virginia Will Books, 1756-1971

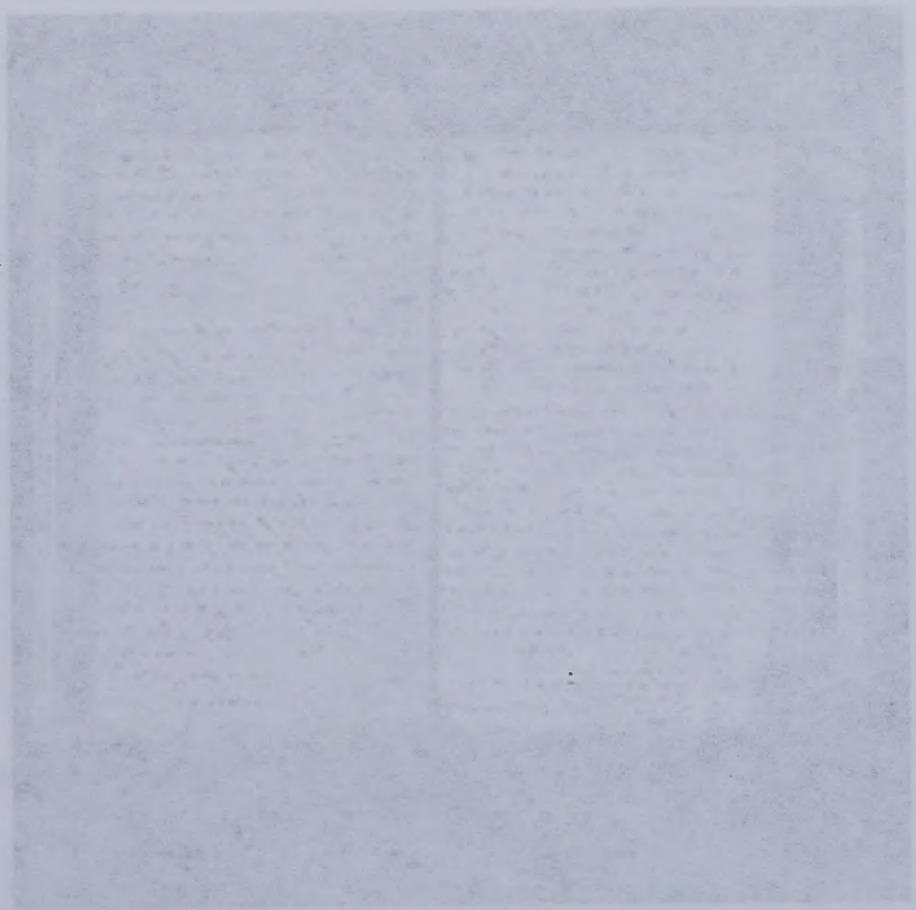
Attached to: John Dunkle
1753–1814 • L2HR-PW2

Name:	John Dunkle
Event Type:	Will
Event Date:	1813
Event Place:	Pendleton, West Virginia, United States
Page:	262
Volume:	Will book, v. 03 1808-1816

The original may contain more information than was indexed.

Record Collection:
West Virginia Will Books, 1756-1971

Document Information:



Name	Event Type	Event Date	Event Place	Page	Volume
John Dunkle	Will	1813	Pendleton, West Virginia, United States	262	Will book, v. 03 1808-1816

WB-3
p-262

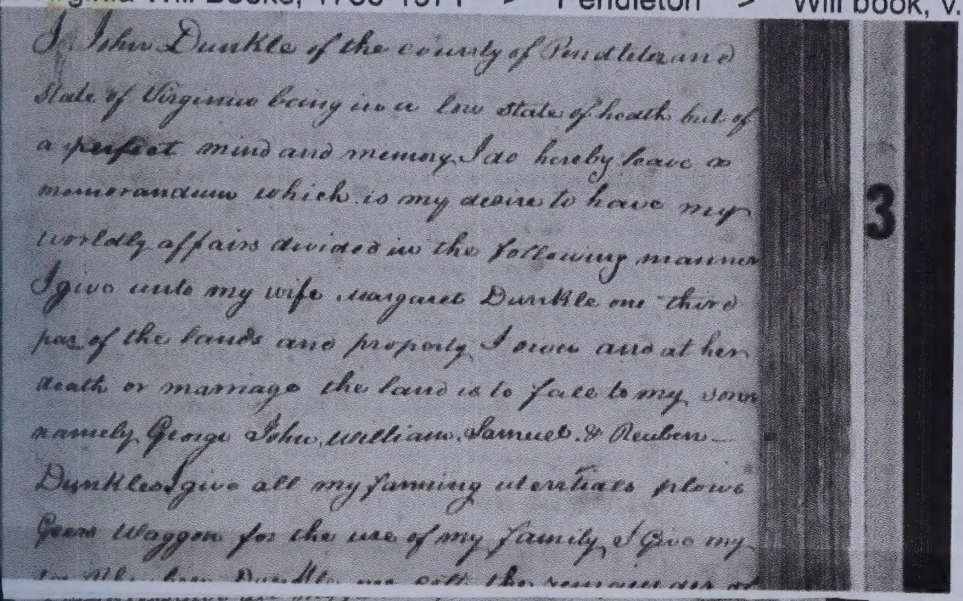
I John Dunkle of the County of Bendleto & State of Virginia being in a low state of health but of a perfect Mind & memory I do hereby leave a memorandom which is My Desire to have my worldly affairs Divided in the following manner

~~in the first~~ I Give unto My Wife Margaret Dunkle ~~the~~ one third part of the land & property I own & at her Death or Marriage ~~the~~ ~~land~~ the land is to fall to my Sons Namely George John William Samuel & Rheuben Dunkle

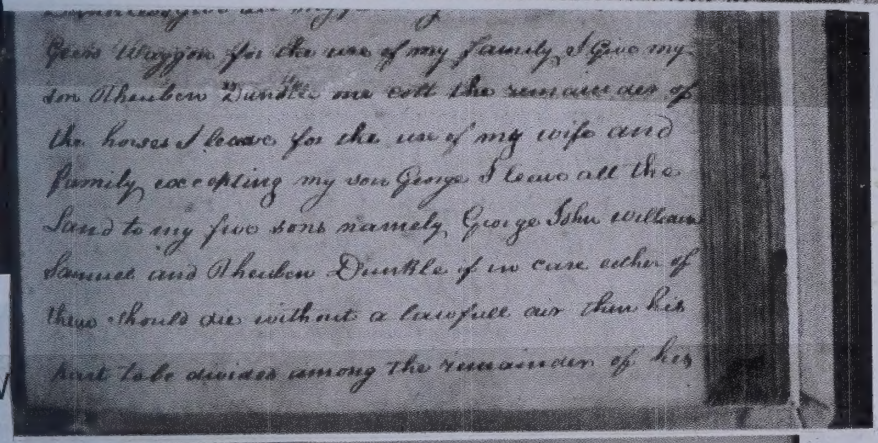
I ~~give~~ give all My farming utentiale plows Geers Waggon for the use of My family I give My Son Rheuben Dunkle one Colt the Remainder of the Waggon I leave for the use of My wife & family Excepting my Son George I leave all the Land to my five Sons Namely George John William Samuel & Rheuben Dunkle a If in case Either of them Should Die with out a lawful air then his part to be Divided among the Remainder of his Brothers the land I Dont want sold untill my youngest son Rheuben comes to sixteen years of age I want My three Daughters Margaret Mary & Sarah to have as much at their Marriage as my Eldest Daughter Ann Davidson got at her Marriage & When the land becomes due to be sold then Each of my four Daughters Namely Ann Margaret Mary & Sarah is to have one Hundred Dollars Each of them out of the third & fourth payments arising from the Sale of the land I leave all the Bedding for the use of My Wife & Daughters Margaret Mary & Sarah Dunkle all the House hold Furniture I leave unto my Wife Margaret as long as She remains my Widow & at her Death or Marriage then to be Divided among my four Daughters the Big Bible I leave to my wife as long as She lives and

her Death the money son William is
have it to have him to Work for my
Wife & Children as long as She remains
a Widow & at her Marriage or Death
is not to be sold the Grain in the Granery
I leave for the use of my family Except
George the Orchard I leave for the use of
my Wife & Children as long as they remain
on the Place the new Meadow
the Field now tended by George along
the Swamp Also the half of the
the Fields Next to Waggoners the Field
Next to Hulls a cross the Creek
George Dunkle until the Land is sold
I further Give my Son George Dunkle
one Acre & half of Grass in the old
Meadow in the Corner adjoining Hulls Field by
an Ash Tree for the space of
X.
Ten years the Sheep I leave to my
Wife Margaret Dunkle as long as she
remains my Widow & at her Death or
Marriage to be Divided among my five
Sons the Cattle I Give unto my wife
Excepting one Heipher my Son Wm
Dunkle is to have During her
Widowhood & at her Marriage or
Death then she is to Divide them
among my Children as She thinks
proper I Give George one Hogshead
the Remainder I Give to my Wife
and Family & if my mother should
See Cause to Come and Live in
place She is to have her maintenance
as long as She Lives I have my Wife
Margaret Dunkle & James Davidson
Executors I have Hereunto my hand and
testament in the presence of & have hereunto
Set my hand and seal this 21 Day of
September 1813
Lewis Waggoner John Dunkle
David Waggoner jun.
Geog Waggoner

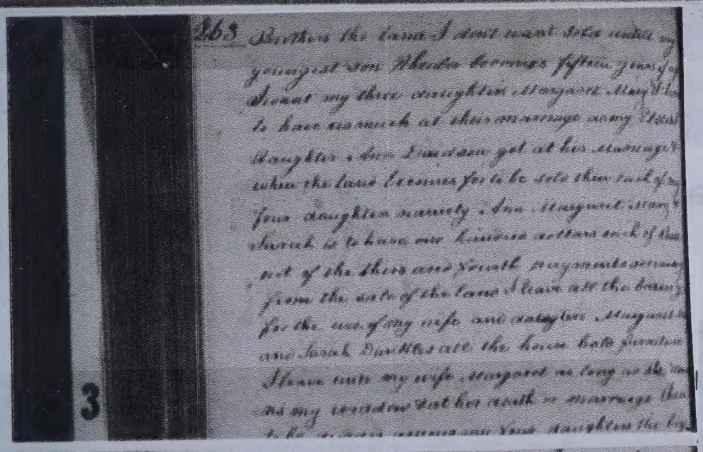
At a Court held for Rockbridge County the 5th
day of June 1814
This last will and Testament of John
Dunkle deceased was presented to Court and
proved by the oaths of Lewis Waggoner
& George Waggoner two of the
Evidences thereto subscribed
& ordered to be Recorded
Teste
Wm Lyle C.C.



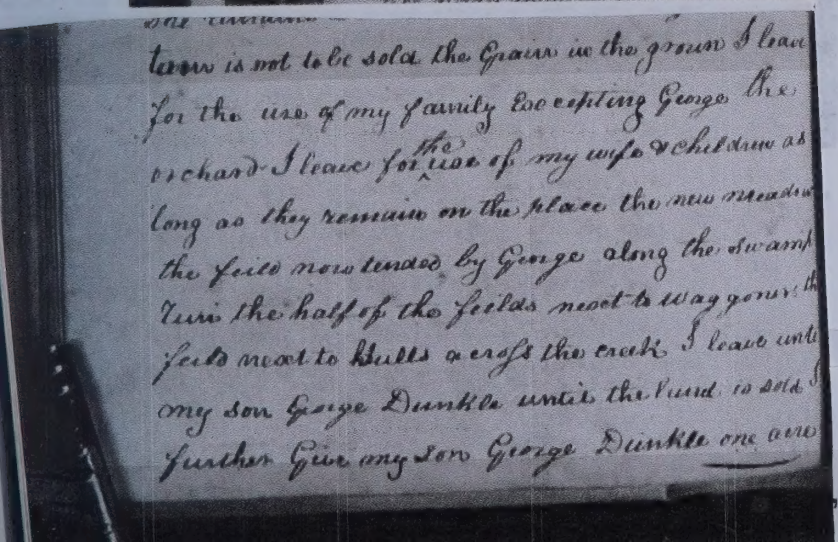
In the name of God Amen I John Dunkle of the County of Pendleton and State of Virginia being in a low state of health but of a perfect mind and memory I do hereby leave a memorandum which is my desire to have my worldly affairs devided in the following manner I give unto my wife Margaret Dunkle one third part of the lands and property I own and at her death or marriage the land is to fall to my sons namely George John William Samuel & Reuben Dunkle I give all my farming utensiles plows Geers Waggon for the use of my family I Give my



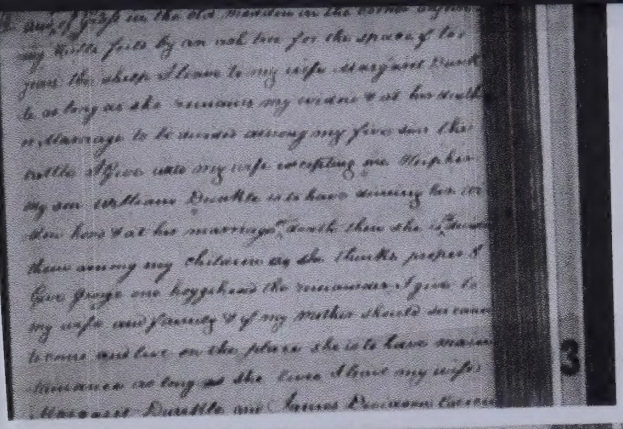
Geers Waggon for the use of my family I Give my son Rheubon Dunkle one colt the remainder of the horses I leave for the use of my wife and family excepting my son George I leave all the Land to my five sons namely George John William Samuel and Rheubon Dunkle if in case either of them should die without a lawfull air then his part to be devided among the remainder of his



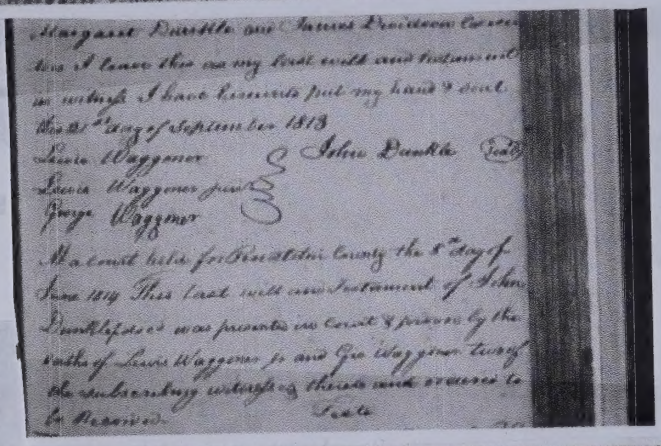
263 Further the land I dont want sold until my youngest son Rheubon becomes fifteen years of age I want my three daughters Margaret Mary & Sarah to have as much at their marriage as my eldest daughter Ann Davidson got at her marriage & when the land becomes for to be sold then each of my four daughters namely Ann Margaret Mary & Sarah is to have one hundred dollars each of the net of the three and fourth payments arising from the sale of the land I leave all the household for the use of my wife and daughter Margaret and Sarah Dunkle all the time they remain single I leave unto my wife Margaret as long as she remains my widow but her death or marriage then



town is not to be sold the Grain in the ground I leave for the use of my family Excepting George the orchard I leave for the use of my wife & children as long as they remain on the place the new meadow the fields now tended by George along the swamp Two the half of the fields next to Waggoners the fields next to Hulls across the creek I leave until my son George Dunkle until the land is sold Further Give my Son George Dunkle one and



my Wife feed by an old hen for the space of ten
years the sheep I leave to my wife Margaret Dunkle
to be long as she remains my widow & at her death
or Marriage to be divided among my five sons the
cattle I give unto my wife excepting one Heifer
my son William Dunkle is to have running her
then have at her marriage or death then she is
then among my children as she thinks proper &
Give George one heyfer the remainder I give to
my wife and family & if my mother should be come
to come and live on the place she is to have main
tenance as long as she lives I have my wife
Margaret Dunkle and James Dickson Executors



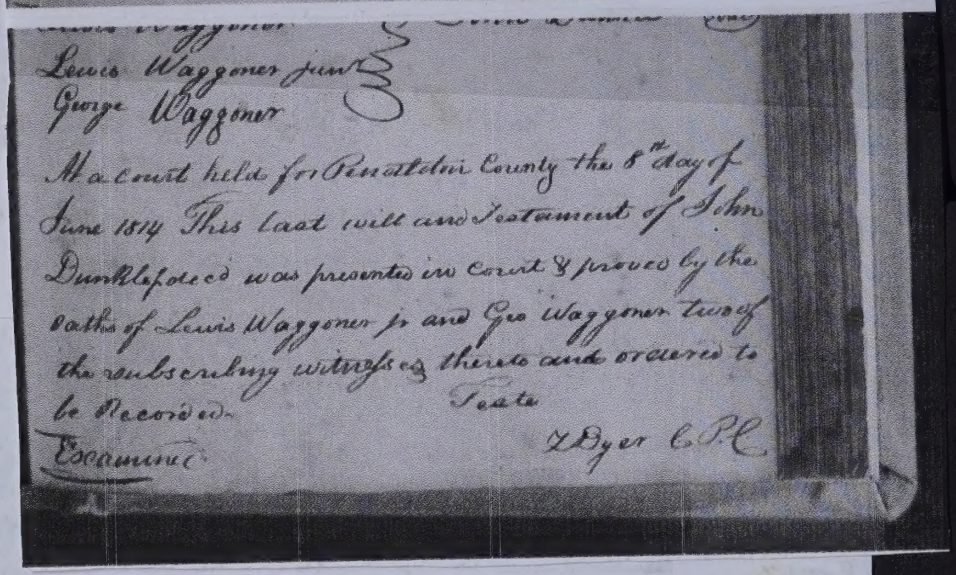
Margaret Dunkle and James Dickson Executors
this I leave this as my last will and testament
in witness I have hereunto put my hand & seal
this 8th day of September 1813
Lewis Waggoner John Dunkle (Seal)
Lewis Waggoner junr
George Waggoner

At a Court held for Pendleton County the 8th day of
June 1814 This last will and Testament of John
Dunkle deced was presented in Court & proved by the
oaths of Lewis Waggoner jr and Geo Waggoner two of
the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to
be Recorded.

Teste

Z Dyer C.P.C.

Examined



Lewis Waggoner junr
George Waggoner

At a Court held for Pendleton County the 8th day of
June 1814 This last will and Testament of John
Dunkle deced was presented in Court & proved by the
oaths of Lewis Waggoner jr and Geo Waggoner two of
the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to
be Recorded.

Teste

Z Dyer C.P.C.

Examined

Return to normal view

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6989 **Updated:** 2007-05-20 17:46:36 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Sandra Taylor

- *ID:* I6310
- *Name:* John DUNKLE
- *Given Name:* John
- *Surname:* Dunkle
- *Suffix:* Sr. [1]
- *Sex:* M
- *Note:* John /Dunkle/ 1755 - 1775 ?

Marriage 1 Margaret CUNNINGHAM?

- *Change Date:* 6 Dec 2006

Children

1. Mary DUNKLE b: 1772 in , , VA d. aft 1840 Madison Co OH

Sources:

1. Media: Email
   Abbrev: Email - from Gladys Treadway to Sandy Taylor
   Title: Email to Sandy Taylor
   Author: Gladys Treadway

not sure abt her parents - Sgt - ?

Return to normal view

Pirates, Preachers and Patriots

Entries: 52216 **Updated:** 2012-09-28 22:15:15 UTC (Fri) **Owner:** Ruth

- *ID:* I18693
- *Name:* **John DUNKLE**
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* BET 1693 AND 1766
- *Death:* 1809 1814? 1778
- *Note:*

[Gragg2.ftw]

? Name was probably Johannes Dunkell that disembarked at Philadelphia in 1730 with the Caplinger and Dice families. John moved to Pendleton Co. VA by the late 1740's.

From Augusta County Court Records per Chalkley's May 18, 1762 Following
Jacob received certificate for naturalization - John Dunkle.

Marriage 1 Margaret CUNNINGHAM b: BET 1748 AND 1775 ?

- *Married:* BET 1720 AND 1802 (1715)

Children

1. George DUNKLE b: BET 1717 AND 1750
2. Mary DUNKLE b: BET 1748 AND 1775 1772
3. Jacob DUNKLE b: BET 1773 AND 1809
4. Michel DUNKLE b: BET 1773 AND 1809 md 1- Mary md 2- Mary.
5. John DUNKLE b: BET 1736 AND 1768 md Margaret Gregg.

Not sure all fits here yet - ?

975.501
Au 4ba
Ft Wayne oct 95

NATURALIZATION RECORDS
AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA
1753 - 1902

ABSTRACTED BY
KATHERINE GENTRY BUSHMAN
1992

Order Book 3, page 420, 22 March 1753, Henry Lancisco, naturalized

Order Book 5, page 428, 17 August 1757, Peter Horse, naturalized

Order Book 6, page 180, 16 August 1758, Jacob Harman, naturalized

Order Book 7, page 211, 18 May 1762, the following naturalized
Henry Stone
Sebastian Hover(Hoover)
Gabriel Kyle(Coil, Goyle)
Henry Peninger
Woolrich Coonrod(Conrad)
Mack Swadley(Mark)
John Dunkle
Michael Mallow
Michael Props
George Hammer
Frederick Easter
Ludwick Havenor(Hevener)
Nicholas Havenor(Hevener)
Henry Pickle

Order Book 8, page 108, 21 June 1763, George Bush, naturalized

Order Book,9, page 70, 22 August 1764, Valentine Coil, naturalized
page 161, 21 November 1764, Jacob Peterson, naturalized
page 368, 24 May 1765, Stephen Loy, naturalized
page 441, 20 August 1765, Jacob Nicholas, naturalized

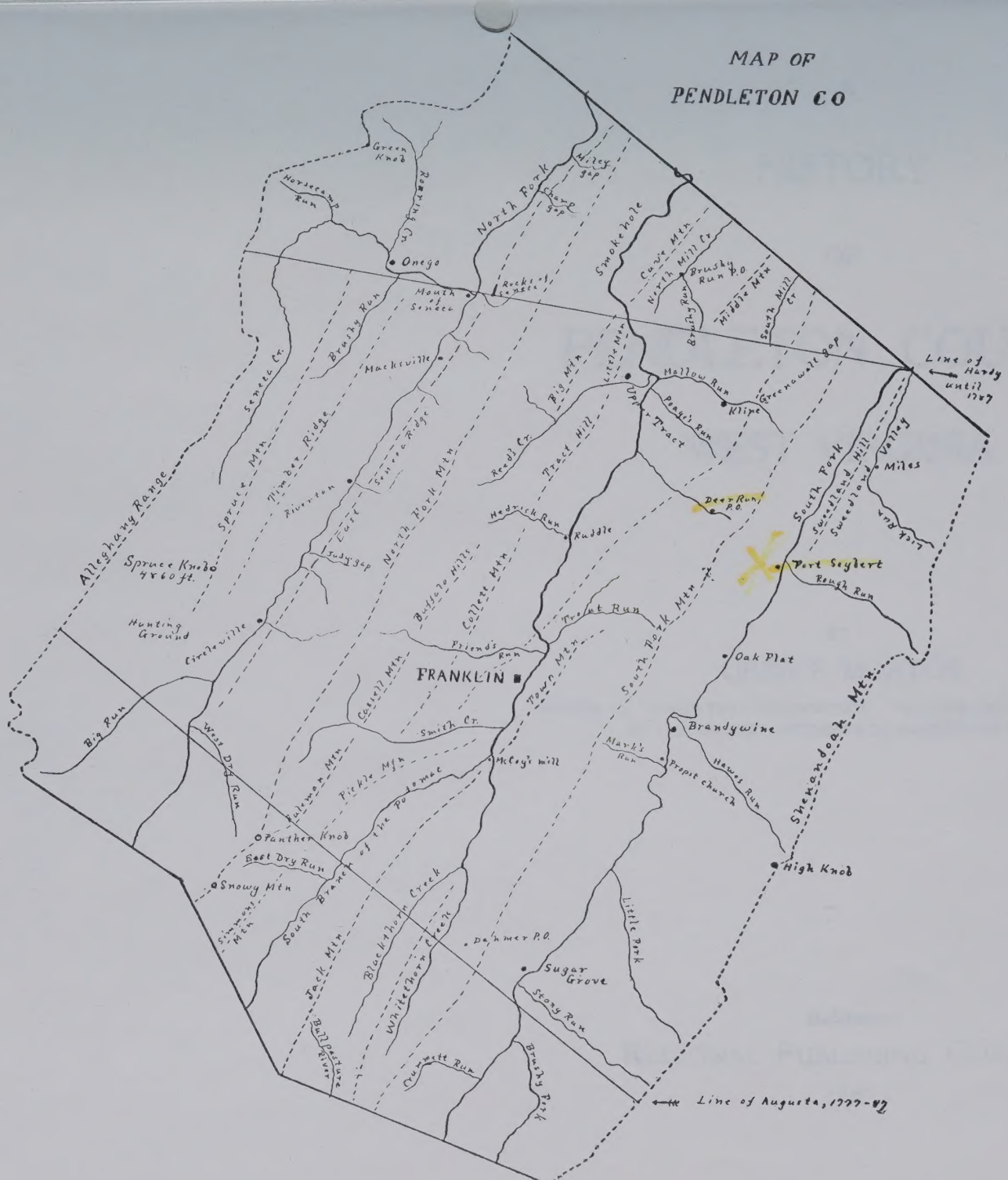
Order Book 10, page 8, 16 October 1765, the following naturalized
Jacob Harper
Alexander Painter(Bender)
John Seller
Augustine Price(Preiss)
Jacob Parsenger(Persinger)
Henry Lung(Long)
Michael Neese

Order Book 13, page 86, 22 March 1769, Adam Stroud, naturalized

Order Book 14, page 116, 21 August 1770, John Bear, naturalized
George Spear, naturalized
page 117, 22 August 1770, Barnett Lynch
Michael Arbocast(Arbogast)
Peter Flesher
all the 3 above, naturalized
page 191, 23 March 1771, John Pairtree, naturalized
page 403, 19 August 1772, Michael Kentner, naturalized
George Kentner, naturalized

Order Book 15, page 150, 17 August 1773, Michael Hover, naturalized
page 312, 16 March 1774, Adam Hoverstick, naturalized
page 471, 18 May 1774, John Whitton, naturalized

Order Book 16, page 25, 16 November 1774, Henry Maze, naturalized
Nicholas Maze, naturalized


MAP OF
PENDLETON CO
Green Knob
Horsecamp Run
North Fk Seneca Cr
Onego
North Fork
Alley Gap
Horse Gap
Smokehole
Cover Mtn
North Mill Cr
Brushy Run P.O.
Brushy Run
Middle Mtn
South Mill Cr
Mouth of Seneca
Rocky of Seneca
Line of Hardy until 1787
Seneca Cr.
Brushy Run
Mackeyville
Big Mtn
Little Mtn
Mallow Run
Greenawalt Gap
Upper Tract
Peckel's Run
Kline
Reed's Cr.
Tract Mill
Spruce Mtn
Timber Ridge
Riverton
Seneca Ridge
North Fork Mtn
Allegheny Range
Spruce Knob 4860 ft.
Trusty Gap
Hedrick Run
Ruddle
Deer Run P.O.
South Fork
Switzland Hill
Switzland Valley
Miles
Elk Run
Hunting Ground
Circleville
Buffalo Hills
Colliers Mtn
Trout Run
Fort Seybert
Rough Run
Friend's Run
FRANKLIN
Town Mtn
South Fork Mtn
Oak Plat
Cowell Mtn
Smith Cr.
Brandywine
Big Run
West Dry Run
McCoy's mill
Mark's Run
Prospect church
Hawes Run
Fulkerson Mtn
Pickle Mtn
Potomac
Shenandoah Mtn
Panther Knob
Beet Dry Run
High Knob
Snowy Mtn
Simmons Mtn
South Branch of the Potomac
Jack Mtn
Blackthorn Creek
Whitethorn Creek
Palmer P.O.
Little Fork
Sugar Grove
Stony Run
Bull Pasture River
Trumbett Run
Brushy Fork
Line of Augusta, 1777-87

A

HISTORY

OF

PENDLETON COUNTY

WEST VIRGINIA

BY

OREN F. MORTON

AUTHOR OF "UNDER THE COTTONWOODS", "WINNING OR LOSING?" "LAND OF THE LAUREL", "PIONEERS OF PRESTON COUNTY".

Baltimore

REGIONAL PUBLISHING COMPANY

1980

INFORMATION ON JOHN DUNKLE AND MARGARET

Book ? pg 244 of Rockingham County, VA court held on Monday 24th 1783: Present: JOhn Davis, JOhn Thomas, Andrew shanklin, Reu'bn Harrison, Wm Herring and Geo. Boswell Gentlemen Justices.

The last Will and Testament of John Dunckle deceased was presented into Court and the same being proved by Robert Cravens and William Greg two of the subscribing witnesses thereto Where upon Marg't Dunkle and John Dunkle the Exr therein named having taken the Oath of an Exr. and ent'd into Bond with Security according to Law, Certif. is Granted them to obtain prob. in due form.

Ord'd that Matthew Patton, James Dyer, JOhn Burns and Thos Blizard or any three of them bing first sworn do appraise the said Estate.

HAVE COPY FROM BOOK, NOT ORIGINAL.

Another Document someone sent me a copy of picture of doc. taken form court house which no one seems to be able to find says:

The Last Will and testament of John Dunckle was presented into Court by Margrt Dunckle the widow and relict of the said Deceased and John Dunckle the executors therein named who made oaths thereto according to Law and being proved by Oatahs of Robert Cravens and William Grag The witnesses thereto, the Same is Admitted to Reocrd and the said Executors with Robert Cravens and William Grag their securities entered into Bond for the sum of Eight Hundred Pounds, and acKnowledged the Same in Court and on the motion of the said Executors thir proclaiming? whiat is usual in such cases. Certificate is granted for obtaining Probate in due form.
ALMOST THE SAME AS ABOVE BUT LITTLE DIFFERENT.

Abstracts of Augusta County---Chalkley Vol. II pg 173

Harpole vs Dunkle--O.S. 217: N.S. 76--Bill, 1811
Complainant is Margaret Harpole, widow of John Dunkle, SR. of Pendleton County, after whos death she married Adam Harpole, also dead John Dunkle sold to George Dunkle in 1772 land in Pendleton. George died testate in Pendleton. Answer says John Dunkle died testate in Rockingham. Will of John Dunkle of Rockingham. wife, Margaret; son, John Duncle; daughter Mary Duncle; eldest son, George duncle. Dated 23 May 1782. Recorded in Rockingham, 24th Mar 1783

REFERENCE TO CHILDREN:
CHILDREN OF JOHN (JR or ~~SR?~~)
George, JOhn d. 1844, William, Samuel, Margaret, Mary (married Michael Harpole 1792), Sarah Ann md John Davis, Barbara (a minor in 1813).

CHILDREN OF GEORGE, SON OF JOHN SR:
George md O---, Jacob md Renna ?, JOhn d. 1801 md Elizabeth ?, Mary md ? Gragg, Elizabeth md ? Hoover, Barbara md ? Hoover.

1785 Jacob

Deed of bargain and sale from Martin to Adam Argabright was acknowledged and ordered to be recorded.

Deed of bargain and sale from Colo. Ben. Harrison and wife (she being first privately examined) was acknowledged to John Alford and ordered to be recorded.

1783 The last will and testament of John Dunckle, deceased, was presented into Court and the same being proved by Robt. Cravens and Willm. Greg two of the subscribing witnesses thereto, whereupon Margt. Dunkle and John Dunkle the executors therein named having taken the oath of and executor and entered into bond with security according to law, certificate is granted them to obtain probate in due form.

Ordered that Matthew Patton, James Dyer, John Burns and Thos. Blizard or any three of them being first sworn do appraise the said estate.

Page 245 [24 March 1783]

Deed of bargain and sale from Andrew Byrd Senr. and Mary his wife (she being first privately examined) to Abram Byrd was proved by the subscribing witnesses and ordered to be recorded.

Ditto from Colo. Benjn. Harrison and wife (she being first privately examined) was acknowledged to Morriss Morris and ordered to be recorded.

Ditto from John Harrison and wife, she being first privately examined, was acknowledged to John Bright and ordered to be recorded.

Ditto from Robert Dickey and wife to John Bright. Same order.

Ditto from John Bright and wife to Robt. Dickey. Same order.

Ditto from Mr. John Grattan to John Mustberger was acknowledged and ordered to be recorded.

Ditto from John Givens and wife to Ralph Lofftus was acknowledged and ordered to be recorded. Issue Dedimus for wife. (Issued)

Ditto from Wm. Chesnut and wife (she being first privately examined) to Geo. Pearsey was acknowledged and ordered to be recorded.

The last will and testament of Colo. Abraham Smith, deceased, which was duly proved at a former Court. Whereupon John Davis and William Smith the executors therein named having taken the oath of executors and entered into bond with security according to law, certificate is granted them to obtain probate in due form. Ordered that John Rice, Edward Weldon, John Crauford and Henry Black or any three of them being first sworn do appraise the said estate.

The last will and testament of Wm. Chesnut, deceased, which was duly proved at the last Court. Whereupon Wm. Bland, executor therein named, same entry as last. Ordered that John Rice, Joseph Henton and James Ralston and Jesse Harrison or any three of them being first sworn do appraise the said estate.

March Court

At a Court held for Rockingham County on Monday the 24th 1783

Present

John Davis	Reu'bn Harrison)	
	)	Gentlemen
John Thomas	Wm Herring)	
	)	Justices
Andrew Shanklin	Geo: Boswell)	

Appraisment Bill of Peter Guise's Estate returned and O: to be Recorded

Deeds of Lease and release from Jacob Myer and wife to George Earhart(She being first privately Exam'd) was Acknowledged to the sd Earhart O: to be Recorded

Ditto from Godfrey Bumgarner and Kertout his wife to Jacob Root was proved by Gawin Hamilton and Dan'l Harrison two of the wit's thereto and O: to lie for further proof. O: Did's of Privy Ex'a to Issue for the wife (Issued)

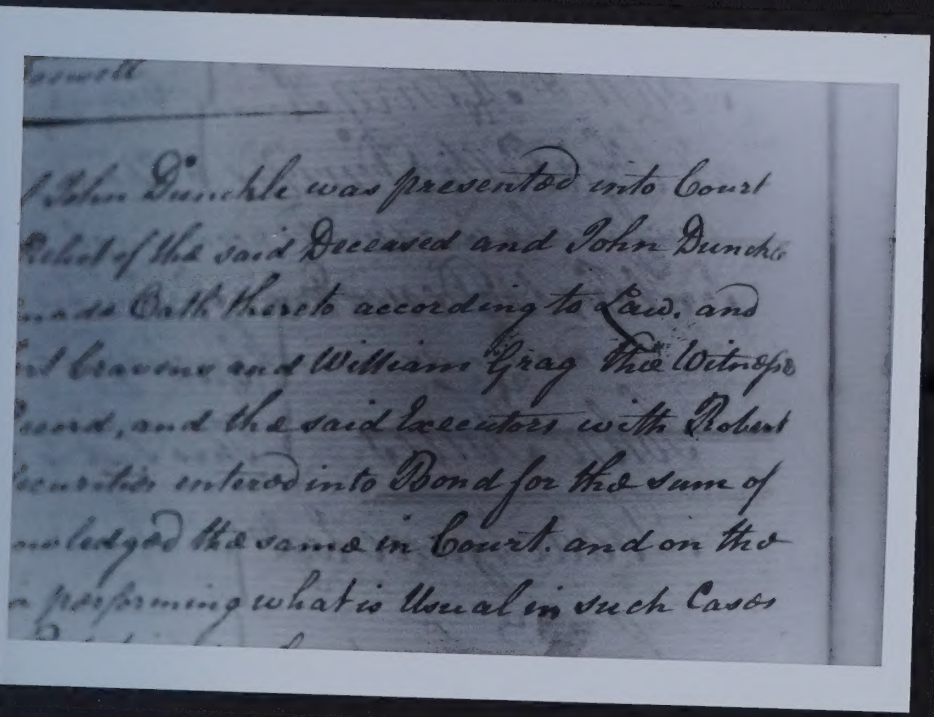
Deed of B and Sale from Martin to Adam Argabright was acknowledged O: to be recorded

Deed of B and Sale from Colo.Ben Harrison & wife(She being first privately Exam'd) was acknowledged to John Alford and Ord to be recorded

The last Will and Testament of John Dunckle deceased was presented into Court and the same being proved by Robert Cravens and William Greg two of the subscribing witnesses thereto Whereupon Marg't Dunkle and John Dunkle the Exr therein named having taken the Oath of an Exr. and ent'd into Bond with Security according to Law, Certif. is Granted them to obtain prob. in due form

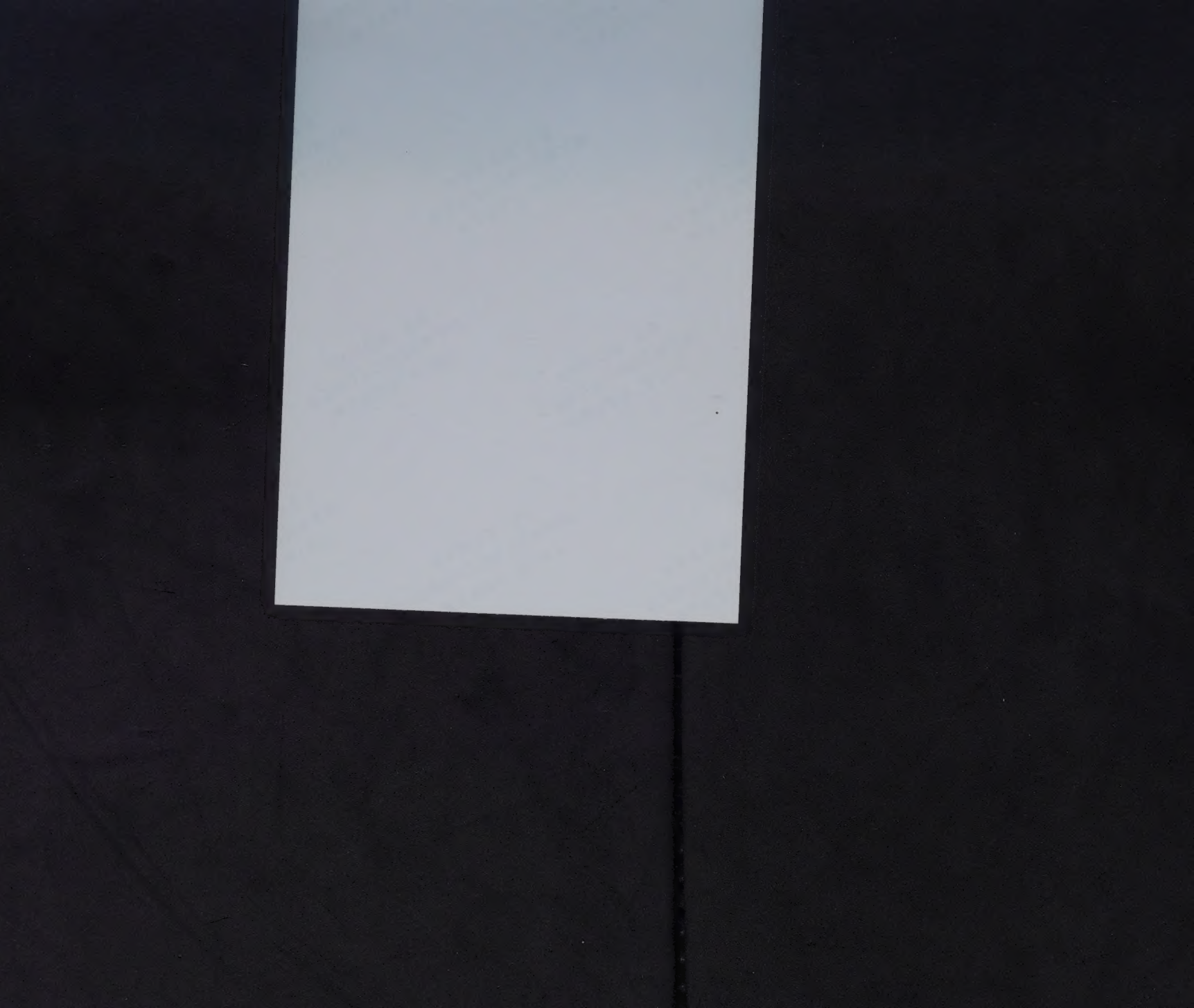
Ord'd that Matthew Patton, James Dyer, John Burns and Thos Blizard or any three of them being first sworn do appraise the said Estate

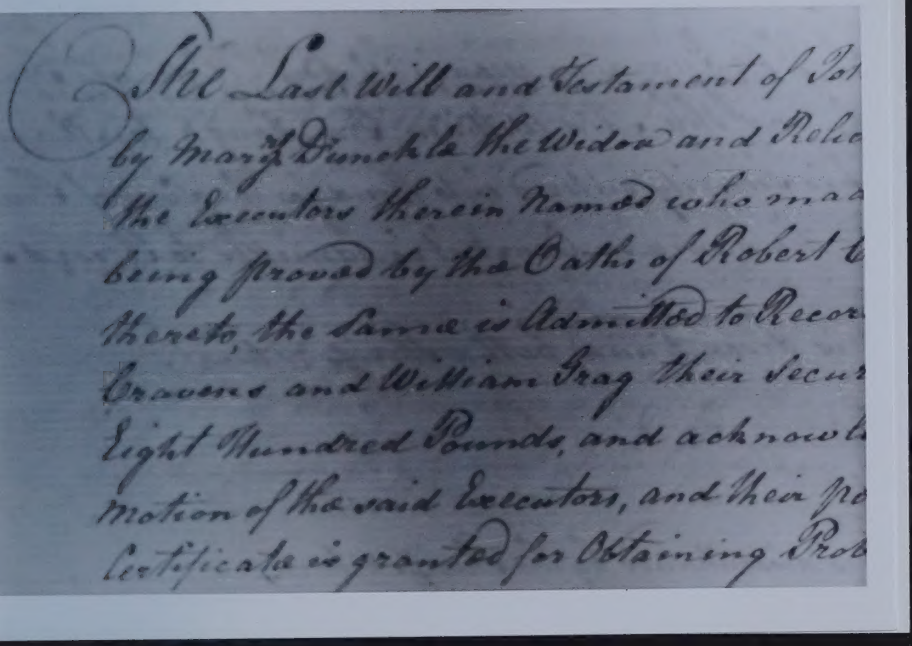
Baron Court



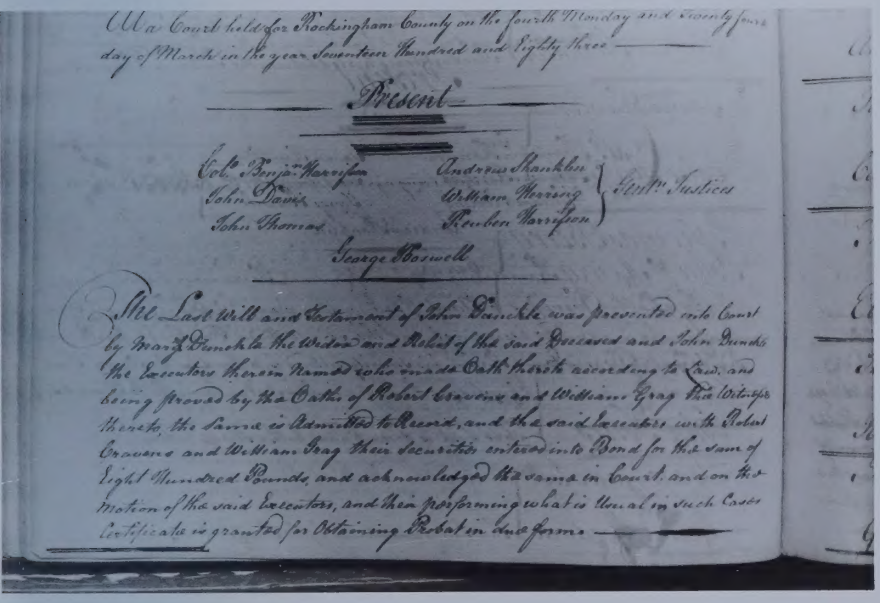
Caswell

John Dunckle was presented into Court
Relict of the said Deceased and John Dunckle
made Oath thereto according to Law. and
Cravens and William Gray the Witnesses
Record, and the said Executors with Robert
Securities entered into Bond for the sum of
acknowledged the same in Court. and on the
performing what is Usual in such Cases





The Last Will and Testament of Jo
by Mary Dunckle the Widow and Relic
the Executors therein Named who mad
being proved by the Oaths of Robert C
thereto, the same is Admitted to Recor
Cravens and William Bray their Secur
Eight Hundred Pounds, and acknowl
motion of the said Executors, and their pe
Certificate is granted for Obtaining Prob



A Court held for Rockingham County on the fourth Monday and Twenty four day of March in the year Seventeen Hundred and Eighty three

Present

Col. Benja. Harrison — Andrew Shanklin
John Davis — William Waring
John Thomas — Reuben Harrison
George Boswell

} Gent. Justices

The Last Will and Testament of John Dunckle was presented into Court by Mary Dunckle the Widow and Robert the said Deceased and John Dunckle the Executors therein Named who made Oath thereto according to Law, and being proved by the Oaths of Robert Cravens and William Gray the Witnesses thereto, the same is Admitted to Record, and the said Executors with Robert Cravens and William Gray their Securities entered into Bond for the sum of Eight Hundred Pounds, and acknowledged the same in Court and on the Motion of the said Executors, and their performing what is Usual in such Cases Certificate is granted for Obtaining Probate in due Forme

PART III

SECTION 1

MISCELLANEY

Edmund Pendleton

Edmund Pendleton, in whose honor this county was named, was born on a plantation in Caroline county, Virginia, Sept. 6, 1721. He was himself a planter, but attained great eminence in his profession of the law. He was a member of the House of Burgesses from 1752 until the breaking out of the Revolution in 1775. As a member of the Virginia committee to protest against the Stamp Act, he took a strong yet canservative ground. After the flight of Lord Dunmore, the royal governor, he was President of the Committee on Public Safety. As such he was virtually at the head of the state government from Aug. 17, 1775, until July 5, 1776. He was then succeeded by Patrick Henry, the first governor under American independence. In the same year he presided over the convention which framed the first state constitution, and he drew the declaration of Virginia in favor of American independence. In connection with Thomas Jefferson and George Wythe, he revised the laws of the state in order to harmonize them with the altered condition of affairs. As President of the Court of Chancery, he was at the head of the state judiciary from 1779 until 1795. He was also president of the Virginia convention that ratified the Federal Constitution. He died Oct. 23, 1803, aged 82 years. "Taken all in all," says Jefferson, "he was the ablest man in debate I ever met."

Settlers Before 1760.

The following pioneers arrived before or during the period of the Indian war. The time of arrival is also given. A date with a star means the person was living here in the year named, the precise year of arrival not being known.

Alkire, Henry—1752*
Bogard, Anthony—?
Bright, Samuel—1754.
Burner, Abraham—about 1745.
Burnett, William—1759.
Conrad, Ulrich—1753.
Cunningham, James—1753.
Cunningham, John—1753.
Cunningham, William—1753.
Davis, John—1753.
Dice, Mathias—1757.
Dunkle, John—1753.
Dyer, Roger—1747.
Dyer, William—1747.
Eckard, Michael—1754.
Evick, Christian—1756*.
Freeze, Michael—1753.
Goodman, Jacob—1753.
Gragg, William—1757*.
Harper, Hans—1756.
Harper, Philip—1758*.
Harper, Adam—1758*.
Hawes, Peter—1750.
Hevener, William—1756*.
Keister, Frederick—1757*.
Mallow, Michael—1753.
Miller, Mark—1757*.
Moser, Peter—1753.
Moser, Andrew—1750.
Osborn, Jeremiah—1752*.
Patton, Matthew—1747.
Patton, John, Jr.,—1747
Peterson, Jacob*—1758*
Propst, Michael—1753.
Reed, Peter—1752*.
Ruleman, Jacob—1756*.
Scott, Benjamin—1753.
Seybert, Jacob—1753.
Simmons, Michael—1753.
Simmons, Leonard—1753?.
Skidmore, Joseph—1754.
Smith, John—1747.
Stephenson, William—1747.
Swadley, Mark—1756*.
Vaneman, Peter—1754.
Westfall, Abraham—1752*.
Westfall, John—1752.
Wilson, Charles—1756.*
Zorn, Jacob—1756*.

Naturalizations of Pendleton Pioneers Before the Revolution

The records of Augusta state that the individuals named below "produced a certificate of their having received the sacrament, and took the usual oaths to his majesty's person and government, subscribed the abjuration oath and test, which is ordered to be certified in order to their obtaining warrants of naturalization." Since the name of Henry Peninger occurs twice, his naturalization does not seem to have been perfected in 1762.

1762.

Ulrich Conrad.
John Dunkle.
George Hammer.
Nicholas Hevener.
Sebastian Hoover.
Frederick Keister.
Gabriel Kile.
Michael Mallow.
Henry Peninger.
Henry Pickle.
Michael Propst.
Henry Stone.
Mark Swadley.
Lewis Wagoner.

1763.

Neorge Coplinger.
Leonard Simmons.
Gicholas Simmons.

1764.

Valentine Kile.
Jacob Peterson.

1765.

Jacob Harper.

1773.

Michael Hoover.

1774.

Jacob Eberman.
Philip Harper.
Henry Peninger.

County, Tennessee, 5th July, 1808, is 48 years old. Deed 8th July, 1788, by Thomas Madison, attorney for James Buchanan, son and heir to John Buchanan, deceased, to John Campbell, 1,150 acres in Washington County on Indian, now called Holstein, River. Recorded in Washington County. James Newell deposes in Wythe County, was present at marriage of Joseph Drake. Deponent and Joseph were in 1774 on the Shawnese expedition together. Col. Robert Craig deposes at own house in Knox County, Kentucky, 18th June, 1808. James Buchanan deposes 21st March, 1799, at house of Patton Anderson in Fayette County, Kentucky. James Thompson deposes in Abingdon, 19th October, 1809, was present at Joseph Drake's marriage; none of Margaret's people was present except William Buchanan. They were married at the town house about 17 miles east of Abingdon; there were present, viz: Ephraim Drake, William Anderson, Widow Cartey, Peggy Campbell, Anna Campbell *et als.* Ephraim Drake deposes in Bedford County, Tennessee, 26th June, 1809. Joseph and Margaret were married agreeable to the established custom by Mr. Wolsey, a Baptist preacher; her elder brothers were present. Col. Mathew Willoughby, aged 59, deposes 26th March, 1813, in Washington County, Virginia. John Young, son of Jacob, was notorious for bonestealing; also Daniel Young, son of Jacob. Deed 23d October, 1810, by Margaret Jones, now living in Franklin County, Tennessee, widow and relict of William Jones, deceased, also of Joseph Drake, to John Drake, of Bedford County, Tennessee. Recorded in Washington County, July, 1811. John Campbell answers. When Joseph moved to Kentucky, Margaret had three brothers, viz: William, killed in Kentucky; John, killed at Saratoga in 1777; James, now living in Kentucky. Margaret, widow of Col. Jno. Buchanan, married —— Anderson and was living with him in Botetourt in 1777. John Buchanan's will of Augusta County. Sons, James, William and John; wife, ——, daughter of Col. James Patton; daughter, Mary Boyd; three younger daughters; nephew, William Campbell.

David and Joseph Ruffner vs. Donnelly—O. S. 214; N. S. 75—Joseph Ruffner, father of orator, died 25th March, 1805, testate, will in Kenawha. Deed 26th March, 1806, by Abraham Ruffner, heir and devisee of Joseph Ruffner, to Andrew Donnelly, Jr. Old Salt Works property on Kenawha River. Recorded in Kenawha 13th May, 1806. Will of Joseph Ruffner, Sr., of Kenawha County. Wife, sons Joseph, David, Tobias, Daniel, Samuel; son Abraham; daughter Eve. Dated 4th February, 1803. Recorded in Kenawha April, 1803. Patent 1792, to John Dickinson, by certificate of settlement, 502 acres in Greenbrier County, on Campbell Creek.

George, Frederick, David Hanger, Frederick Fultz and Hanna, his wife (Hanger), Henry Eidson and Catharine, his wife (Hanger), Legatees and Representatives of Peter Hanger and of Jno. Hanger, vs. Hanger—O. S. 217; N. S. 76—Peter Hanger died testate in Augusta, 1802.

Harpole vs. Dunkle—O. S. 217; N. S. 76—Bill, 1811. Complainant is Margaret Harpole, widow of John Dunkle, Sr., of Pendleton County, after whose death she married Adam Harpole, also dead. John Dunkle sold to George Dunkle in 1772 land in Pendleton. George died testate in Pendleton. Answer says John Dunkle died testate in Rockingham. Will of John Dunkle of Rockingham. Wife, Margaret; son, John Duncle; daughter, Mary Duncle; eldest son, George Duncle. Dated 22d May, 1782. Recorded in Rockingham, 24th March, 1783.

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY, VIRGINIA
MINUTE BOOK, 1778-1792

PART I 1778-1786

Abstracted and Compiled by

Constance A. Levinson

Louise C. Levinson

Greystone Publishers
Harrisonburg, Virginia

Deed of bargain and sale from Martin to Adam Argabright was acknowledged and ordered to be recorded.

Deed of bargain and sale from Colo. Ben. Harrison and wife (she being first privately examined) was acknowledged to John Alford and ordered to be recorded.

1783

The last will and testament of John Dunckle, deceased, was presented into Court and the same being proved by Robt. Cravens and Willm. Greg two of the subscribing witnesses thereto, whereupon Margt. Dunkle and John Dunkle the executors therein named having taken the oath of and executor and entered into bond with security according to law, certificate is granted them to obtain probate in due form.

Ordered that Matthew Patton, James Dyer, John Burns and Thos. Blizard or any three of them being first sworn do appraise the said estate.

Page 245 [24 March 1783]

Deed of bargain and sale from Andrew Byrd Senr. and Mary his wife (she being first privately examined) to Abram Byrd was proved by the subscribing witnesses and ordered to be recorded.

Ditto from Colo. Benjn. Harrison and wife (she being first privately examined) was acknowledged to Morriss Morris and ordered to be recorded.

Ditto from John Harrison and wife, she being first privately examined, was acknowledged to John Bright and ordered to be recorded.

Ditto from Robert Dickey and wife to John Bright. Same order.

Ditto from John Bright and wife to Robt. Dickey. Same order.

Ditto from Mr. John Grattan to John Mustberger was acknowledged and ordered to be recorded.

Ditto from John Givens and wife to Ralph Lofftus was acknowledged and ordered to be recorded. Issue Dedimus for wife. (Issued)

Ditto from Wm. Chesnut and wife (she being first privately examined) to Geo. Pearsey was acknowledged and ordered to be recorded.

The last will and testament of Colo. Abraham Smith, deceased, which was duly proved at a former Court. Whereupon John Davis and William Smith the executors therein named having taken the oath of executors and entered into bond with security according to law, certificate is granted them to obtain probate in due form. Ordered that John Rice, Edward Weldon, John Crauford and Henry Black or any three of them being first sworn do appraise the said estate.

The last will and testament of Wm. Chesnut, deceased, which was duly proved at the last Court. Whereupon Wm. Bland, executor therein named, same entry as last. Ordered that John Rice, Joseph Henton and James Ralston and Jesse Harrison or any three of them being first sworn do appraise the said estate.

P3213 - 03258 23 Sep 1783
The appraisement bill of the estate of John Dunkle deceased, was ordered recorded

Harpole no 134 - 168

Abraham 283

Nicholas 143 -

pg 143 State pg 181 27 Sep 1782

No 5 '81 To Nicholas Harpole 2 bullocks 843 lbs at 2d pr

No 5 '81 To Jno. Dunkle 1 bullock 287 lbs at 2d pr lb

pg 182 27 Sep 1782

No 9 '81 To Geo Dunkle 1 bullock 270 lbs at 2d pr lb.

Roger Dyer + Jones Dyer heirs abs.

p 168 - Harpole Vs Norton - dismissed 24 June 1782 pg 222 attachments

pg 283 pg 430 24 May 1785

Deft + Sheriff

24 May 1772 to Abm Harpole 1 mutton 35 lbs at 3d per lb.

John Dunble / Dunkle. cont'd
135 - 143 - 146 - 186 - 213 - 247

pg 174 et seq Wed any 28 1782
10 June 1779 To Jno Dunble for pasture for 17 horses 1 nite
at 4d each & 4 diets at 6d each.

pg 187 28 day 1782 State
5 Aug '83 To John Dunble 1 horse 15 days in service
at 15.6 pr day.

pg 247 - pg 362 23 Aug 1784
ordered that John Carlough be bound to John Dunble
according to law.

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY, VIRGINIA
MINUTE BOOK, 1778-1792

PART I 1778-1786

Abstracted and Compiled by

Constance A. Levinson

Louise C. Levinson

Greystone Publishers
Harrisonburg, Virginia

at 2d pr lb.
Novr 20th 1780 To Peter Runkle 1337 1/2 of Do at Do.
Novr 24th 1781 To Jacob Lingle 280 of Beef at 2d per.
Aug 7th 1781 To Conrod Snider 8 1/2 lbs Bacon at 9d per.
Febry 28th 1781 To Philip Harmantrout [Armantrout] 31 lbs Bacon at 9d per.
June 5th 1781 To George Conrod 375 lbs of Beef at 2d per.
Novr 9th 1781 To Samuel Hemphill to 675 lbs Beef at 2d per Pound.

Page 243 [24 February 1783]

Septr 4th 1781 Capt. Michael Coger To a remarkable good new large Waggon fit for the road 30£ .0S.0d, chains, Britchbands, Collars, Hames, Breastbands, and blind bridles at 5£.5S.
To 1 Log chain 20S, Tongue chain & Clevis at 1S.6. 1.12.6.
To a Black Horse 5 years old 14 1/2 hands high well made at £20.10.
To a Black Horse 3 white feet 14 hands high 4 years old well made 20£.
Nov 4th 1781 To Henry Miller a Sorrel Horse 14 hands 3 inches high about Eight years old 18£.
To a Black Horse 14 hands high 9 years old 16£.
To 2 pair chains, 2 Collars, 2 prs Hames, 2 Back bands and 2 Belly bands & Bridles £3..7.
To 1 ax, set of swingletrees, 2 Bells, 1 Halter, 2 Baggs and 1 Pail. 1£.10. To 1 Waggon Cloth 1£.8.
To Tar Bucket and Trough 13.
To 1 Saddle £1.4.6.
Novr 24th 1781 To George Cogler 1 Bullock 250 lbs wt at 2d.
Novr 24th 1781 To Henry Miller 250 lbs wt of Beef at 2d.
Novr 24th 1781 To Ludwick Rhinehart 236 lbs of Beef at 2d.
Augt 20th 1782 To Robert Slaughter 1 Horse 14 Days at 1S.6d per Day.
May 16 1779 To Robert Slaughter 150 lbs Bacon at 9d per. (This is State)

And the Court adjourned to the Court in course

William Nall

Page 244

At a Court held for Rockingham County on Monday the 24th March 1783.

Present: Colo. Ben. Harrison, John Davis, John Thomas, Andrew Shanklin, Reubn. Harrison, Wm. Herring, Geo. Boswell, Gent.

Appraisment bill of Peter Guise's estate returned and ordered to be recorded.

Deeds of lease and release from Jacob Myer and wife to George Earhart (she being first privately examined) was acknowledged to the said Earhart and ordered to be recorded. Ditto from Godfrey Bumgarner and Kertrout his wife to Jacob Root was proved by Gawin Hamilton and Danl. Harrison two of the witnesses thereto and ordered to lie for further proof. Ordered Dedimus of Privy Examination to issue for the wife.(issued).

Return to normal view

Pirates, Preachers and Patriots

Entries: 52216 **Updated:** 2012-09-28 22:15:15 UTC (Fri) **Owner:** Ruth

- *ID:* I18691
- *Name:* **George DUNKLE**
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* BET 1717 AND 1750
- *Death:* 1805

Father: John DUNKLE b: BET 1693 AND 1766
Mother: Margaret CUNNINGHAM b: BET 1748 AND 1775

Father: John DUNKLE b: BET 1693 AND 1766
Mother: Margaret CUNNINGHAM b: BET 1748 AND 1775

Marriage 1 Elizabeth MOUSE b: 1751 d. betw 1779-1845 Chatham Co. 21 May 1765 Elizabeth Mouse age 14, orphan of George Mouser chose John Dunkle guardian

- *Married:* BET 1764 AND 1792

Children

1. Elizabeth DUNKLE b: BEF 1765
2. Barbara DUNKLE b: BEF 1765 md Thomas Honer 1779-1808 b. 1748-1765
3. Jacob DUNKLE b: 1768 d. 1785-1858 md Elenor 1785-1819 b 1764-1784
4. George DUNKLE Jr. b: 1770 d. 1771-1860
5. John DUNKLE b: 1774 d. Mar 1801 md Elizabeth 1793-1800 b. 1780-

dau Elizabeth 1800
John 1794-1802

Family Group Record

Husband **John Dunkle Jr(changed to Sr)**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Aft 21 Sep 1813	Place , Pendleton Co., VA	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father John Dunkle SR*			
Husband's mother Mrs Margaret (Maiden Name Unknown) Dunkle			

Wife **Margaret ??Gragg**

Born Bef 1765	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Aft 1825	Place , VA	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 M	**George Dunkle**			
Born Abt 1779	Place		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died Aft 1814	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	
2 F	**Ann Dunkle**			
Born Abt 1784	Place		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died Aft 1813	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse James Davidson				
Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	
3 M	**John Dunkle Jr.**			
Born Abt 1788	Place		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died 1844	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 6 May 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband John Dunkle Jr(changed to Sr)

Wife Margaret ??Gragg

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

4 M William Dunkle

Born Abt 1793	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1813	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

5 F Sarah Dunkle

Born Abt 1794	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1813	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

6 M Samuel Dunkle

Born Abt 1795	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1813	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

7 F Margaret Dunkle

Born Abt 1790	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1825	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

8 M Rheuben Dunkle

Born Abt 1798	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1813/1814	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Husband John Dunkle Jr(changed to Sr)

Wife Margaret ??Gragg

Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

9 F **Barbara Dunkle**

Born Abt 1800	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

10 F **Mary Dunkle**

Born Abt 1805	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1813	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - John Dunkle Jr(changed to Sr)

BIRTH: Not located to date, before 1765 as if 1810 census is him he was over 45 then.

MARRIAGE: Not located to date.

DEATH: Will of John Dunkle (Jr) recorded Pendleton Co. VA Bk 3 pg 262. He wrote it 21 Sep 1813 and was recorded 8 Jun 1814 so probably died about May 1814. He lists his wife and 9 children. Margaret his wife and James Davidson his son in law as executors. He states in his will if his mother wants to come and live there her maintaintence is to assured. That would be Margaret (?) who md John Dunkle Sr and then Adam Harpole and she died abt 1813?

There was a John who died 1809 (who was this John?) There was also a John Dunkle whose will 7 Feb 1801 Pendleton Co. VA left Elizabeth his wife and Elizabeth his daughter. (who was this?) Pretty sure this John died 1813.

He was listed as executor of will of Adam Harpole 1802/3 Pendleton, Co. VA (now WVA) as son of wife Margaret. Listed as John Dunkle Sr. (however his father was Sr.)

1810 Pendleton Co. VA census pg 215 list John Dunkle Sr males--to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-2 over 45-1 females to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-2 over 45-1. Believe to be this John Jr (now changed to Sr). 1 slave

1820 census not available for Pendleton Co.

Will of John Dunkle Jr (changed to Sr.)

"I John Dunkle of the County of Pendleton and State of Virginia being in a low state of health but of a perfect mind and memory I do hereby leave a memorandom which is my desire to have my worldly affairs divided in the following manner

I give unto my wife Margaret Dunkle one third part of the land and property I own and at her death or marriage the land is to fall to my sons namely George John William Samuel and Rheuben Dunkle

I give all my farming utentials plows geers wagoon for the use of my family

I give my son Rheuben Dunkle one colt the remainder of the horses I leave for the use of my wife and family exceping my son George I leave all the land to my five sons namely George John William Samuel and Rheuben Dunkle If in case either of them should die with out a lawful air then his part is to be divided among the remainder of his brothers.

The land I don't want sold until my youngest son Rheuben becomes fifteen years of age I want my three daughters Margaret Mary and Sarah to have as much at their marriage as my elder daughter Ann Davidson got at her marriage

Family Group Record

Husband **John Dunkle Jr(changed to Sr)**

Wife **Margaret ??Gragg**

Notes

HUSBAND - John Dunkle Jr(changed to Sr) (Continued)

and when the land becomes for to be sold then each of my four daughters namely Ann Margaret Mary and Sarah is to have one Hundred dollars each of them out of the third and fourth payments arising from the sale of the land.

I leave all the bedding for the use of my wife and daughters Margaret Mary and Sarah Dunkle, all the house hold furniture I leave unto my wife Margaret as long as she remains my widow and at her death or marrige then to be divided among my four daughters The big Bible I leave to my wife as long as she lives and her death then to my son William is to have it.

I leave Tom to work for my wife and Rheuben as long as she remains a widow and at her marriage or death Tom is not to be sold The grain in the ground I leave for the use of my fmily except George The orchard I leave for the use of my wife and children as long as they remain on the place The new meadow the field now tended by George along the swamp run the half of the fields next to Waggoners the field next to Hulls across the creek I leave unto my son George Dunkle until the land is sold I further give my son George Dunkle one acre and half of grass in the old meadow in the corner adjounin Hulls field by an ash tree for the space of too years the sheep I leave to my wife Margaret Dunkle as long as she remains my widow and at her death or marrige to be divided among my five sons The cattle I give unto my wife exceping one heipher my son William Dunkle is to have During her widowhood and at her marriage or death then she is to divide them among my children as she thinks proper I give George one hoggshead the remainder I give to my wife and family and if my Mother should see cause to come and live on the place she is to have her maintenance as long as she lives I have my wife Margaret Dunkle and James Davidson executors I leave this as my last will and testament in writing I have here unto put my hand and seal this 21 day of September 1813 Wit:Lewis Waggoner, ___ Waggoner, Georg Waggoner. Signed: John Dunkel Jun. (seal)

At a court held for Pendleton County the 8th day of June 1814. The last will and testament of John Dunkle Jun. dec was panented? into court and proved by the oathes of Lewis Wagner, ___? and George Wagoner two of the witnesses thereto I ordered to be recorded Teste ? L. Dyer C.C."

?Only dau that wasn't listed in his will was Barbara so don't know if died before he did. Others had listed her as a daughter.

WIFE - Margaret ??Gragg

BIRTH: Nothing to date.

MARRIAGE: Nothing to date. this John Dunkle d. 1814 could have married Margaret Gragg betw 1762-1803, believe by 1778? First child b 1779.

DEATH: Know she was living when will of husband John was written 1813 and probated 1814 but no info after that. (after 1825). as was infant daughter Margaret Dunkle.

Pendleton Co. WVA Bk ? pg 483 a court record for one Margaret Dunkle, infant heir of John Dunkle (believe to the daughter of John Jr & Margaret. Believe this shows mother Margaret Dunkle was living in 1825.

At a court held for Pendleton County the 8th of September 1825 This settlement of the Guardian account of Margaret Dunkle infant heir of John Dunkle with N. Pendleton her guardian was returned to court and ordered to be recorded. Teste: L. Dyer C.P.C.

John Dunkle to N. Pendleton (DR).
14 Apr 1814 to pd Wm MCoy_____1.42
10 Nov 1814 to pd Jacob Green___14.00
8 Jun 1815 to pd Wm Corley_____3.33
1 Aug 1815 to pd L. Dyer_____9.62 1/2
5 May 1818 to pd H.Hull_____12.00
21 Jul 1818 by his ?_____150.00
28 Sep 1820 to Dyer & Hopkins___43.96
1818 his share of costs_____13.14

$247.47 1/2
By your share of fathers estate__556.12

308.64 1/2
?Dednet your part com ?_____33.37

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband _____ John Dunkle Jr(remarried to Sr) _____

Wife _____ Margaret Fleming _____

Parents

HUSBAND _____ John Dunkle Jr(remarried to Sr) (Continued)

and when it was necessary for to be sold their part of my four daughters namely Ann Margaret Mary and Sarah to have the monies due as a share of them out of the land and the 10 oak trees standing upon the same.

I leave all the bedding for the use of my wife and daughters Margaret Mary and Sarah. Durable, all the heavy beds in the house. I leave also my wife Margaret as long as she remains my wife and at her decease or marriage to be divided among my four daughters. The big chest I leave to my wife as long as she lives and her choice of my sons to have it.

I leave Tom to work for my wife and daughters as long as she remains a widow and at her marriage or death Tom is not to be sold. The grain in the ground I leave for the use of my family except enough to pay off my debts and also my funeral charges. The use of my meadow the best now being by George along the swamp on the east of the lane to the back pasture

Family Group Record

Husband John Dunkle Jr(changed to Sr)

Wife Margaret ??Gragg

Notes

WIFE - Margaret ??Gragg (Continued)

Balance due John Dunkle_____275.27 1/2
?cash re'd for land sold_____16.66

292.03 1/2
2 Jul 182_ pg ? __anest ? as pr rec'd 1727

275.00 1/2

We the undersigned have examined the above acct and compared it with the vouchers produced to us by Nath'l Pendleton and find it correct by stated given unto our hands the 17th of March 1821. Tho's Bankead, Adam Stephenson.

At a court held for Pendleton County the 8th day of September 1825 this settlement of the guardian account of John Dunkle wife and heirs of John Dunkle dec'd with Nathanl Pendleton his guardian was returned to court and ordered to be recorded Teeste: L. Dyer C.P.C.

CHILD 1 - George Dunkle
BIRTH: Nothing to date.

MARRIAGE: Nothing to date.

DEATH: Know he was living when will of father, John was written 1813 and probated 1814 but no info after that.

CHILD 2 - Ann Dunkle
BIRTH: Nothing to date.

MARRIAGE: Nothing to date. Was married bef 1813 to James Davidson.

DEATH: Know she was living when will of father, John was written 1813 and probated 1814 but no info after that.

NEED TO DO RESEARCH ON THIS LINE.

CHILD 3 - John Dunkle Jr.
BIRTH: Nothing to date.

MARRIAGE: Nothing to date.

DEATH: Know he was living when will of father, John was written 1813 and probated 1814 but no info after that. Could be 1844.

NEED TO DO RESEARCH ON THIS LINE.

CHILD 4 - William Dunkle
BIRTH: Nothing to date.

MARRIAGE: Nothing to date.

DEATH: Know he was living when will of father, John was written 1813 and probated 1814 but no info after that.

NEED TO DO RESEARCH ON THIS LINE.

CHILD 5 - Sarah Dunkle
BIRTH: Nothing to date.

MARRIAGE: Nothing to date. It was after 1813 as stated in will of father to get what her sister Ann did at her marriage.

DEATH: Know she was living when will of father, John was written 1813 and probated 1814 but no info after that.

Family Group Record

Husband John Dunkle Jr(changed to Sr)

Wife Margaret ??Gragg

Notes

CHILD 5 - Sarah Dunkle (Continued)
NEED TO DO RESEARCH ON THIS LINE.

CHILD 6 - Samuel Dunkle
BIRTH: Nothing to date.

MARRIAGE: Nothing to date.

DEATH: Know he was living when will of father, John was written 1813 and probated 1814 but no info after that.

NEED TO DO RESEARCH ON THIS LINE.

CHILD 7 - Margaret Dunkle
BIRTH: Nothing to date.

MARRIAGE: Nothing to date. It was after 1813 as stated in will of father to get what her sister Ann did at her marriage.

DEATH: Know she was living when will of father, John was written 1813 and probated 1814 but no info after that.

NEED TO DO RESEARCH ON THIS LINE.

CHILD 8 - Rheuben Dunkle
BIRTH: Nothing to date. Wasn't age 15 in 1813.

MARRIAGE: Nothing to date.

DEATH: Know he was living when will of father, John was written 1813 and probated 1814 but no info after that. Stated he didn't want the land sold until his youngest son Rheuben turns 15.

NEED TO DO RESEARCH ON THIS LINE.

CHILD 10 - Mary Dunkle
BIRTH: Nothing to date.

MARRIAGE: Nothing to date. It was after 1813 as stated in will of father to get what her sister Ann did at her marriage.

DEATH: Know she was living when will of father, John was written 1813 and probated 1814 but no info after that.

NEED TO DO RESEARCH ON THIS LINE.

Family Group Record

Husband: John Dunkle (Changed to Sr)

Wife: Margaret O'Craig

Notes:

CHILD 5 - Simon Dunkle (Continued)
NEED TO DO RESEARCH ON THIS LINE

CHILD 6 - Samuel Dunkle
BIRTH: Nothing to date.

MARRIAGE: Nothing to date

DEATH: Knew he was living when will of (John), John was written 1813 and probated 1814 but no info after that.

NEED TO DO RESEARCH ON THIS LINE

CHILD 7 - Margaret Dunkle
BIRTH: Nothing to date.

MARRIAGE: Nothing to date. It was after 1813 as stated in will of father to get what her sister Ann did at the marriage

DEATH: Knew she was living when will of father, John was written 1813 and probated 1814 but no info after that.

NEED TO DO RESEARCH ON THIS LINE

CHILD 8 - Theodosia Dunkle
BIRTH: Nothing to date. Would age 15 in 1813.

MARRIAGE: Nothing to date

DEATH: Knew she was living when will of (John), Johnmas written 1813 and probated 1814 but no info after that. Stated he didn't want the land sold until his youngest son R reached same 21.

NEED TO DO RESEARCH ON THIS LINE

CHILD 10 - Mary Dunkle
BIRTH: Nothing to date.

MARRIAGE: Nothing to date. It was after 1813 as stated in will of father to get what her sister Ann did at the marriage

DEATH: Knew she was living when will of father, John was written 1813 and probated 1814 but no info after that.

NEED TO DO RESEARCH ON THIS LINE

Return to normal view

Pirates, Preachers and Patriots

Entries: 52216 **Updated:** 2012-09-28 22:15:15 UTC (Fri) **Owner:** Ruth

- *ID:* I20731
- *Name:* **John DUNKLE**
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* BET 1736 AND 1768 1755 ? –
- *Death:* 1814

Father: John DUNKLE b: BET 1693 AND 1766
Mother: Margaret CUNNINGHAM b: BET 1748 AND 1775

Father: John DUNKLE b: BET 1693 AND 1766
Mother: Margaret CUNNINGHAM b: BET 1748 AND 1775

Marriage 1 Margaret GRAGG b: BET 1744 AND 1768

- *Married:* BET 1762 AND 1803

Children

1. George DUNKLE b: 1779
2. Ann DUNKLE b: 1784
3. John DUNKLE b: 1788
4. Margaret DUNKLE b: 1790
5. William DUNKLE b: 1793
6. Sarah DUNKLE b: 1794
7. Samuel DUNKLE b: 1795
8. Barbara DUNKLE b: 1800
9. Mary DUNKLE b: 1805

Family Group Record

Husband **Michael Harpole ***

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born Abt 1770	Place , VA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 1819 estate settled (d. 1816?)	Place , Madison Co., OH	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Married 1792	Place , Pendleton Co., VA		
Husband's father	(John) Adam Harpole Sr. *		
Husband's mother	Sarah Hoogteeling		

Wife **Mary Dunkle ***

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born 1772	Place , VA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1840	Place , Madison? Co., OH	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Wife's father	John Dunkle SR*		
Wife's mother	Mrs Margaret (Maiden Name Unknown) Dunkle		

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

1 M **John Harpole ***

Born 23 Jun 1795	Place , Pendleton? Co., VA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Bef 17 Aug 1844	Place , Madison Co., OH	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse	Eva Higgins		
Married 10 Sep 1816	Place , Madison Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	

2 F **Anna Harpole**

Born 1796	Place , Pendleton? Co., VA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 28 Oct 1865	Place Liberty Twp, Warren Co., IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried 1865	Place Liberty Twp, Warren Co., IN, Chenoweth cem.		
Spouse	John Berry		
Married 9 Feb 1815	Place , Madison Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Isaac Troxel		
Married 1 Apr 1819	Place , Madison Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	

3 F **Phebe Harpole**

Born 17 Apr 1797	Place , Pendleton? Co., VA?	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 23 Dec 1882	Place , Madison Co., OH	Sealed to parents	
Buried Dec 1882	Place Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, Paint Twp. cem.		
Spouse	Reuben C. Gregg		
Married 30 Dec 1816	Place , Madison Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
Phone	(563) 355-2095
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com
Date prepared	6 May 2018
Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Michael Harpole ***

Wife **Mary Dunkle ***

Notes

HUSBAND - Michael Harpole *

BIRTH: It was stated Michael was born 1770, the son of Adam and Sarah Thorn Harpole. No proof that I know of has been located to show Michael was this Adam's son. However the Adam Harpole who died 1802/3 and married to Margaret Dunkle at that time does list a Michael Harpole in his will as one of executors. Adam Harpole Jr 1757-1806 does not have a son Michael listed, which makes us think he is son of Adam 1734-1802.

He was listed in will of his father Adam Harpole 1802/3 Pendleton Co. VA. (now W.VA) He was left all the land his father owned & possessed, except the widows right of dower as before mentioned also the Waggon & Quilers and Stove that is now in the house & all the grain that may be on the plantation at his decease for the use of himself and his family and the widow to him his heirs etc forever. He was also to pay 100 pounds Virginia Currency out of what his father had willed him :20 pds Mathew, 20 pds to Daniel; 10 pds to Elizabeth; 20 pds to Margaret; 20 pds to Magdalene; 10 pds to children of Catharine's children Cowger, at various times.

MARRIAGE: He was said to have married Mary Dunkle 1792 in Pendleton Co. VA which would lead us to believe this Michael was son of Adam of Pendleton Co. The Pendleton Co. History also stated this in their book. Also stated Mary Dunkle was dau of John Sr. and Margaret Dunkle, and step dau of Adam Harpole Jr. 1757-1806). But the will of Adam Sr. who died 1802/3 was md to Margaret Dunkle. This Adam (1757-1806 Harrison Co. VA) didn't have a son Michael.

DEATH: His estate was settled in Madison Co. OH 1819 but he died as early as 1814/15. 6 May 1816, on this day Mary Harpole is to handle estate of Michael Harpole, dec'd. this document also signed by James Withrow, Jonathan Marshall. Estate inventory 28 Jun 1816, signed by S. Bashmiller?, Hugh Mtgomery & Peter P. Helphinstine. There was also a sheet on debts due the estate of Michael Harpole put in the hands of James Johnson in the state of Virginia-- Mathew Dyer. List several names and amounts: Thomas Wood, John Dunkle, __an M. Dunkle, Joseph Murry, Joseph Fisher, Jacob Crowshorn?, William Smith, James Johnston, James Johnson, & Peter Bufenkas__?. DUE FROM THE ESTATE OF MICHAEL- -Robert Ham, Margaret Harpole, Polly Harpole, John Fifer Sr., Cornelius Vandeventor and Margaret Harpole. Dated 28 Jun 1816 BK ? pg ? Madison Co. OH. (HAVE COPY).

1790 census of Pendleton Co. VA, Michael should prob. be with parents as would be at age 18. No Michael in census but was 2 Adam Sr & 2 Adam Harpole Jrs. in Hampshire Co. VA. (no listing for Pendleton Co.)

1792 Michael Harpole filed a claim in VA for supplies furnished the Army during the Revolution. He did have land in Ohio in the VA Military District from survey #5795 which he may have received from that. He would have been almost too young but maybe he filed in behalf of his father?

15 Aug 1794 to Michael Harpole by the Governor off the Commonwealth of VA and signed by Henry Lee (who was " Light Horse Harry" father of Robert E. Lee Im told). A copy of this was sent to me by Michael Harpold 1986 from White Plains NY. For 70 acres in Pendleton Co. VA.

"From Land office, Treasurery Warrant #457 issued the 2nd day of December 1791 where is granted by the said commonwealth unto Michael Harpole a certain tract or parcel of land containing 70 acres by survey bearing the date 9th day of January 1793 lying and being in the county of Pendleton on the south and south east, North and Northeast of Adam Harpoles land and adjoining the same ___ east branch of the south branch of the Potowmack and bounded as follows to wit: Beginning at a white oak and an ash cornor of Adam Harpoles land and running thence S 30 E. 40 poles with said line to a white oak ____ ____ N. 60 E. 50 poles to a walnut and white oak saplin on a hill and thence N 60 W 40 poles to a walnut and white oak saplin on a mountain thence N 26 W 66 poles to a black oak ____thence N 54? W 68? poles to two black oak trees and thence N 44 E 48 poles to two white oak trees and thence N 69 W 50 poles to two white oaks and thence S 58 W 60 poles to a red oak on the point of a hill and thence S 35 E 224 poles to the beginning with ___ _____

Signed 14 Aug 1794 Henry Lee"

1800 census, probably in Pendleton Co. VA but not located.

1810 Pendleton Co. VA census pg 216, Michael Harpole males: 16/26-2 (John & ?) 26/45-1 (Michael). Females: 10/16-1 (Phebe) 16/26-1 (Anna) 26/45-1 (Mary) over 45-1 (Mother of Mary or Michael or other? b. bef 1765)

1813 Michael sold his property in WVA and bought land in Madison Co. OH.

1819 Although he died 1816 his name was still on the tax roll of 1819 Madison Co. OH so his wife probably paid the taxes but was left in his name.

1820 census of Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 61 list Mary Harpole prob. in household of son John. John Harpole

Family Group Record

Husband _____

Wife Mary Dunlap *

Notes

HUSBAND — Mr. Neil Reynolds *

BIRTH: It was stated Patrick was born 1770, the son of Adam and Sarah Thom Reynolds. Mr. Boyd has 3 sons of this name located in Alva. Neil was Adam's son. However the Adam Reynolds who died 1820/21 and married to Margaret Dunlap at Charlotte does not be Neil Reynolds in his will as one of executors. Adam Reynolds Jr. 1770-1850 does not have a son Neil listed. Wilson makes us think he is son of Adam 1770-1820.

He was listed in will of his father Adam Reynolds 1820/21 Pendleton Co. VA. (now W VA). He was left all the land his father owned. It (note) says, except one wagon and all debts, to be shared also by the daughter S. Quinns and Steve Dial is to use 5 a of the profit that may be on the plantation, as the decision to the use of himself and his family and the widow to her. He also to pay 200 pounds Virginia Currency out of what he (other) had what him. 20 pds Reynolds. 20 yds to Daniel 10 Nov 25 Elizabeth 20 pds to Margaret, 20 pds to Reynolds. 10 pds to child to of Catharine Chalmon Dunlap. or wanna there.

MARRIAGE: He was said to have married Polly Dunlap 1792 in Pendleton Co. VA all his wife would said as to believe this Mystery was son of Adam of Pendleton Co. The Pendleton Co. History also stated this in their book. Also stated Mary Dunlap was dau of John Sr. and Margaret Dunlap, and also dau of Adam Reynolds Jr. 1727-1820). But the will of Adam Sr. who died 1820/21 was not to Margaret Dunlap. This name (1750 1806 Harrison Co. VA) didn't have a son Reynolds.

DEATH: His estate was settled in Harrison Co. OH 1820 but he died as early as 1814/15. 6 Nov 1815, on this day Mary Reynolds is to female estate or Margaret Reynolds deed. this document was signed by James Whitmore, Jonathan Marshall. Estate meeting 20 Jun 1816. signed by S. Schandler?, Hugh Montgomery, & Peter R. Hedgekewone. These was also a letter on oaths give the estate of Neil was Reynolds qui in the county of James Johnson in the state of Virginia – Harrison Dyer. Use several means and among Thomas Wood, John Chance, _ an M. Dunlap, Joseph Mary, Joseph Fisher, Jacob Cowderoy?, Julius a Smith, James Johnson, James Johnson, & Peter Reynolds _?. DUE FROM THE ESTATE OF MICHAEL. Robert Hart, Hedge & Hughes, Polly Hornby, John Pate Sr., Cornelius Vandewalle and Margaret Reynolds. Dated 26 Jun 1816 _ Sr ? Hedge ? Harrison Co. OH. (WVS COPY).

1790 census of Pendleton Co. VA, Michael Reynolds (prob. be with parents, as would be at age 16. No Michael in census but was 2 Adam Sr & 2 Adam Reynolds Jrs. in family one Co. VA, (no living in Pendleton Co.)

1792 Michael Reynolds had a claim in VA for supplies furnished the Army during the Revolution. He did have land in Ohio in the VA Military District from Survey #1755 which he may have received from that. He would have been almost too young but maybe he died in behalf of his father.

12 Aug 1794 to Michael Reynolds by the Governor of the Commonwealth of VA and signed by Henry Lee (who was "Light Horse Harry" father of Robert E. Lee (in 1861). A copy of this was sent to me by Thomas Reynolds 1986 from White Plains NY. For 70 acres in Pendleton Co. VA.

"Rent land office, Tomorrow Warrant #457 issued the 2nd day of December 1791 where is granted to the said commonwealth unto Michael Reynolds a certain tract or parcel of land containing 70 acres by survey bearing the date 8th day of January 1793 lying and being in this county of Pendleton on the so th and south east, North and northeast of Adam Reynolds land and adjoining the same ___ and beside of the south branch of the Potowmack and bounded as follows to wit, beginning at a white oak and an ash corner to Adam Reynolds land was running thence S 30 E 40 poles with said line to a white oak _____ N. 60 E. 30 poles to a chestnut and white oak again on a hill, and thence N 30 W 40 poles to a stone and white oak saplin on a mountain thence N 30 W 66 poles to a black oak ___ thence N 60 W 30? poles to two black oaks and thence N 44 E 66 poles to two white oaks trees and thence S 35 E 2?4 poles to two white oaks and thence S 30 W 66 poles to a red oak on the south of a hill and thence S 35 E 2?4 poles to the beginning with _____

Signed 14 Aug 1794 Henry Lee"

1800 census, probably in Pendleton Co. VA but not located.

1810 Harrison Co. VA census pg 212, Nicholas Reynolds (John & ?) 26/26-2 (Males) _ Females 10/ 10-1 (Under) 16/26-1 (Anna) 26/45-1 (Mary) over 45-1 (Mother of Mary or Married or other ? b. bet 1765)

1812 Michael sold his property in WVA and bought land in Madison Co. OH.

1819 Although he died 1815 his name was still on the tax roll of 1819 Madison Co. OH as his wife probably paid the taxes but was left in his name.

1820 census of Madison Co. OH (John Twp.) pg 63 - Mr. Mary Reynolds family in household of son John. John Reynolds

6 May 20 15

Family Group Record

Husband **Michael Harpole ***

Wife **Mary Dunkle ***

Notes

HUSBAND - Michael Harpole * (Continued)

male: 16/26-1 (John) Females: to 10-1 (Elizabeth) 16/26-1 (Eva wife of John) over 45-1 (Mary-mother of John).

1830 Madison Co. OH census list widow Mary Harpole, probably in household of son John. John Harpole male: 30/40-1 (John) Females: 5/10-2 (Mary & Sarah) 10/15-1 (Elizabeth) 50/60-1 (Mary-Mother).

References: "Harpole Cousins" by B.C. Harpole, Pendleton Co. VA (now WVA) court records, Madison Co. OH court records.

Info from Mildred Lanz, Michael Harpold and others that are researching these lines.

Pendleton Co. VA was created 1787 from Augusta Co, Hardy Co. Rockingham Co. and Bath Co. VA. When West Virginia was created 1863 Pendleton Co. VA became Pendleton Co. W.VA. Hampshire Co. VA was created 1753 from Frederick Co. VA. and 1863 became Hampshire Co. WVA. Rockingham Co. VA created 1778 from Augusta Co. VA and stayed VA. Madison Co. OH was created 1810 from Franklin Co. OH.

WIFE - Mary Dunkle *

BIRTH: The birth of Mary is placed at abt 1772, according to census records. Listed in will of John Dunkle 1782/83 Rockingham Co. VA was listed daughter Mary. Mother has been stated as being Margaret Cunningham, no proof to date.

MARRIAGE: He was said to have married Michael Harpole 1792 in Pendleton Co. VA which would lead us to believe this Michael was son of Adam of Pendleton Co. The Pendleton Co. History also stated this in their book. Also stated Mary Dunkle was dau of John Sr. and Margaret Dunkle, and step dau of Adam Harpole Jr. 1757-1806). But the will of Adam Sr. who died 1802/3 was md to Margaret Dunkle. This Adam (1757-1806 Harrison Co. VA) didn't have a son Michael.

DEATH: Have not located death date of Mary but it was after 1840 and probably before 1850 but no court record or cemetery record in Madison Co. OH.

6 May 1816, on this day Mary Harpole is to handle estate of Michael Harpole, dec'd. this document also signed by James Withrow, Jonathan Marshall. Estate inventory 28 Jun 1816, signed by S. Bashmiller?, Hugh Montgomery & Peter P. Helphinstine. There was also a sheet on debts due the estate of Michael Harpole put in the hands of James Johnson in the state of Virginia-- Mathew Dyer. List several names and amounts: Thomas Wood, John Dunkle, __an M. Dunkle, Joseph Murry, Joseph Fisher, Jacob Crowshorn?, William Smith, James Johnston, James Johnson, & Peter Bufenkas__?. DUE FROM THE ESTATE OF MICHAEL- -Robert Ham, Margaret Harpole, Polly Harpole, John Fifer Sr., Cornelius Vandeventor and Margaret Harpole. Dated 28 Jun 1816 BK ? pg ? Madison Co. OH. (HAVE COPY).

1790 census of Pendleton Co. VA, List 2 Adam Harpole Srs & 2 Adam Harpole Jrs. in Hampshire Co. VA. (no listing for Pendleton Co.) Mary would be ca age 18.

1800 census, probably in Pendleton Co. VA but not located.

1810 Pendleton Co. VA census pg 216, Michael Harpole males: 16/26-2 (John & ?) 26/45-1 (Michael). Females: 10/16-1 (Phebe) 16/26-1 (Anna) 26/45-1 (Mary) over 45-1 (Mother of Mary or Michael or other? b. bef 1765)

1813 Michael sold his property in VA and bought land in Madison Co. OH.

1820 census of Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 61 list Mary Harpole prob. in household of son John. John Harpole male: 16/26-1 (John) Females: to 10-1 (Elizabeth) 16/26-1 (Eva wife of John) over 45-1 (Mary-mother of John).

1830 Madison Co. OH census list widow Mary Harpole, probably in household of son John. John Harpole male: 30/40-1 (John) Females: 5/10-2 (Mary & Sarah) 10/15-1 (Elizabeth) 50/60-1 (Mary-Mother).

1840 Madison Co. OH census list Mary Harpole males: 40/50-1 (John) females: 20/30-3 (Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah) 60/70-1 (Mary).

1837 Madison Co. OH Bk 10 pg 414-15 shows Deed of Mary Harpole, widow Michael Harpole, late of Madison Co. OH and Isaac Troxel, wife Anna and Phebe Gregg, daughters of said Michael dec'd all of county aforesaid TO John Harpole. Divide certain tract off land containing 402 acres on branch of Deer Creek, being a part of a survey #5795 containing the whole of 500 acres of which said 402 acres was deeded by Robert Hume to the heirs, unto John

Family Group Record

Husband **Michael Harpole ***

Wife **Mary Dunkle ***

Notes

WIFE - Mary Dunkle * (Continued)

Harpole, another heir of said Michael Harpole, and gives description of where land was. Signed 15 Apr 1837 and recorded 4 May 1837. Signed by Mary, Isaac, Anna and Phebe in presence of John M. Smith. Madison Co. OH.

Another deed dated same date listed Mary Harpole, John Harpole, Isaac Troxel and wife Anna to Phebe Greg (same info as deed above).

References: "Harpole Cousins" by B.C. Harpole, Pendleton Co. VA (now WVA) court records, Madison Co. OH court records.

CHILD 1 - John Harpole *

BIRTH: Bible that belonged to Laura Thompson Lowe stated he was born Jun 1795 and the day was not readable. They lived in Madison Co. OH so probably was born there. I have copy of this bible page. Also received copies from Compton Bible from Vivian Vice Wright Oct 2006 which had the birth date of John Harpole as 23 Jun 1795. Births of children Elizabeth, Mary and Sarah.

MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded Madison Co. OH. Believe had only 3 children.

DEATH: Michael Berry was appointed adm. of estate of John Harpole recorded 17 Aug 1844 and 15 Jun 1846 Vol 17 pg 20-21 Madison Co. OH. In the form of a land record. Record was signed by John Thompson and wife Mary, Zuel Kearns and wife Sarah (Samuel Barnes in mg rec), no mention of Elizabeth, wife of Michael Berry in selling 93 acres of land to Washington Withrow from estate of John Harpole. Burial place not located but sure in Madison Co. OH.

Find A Grave did not list John, Eva burial place.

1800 census, probably in Pendleton Co. VA with parents but not located. John would be age 5.

1810 Pendleton Co. VA census pg 216, Michael Harpole males: 16/26-2 (John & ?) 26/45-1 (Michael). Females: 10/16-1 (Phebe) 16/26-1 (Anna) 26/45-1 (Mary) over 45-1 (Mother of Mary or Michael or other? b. bef 1765)

1813 Michael sold his property in VA and bought land in Madison Co. OH. So they moved to OH when John was about age 17.

1820 census of Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 61: John Harpole male--16/26-1 (John) Females--to 10-1 (Elizabeth) 16/26-1 (Eva wife of John) over 45-1 (Mary-mother of John). Mary should be there also b. 1819.

1830 Madison Co. OH: John Harpole male: 30/40-1 (John) Females: 5/10-2 (Mary & Sarah) 10/15-1 (Elizabeth) 50/60-1 (Mary-prob Mother).

1840 Madison Co. OH: Mary Harpole males--40/50-1 (John) females--20/30-3 (Elizabeth, Mary & Sarah) 60/70-1 (Mary)

Esther House of Kirksville, MO has sent info on this line as she descends from the line of John also.

Madison Co. History was checked for info.

Madison Co. court house checked for marriage records and located all.

Tax list 1816-1819 Madison Co. OH

Mildred Lanz, also descends from sister of John's Phebe Gregg and she sent info.

CHILD 2 - Anna Harpole

BIRTH: Anna was probably born 1796 in Pendleton Co. VA but not sure. One census by age said born 1797 and another 1800 so all could be close. All census listed her birth as VA.

MARRIAGE: 1st mg record in Madison Co. OH 1815 to John Berry. 2ND Marriage record list Isaac Troxel md to Anna Harpole in Madison Co. OH 1819. Don't know if first mg ended in divorce or what happened as there was a John Berry in census and Madison Co. OH after Anna was to have married Isaac Troxel.

Michael Berry listed in bible record of Thompson that my grandmother had, his birth and also John Berry's birth Who

Family Group Record

Husband: Michael Harpole *

Wife: Mary Dunkle *

Children

WIFE - Mary Dunkle * (Cont'd from)

Husband, mother-in-law of John Wesley Harpole, and step-grandson of Wesley Hart were buried 15 Apr 1830 and December 4 May 1830. Signed by Mary, Jesse, Anna and Phebe to prove Estate of John M. Dunkle, Madison Co. OH.

Another deed dated same date listed Mary Harpole, John Harpole, Jesse Dunkle and wife Anna to Phebe Gray (same land as deed above).

References: "Harpole Cousins" by B.C. Harpole, Fredericksburg Co., VA (now WVA) and records, Madison Co. OH court records.

CHILD 1 - John Harpole *

BIRTH: Male child born to Laura Thompson Lewis (Mary) was born Jan 1795 and the day was not recorded. They lived in Madison Co. OH on property now owned by ... (copy of this deed). Also received copies from Cousins from Virginia who ... OH 2002 (check for the birth date of John Harpole as 23 Jan 1795. Source of ... Anna and Mary.

MARRIAGE: Married Rebecca Shelow Co. OH. Believe had only 3 children.

DEATH: Michael Berry was appointed ... of estate of John Harpole recorded 27 Aug 1834 and 15 Jun 1840 Vol 17 pg 22-23 Madison Co. OH. In the sum of ... and record. Item 3 was signed by John Thompson and wife Mary, Jesse ... Anna and wife Susan (Dennis) Dennis in the presence of Elizabeth, wife of Michael Berry in selling 57 acres of land to Washington Mowrey from estate of John Harpole. ... Source: Deed Book ... page ... Madison Co., OH.

Child A Died and not buried. Dies Daniel Chase

CHILD (name) probably in Pendleton Co. VA with parents but not located. Name would be age 5

1810 Madison Co. VA census pg 218, Michael Harpole (male: 16<26, 2 (John & ?) 26<45 1 (Michael). Females: 1 (Mary) 16<26 1 (Phebe) 26<45 1 (Anna) (Also 45 & 1 (Mary) over 45-1 (Mother of Mary or Michael or other) 8, Tax 1787)

1813 Michael sold his property in VA and bought land in Madison Co., OH. So they moved to OH when John was about age 17.

1820 census of Madison Co., OH Union Twp. pg 60, John Harpole (male--16<26-1 (John) (Females--16<26-1 (Elizabeth) 16<26-1 (Eva wife of John) over 45-1 (Mary mother of John). Mary should be three also b. 1619.

1830 Madison Co., OH. John Harpole (male: 30<40-1 (John) Females 5<10-2 (Mary & Sarah) 15<20-1 (Elizabeth) 20<30-1 (Mary years older).

1840 Madison Co., OH. Mary Harpole (male--40<50-1 (John) Females--30<40-2 (Elizabeth, Mary & Sarah) 60<70-1 (Mary)

Eldest house in Wayne, MO has west side on Ohio line as was deeded from the line of John also.

Madison Co. History was checked for info.

Madison Co. court house checked for marriage records and located all.

Tax list 1810-1813 Madison Co. OH.

Mailed Liam, also checked from index of County House Design and she sent info.

CHILD 2 - Anna Harpole

BIRTH: Anna was probably born 1796 in Pendleton Co. VA but not sure. She passed by age date from 1820 and another 1800 so not could be close. (If on the same list twice as VA.

MARRIAGE: 1st dtg record is Madison Co. OH. 1825 to John Berry. 2nd Marriage record for Isaac Thorn not in Anna Harpole in Madison Co. OH 1829. Don't know if this dtg applied to owner or what happened to those was a John Berry in census and Madison Co. OH after Anna was no more in these. Those.

Married Date, listed in bible record of Thompson (last name) Lewis, the birth and also John Berry's birth Wife

Page 1 of 3

Family Group Record

Husband **Michael Harpole ***

Wife **Mary Dunkle ***

Notes

CHILD 2 - Anna Harpole (Continued)

was md to Elizabeth Harpole. Also in Compton bible had Michael born 24 Oct 1817 and John H. Berry born 26 Apr 1842. According to that info at least appears Elizabeth Harpole md Michael Berry and maybe John H. was son of Michael then.

Also land records in Madison Co. Oh list Anna & Isaac Troxel with her mother Mary Harpole and brother John and sister Phebe Gregg.

There was one Anna Troxel listed in Chenoweth cemetery in Liberty Twp, Warren Co. IN, next to all of her children, believe to be her. Anna Troxel, wife of Isaac, death date of 28 Oct 1865, no age or birth date. What was confusing was next to her was an Isaac Troxel with a birth date of 25 Feb 1849 and death of 27 Feb 1875 which could be read the Anna Troxel wife of Isaac was mother of this Isaac but that wasn't the case. None of Isaac and Anna's children were married except the last son, Reuben. Isaac Jr was born 1830 not 1849.

1810 list a female age 10-16 and one 16-26 and one was probably Anna., the other Phebe with Michael Harpole in Pendleton Co. VA.

1820 Madison Co. OH Stokes Twp. Isaac Troxel males--to 10-3 26/45-1 females-- to 10-1 26/45-1 Md Apr 1819 so don't think all these children are Annas.

1830 Madison Co. OH Stokes Twp. Isaac Troxell males- to 5-1 5/10-2 10/15-2 40/50-1 (Isaac) females--to 5-2 15/20-1 30/40-1 (Anna) Seems as though Isaac had children probably from former marriage and don't know if Anna had children by her first mg. (page 110).

1840 Madison Co. OH Stokes Twp. Isaac Troxel males--to 5-1 5/10-1 15/20-1 20/30-1 50/60-1 females--5/10-2 10/15-1 15/20-1 20/30-1 40/50-1

Have not located Isaac and Anna in 1850 OH index but in IN. Did locate Anne Troxell in Warren Co IN pg 35, age 58 and 8 children.

1860 Didn't locate Isaac Troxel but did locate his widow who was age 67 in Warren Co. In, Liberty Twp with her children. Anna Troxel 67 VA wid, Jacob 37 OH, Isaac 30, William 29, Ruben 24, Phoebe 35, Margaret 33 and Anna 26 all b. OH. pg 488 #284/278 Williamsport p.o. 18 Jun.

1870 Warren Co. IN had listings of Isaac Troxel Jr. with others in household appears to be his brothers and sisters. Film #545,867 LDS Davenport, IA 27 Feb 1996: Williamsport p.o. 29 Jul pg 318 226/213: Isaac Troxel 41 OH farmer 9200-300 cannot write, Jacob 47 OH farmer, William 39 Oh farmer, Phebe 44 Oh keep house, Margaret 43 OH, Anna 37 OH and #229/216: Reuben Troxel 32 OH farmer 2400-880, Mary E. 31 IN, William P. 9 IN, Sarah J. 4 IN, Phebe A. 9/12 IN, Sarah H. Gregg 14 OH. (Believe saw Addison Gregg--go back & check and did and was Addison with wife and children and mother Phebe Gregg who was sister to Isaac Troxel's wife Anna).

"Harpole Cousins" by B.C. Harpole has nothing on this family. I sent him what I had researched but seems as though no one has info on this family.

Internet site by Shirley Polander of rootsweb world connect Oct 2006 listed 8 children for Isaac and Anna, all same as others have except Adam Troxel listed b. Aug 1820 Madison Co. OH.

CHILD 3 - Phebe Harpole

BIRTH: If death date and age on cemetery stone is correct her calculated birth date would be 17 Apr 1797. Her name on the cemetery stone is Pheba Gregg, wife of Ruben Gregg . Census records have b. 1796/1798.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Madison Co. OH 1816.

DEATH: Phebe was buried in the Paint Twp. cemetery and on the stone gives death date and age of 85 yrs 8 mo 4 days which calculates to 17 Apr 1797 birth. Have been to the Paint Twp. cemetery which is near New Port and have pictures of her and two childrens grave stones.

She and her husband were listed in land records in Madison Co. OH with mother, brother and sisters ca 1837-42.

1810 Pendleton Co. VA census list a female b. 1794-1800 which could be Phebe and another 1874-1794 that could be Anna with Michael Harpole.

Family Group Record

Husband: Mishael Harpole *

Wife: Mary Dunkle *

Notes:

CHILD: 1 — Anna Harpole (Continued)

was old to Elizabeth Hedges. Also in Compton Twsp had Phoebe born 24 Oct 1817 and Jane M. Berry born 26 Apr 1822. No proof as to that but in Wall St Journal Express Elizabeth Harpole and Michael Berry and maybe Jacob H. were son of Michael then.

Also lived recently in Madison Co. OH (W Anna B. Lucas Troxel with her mother Mary Parrots and brother John and sister Phoebe Troxel).

There was one Anna Troxel listed in Cheeseman Cemetery in Liberty Twp, Warren Co. OH. Hard to tell of her children. Believe to be this Anna Troxel, wife of Isaac. Death date of 25 Oct 1883, 76 years of age or 20 Sept. Which was consulting with Isaac to her was so Isaac Troxel with a birth date of 25 Feb 1846 and death of 27 Feb 1925 which could be said the same Troxel wife of Isaac was maybe of this Isaac but that what was it the cross. Name of Travis and Anna Clayton were married according the last copy Register. Being it was born 1820 not 1840.

1810 Md a female age 10-16 and one 16-26 and one was probably Anna, the other Phebe with Mishael Harpole in Preble Co. OH.

1820 Madison Co. OH Jonas Two. Isaac Troxel males-10-3 25/45-1 females- no 10-1 26/45-1 Md Age 16/45 so don't think of these children are Annas.

1830 Madison Co. OH Jonas Two. Isaac Troxel males- 10 5-1 5-10-2 10/30-1 40/80-1 (Isaac) females-10-2 15/20-1 20/30-1 (Anna) Seems at times Isaac but doctors probably than former marriage and don't know if Anna had children by this time. (page 112).

1840 Madison Co. OH Jonas Two. Isaac Troxel males- 10-1 5-10-1 15/20-1 20/30-1 50/60-1 females-5 10-2 15/15-1 15/20-1 20/30-1 40/50-1.

Have not located Isaac and Anna in 1850 OH Index but in Bk. 1 Dau locate Anna Troxel in Warren Co. OH pg 81, age 58 and a Unknown.

1860 Dodds locate Isaac Troxel and can locate his middle was Jno age 62 in Warren Co. 16, Liberty Twp with the Children. Wife Anna Troxel 57 W was Jacob 37 OH, Isaac 30, William 22, Rubben 24, Phoebe 25, Margaret 33 and Anna 26 all b OH. (p. 493 & 284/272 Wilmington Dup. 13 Jan

1870 Warren Co. OH had Isaac Troxel 70, with spouse in household appears to be his brother and sisters Ann #5-15,827 Lucy Dunlap 1 IA 27 Feb 1818; Wilmington p. o. 29 Jul pg 318 226/212). Isaac Troxel 61 OH Farmer (200-300 Cannot read, Profit 47 OH farming, William 32 OH Farmer, Phebe 44 OH keep house, Margaret 43 OH, Anna 37 OH and 4 23/212 Sarah Troxel 32 OH Spouse 2100-650, Mary E. 31 Int William P. 5 TN, Sarah J. 4 In. Phebe A. 9 12 In, Susan M. Casey 14 OH. (Believe now Addison Casey—on back it could did do and was Addison only was and Children and maybe Phebe Casey who was sister to Isaac Troxel's wife Anna).

"Harpole County" by O.C. Harpole has nothing on his family. I sent him what I had researched but seems as though no one has ran to this family.

Patents are by Stanley Roberts of received work covered Oct 1856 listed a citizen for Isaac and Anna, all came as other have records dates Troxel listed in Jesse Lucas Madison Co. OH.

CHILD: 2 — Phebe Harpole

BIRTH: If deed date and age on cemetery stone is correct her calculated birth date would be 12 Apr 1797. Her name on the cemetery stone is Phebe Casey, wife of Isaac Casey. Census records have it. 1798/1799.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Madison Co. OH 1818.

DEATH: Phebe was listed in the 1st of Two. Cemetery and on the stone gives death date and age of 85 yrs 8 mo 4 days which calculates to 12 Apr 1797 birth. Have been in the Plain Twp. Cemetery which is near New Hope and Darbyville, but also two Casey's gave spouse.

She and her husband were buried in and records in Madison Co. OH with mother, brother and sisters ca 1837-42.

1810 Pendleton Co. WA census list a female b. 1794-1809 who could be Phebe and possibly 1804-1809 that could be Anna with Mishael Harpole.

Family Group Record

Husband	**Michael Harpole ***
Wife	**Mary Dunkle ***

Notes

CHILD 3 - Phebe Harpole (Continued)

1820 couldn't locate.

1830 Madison Co. Union Twp. OH pg 93: Phebe Gregg males--to 5-1 5/10-1 females--to 5-1 10/15-1 30/40-1

1840 Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 42: Phebe Gregg males 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 females--10/15-1 40/50-1

1850 Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 185 7 Sep 130/130: Phebe Gregg age 52 VA $1245 in home of Harvey Hanson 26, Sidney 25 and children.

1860 Madison Co. OH Paint Twp. 23 Jul London p.off.700/747: Phebe Gregg age 62 Va 25/300 in home of Reuben Gregg (Jr) 30, Permilia 26 and children.

1870 not located Phebe

1880 Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 57 100/112: Phebe Gregg 84 mother, widow, VA-VA-VA with Amos Gregg 56, Evaline 50 and children.

Family Group Record

Husband Michael Harpole *

Wife Mary Dunkle *

Notes

CHILD 3 - Male Harpole (Continued)

1830 Goshen Indiana.

1830 Madison Co. Union Twp. OH pg 93 Private Geogg male--1-1 1210-1 1fem/1m--1s 5-1 1/1/15-1 2/1/40-1

1840 Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 40 Private Geogg male 1/10-1 10/15-1 1/2/30-1 female -1/1/15-1 -0/1/20-1

1850 Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 185 2 Dist 120/1/30 Private Geogg age 32 VA $1250 in home of Harvey Harmon 26, laborer,25 and children.1

1860 Madison Co. OH Union Twp. 23 Jul London p.o. 1/1/1974 Private Geogg age 52 va 25/1/30 in home of Reuben Geogg (M) 30, Farmer,15 and children

1870 not located Private

1880 Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 57 100/1/12 Private Geogg 59 parents, widow, VA-VA-VA with Amos Geogg 56 Eleanor 30 and children.

Return to normal view

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6989 **Updated:** 2007-05-20 17:46:36 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Sandra Taylor

- *ID:* I6306
- *Name:* Michael HARPOLE
- *Given Name:* Michael
- *Surname:* Harpole [1]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* Abt 1770 in , , VA [1]
- *Death:* Bef 1816 in , Madison, OH [1]
- *Will:* probated May 1816 [1]
- *_UID:* F158F7443D134621AF5D5C99DB552127B4BC
- *Change Date:* 6 Dec 2006 at 20:35

Father: Adam HARPOLE
Mother: Sarah HOOGTELLING

Marriage 1 Mary DUNKLE b: 1772 in , , VA

- *Married:*
- *Change Date:* 6 Dec 2006

Children

1. John HARPOLE b: 23 Jun 1795 in , Pendleton, VA
2. Anna HARPOLE b: 1796
3. Phebe HARPOLE b: 17 Apr 1797

Sources:

1. Media: Email
   Abbrev: Email - from Gladys Treadway to Sandy Taylor
   Title: Email to Sandy Taylor
   Author: Gladys Treadway

Title: Email to Sandy Taylor
Author: Gladys Treadway

2. Media: Census/Tax
Abbrev: Ohio, Madison - 1830 U.S. Census
Title: 1830 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Ohio, Madison County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives 1830
Page: John Harpool household, Year: 1830; Census Place: Union, Madison, Ohio; Roll: 135; Page: 98.
Quality: 3
3. Media: Census/Tax
Abbrev: Ohio, Madison - 1840 U.S. Census
Title: 1840 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Ohio, Madison County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives 1840
Page: Mary Harpole household, Year: 1840; Census Place: , Madison, Ohio; Roll: 411; Page: 41.
Quality: 3

Return to normal view

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6989 **Updated:** 2007-05-20 17:46:36 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Sandra Taylor

- *ID:* I6312
- *Name:* Adam HARPOLE
- *Given Name:* Adam
- *Surname:* Harpole [1]
- *Sex:* M
- *Death:* 1802 [1]
- *_UID:* F2CB2CFAFA8E4187811597A24ED623BE0747
- *Change Date:* 6 Dec 2006 at 20:38

Marriage 1 Sarah HOOGTELLING

- *Change Date:* 6 Dec 2006

Children

1. Michael HARPOLE b: Abt 1770 in , , VA

Sources:

1. Media: Email
   Abbrev: Email - from Gladys Treadway to Sandy Taylor
   Title: Email to Sandy Taylor
   Author: Gladys Treadway

Return to normal view

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6989 **Updated:** 2007-05-20 17:46:36 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Sandra Taylor

- *ID:* I6435
- *Name:* Mary DUNKLE
- *Given Name:* Mary
- *Surname:* Dunkle [1]
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 1772 in , , VA [1]
- *Death:* Aft 1840 in , Madison, OH [1]
- *Census:* 1830 Union, Madison, OH
- *Note:* Mary Harpole mother is listed with John Harpool as female 50 to 60. [2]
- *Census:* 1840 Union, Madison, OH
- *Note:*

  b Mary Harpole
  /b 1 male 40-50 [son John]
  3 females 20-30 [grandaughters Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah]
  1 female 60-70 [Mary]

[3]

- *_UID:* 0B2631BE5089409380F2A173FA57BBF65488
- *Change Date:* 6 Dec 2006 at 20:39

Father: John DUNKLE
Mother: Margaret CUNNINGHAM?

Marriage 1 Michael HARPOLE b: Abt 1770 in , , VA

- *Married:*
- *Change Date:* 6 Dec 2006

Children

1. John HARPOLE b: 23 Jun 1795 in , Pendleton, VA
2. Anna HARPOLE b: 1796
3. Phebe HARPOLE b: 17 Apr 1797

Sources:

1. Media: Email
   Abbrev: Email - from Gladys Treadway to Sandy Taylor

Return to normal view

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6989 **Updated:** 2007-05-20 17:46:36 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Sandra Taylor

- *ID:* I6310
- *Name:* John DUNKLE
- *Given Name:* John
- *Surname:* Dunkle
- *Suffix:* Sr. [1]
- *Sex:* M
- *Note:* John /Dunkle/

Marriage 1 Margaret CUNNINGHAM?

- *Change Date:* 6 Dec 2006

Children

1. Mary DUNKLE b: 1772 in , , VA

Sources:

1. Media: Email
   Abbrev: Email - from Gladys Treadway to Sandy Taylor
   Title: Email to Sandy Taylor
   Author: Gladys Treadway

ERIC HEDRICK RESEARCH

HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS FROM PENDLETON CO., VA (WV) MARRIAGE BONDS & CONSENTS

Marriage bonds were usually posted in the bride's home county and can indicate the general time of a marriage. The bond is usually signed by the groom and a bondsman who was often a relative of the bride. The bondsman may have been her father, or if he were deceased or otherwise unable to sign, the bondsman may have been her brother, another family member, guardian, etc. A consent was needed when one of the parties was underage and the consent document may specifically indicate a family relationship. The original signatures and marks on these marriage bonds and consents can also provide valuable research clues.

These CDs contain the known marriage bonds that have been collected and filed together at the courthouse in Franklin, WV for the years shown. A number of the original bonds are no longer in the courthouse. Some were given to family members, some are in a "loose paper" collection in Morgantown and some others, found in a private collection, were published by Marsha Fuller.

Each disc contains a complete table of contents where German script signatures are underlined. Many of the surnames listed below use a standardized spelling to help with identification. The spelling of those surnames may vary greatly in the documents. Some files include marriage

ERIC HEDRICK RESEARCH

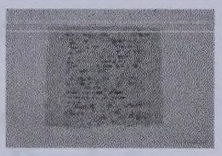
HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS FROM PENDLETON CO., VA (WV) MARRIAGE BONDS & CONSENTS

Marriage bonds were usually posted in the bride's home county and can indicate the general time of a marriage. The bond is usually signed by the groom and a bondsman who was often a relative of the bride. The bondsman may have been her father, or if he were deceased or otherwise unable to sign, the bondsman may have been her brother, another family member, guardian, etc. A consent was needed when one of the parties was underage and the consent document may specifically indicate a family relationship. The original signatures and marks on these marriage bonds and consents can also provide valuable research clues.

These CDs contain the known marriage bonds that have been collected and filed together at the courthouse in Franklin, WV for the years shown. A number of the original bonds are no longer in the courthouse. Some were given to family members, some are in a "loose paper" collection in Morgantown and some others, found in a private collection, were published by Marsha Fuller.

Each disc contains a complete table of contents where German script signatures are underlined. Many of the surnames listed below use a standardized spelling to help with identification. The spelling of those surnames may vary greatly in the documents. Some files include marriage

bond only. Other files (*) include marriage bond and also a consent or other additional document.



Click on the thumbnail to see an image sample.

Discs are $15.00 each. S & H is a flat rate of $5 for all orders in the continental U.S. regardless of number of discs ordered. Please contact for shipping prices outside of the continental U.S.

Items may be purchased via PayPal or by printing this order form and sending it with your check to the address at the bottom of this page.

View Cart

DISC 1 1791-1803

Add to Cart

CONTENTS

001 Jacob Eberman & Charlote Watts*
002 George Dice & Catherine Ruleman
003 Philip Grogg & Flora Crummet*
004 Conrad Varner & Mary Awe [Eye]*
005 John Miller & Elizabeth Loch [Lough]*
006 Thomas Davis & Prescilla Pennington*
007 Henry Armacost [Arbogast] & Sophia Wades*
008 Steward Slavens & Isabel Johnson*
009 John Conrad & Sarah Davis
010 Thomas Douglas & Rachel

DISC 2 1804-1806

Add to Cart

CONTENTS

052 Roger Dyer & Ruth Dyer
053 William Tharp & Ann Rosanna Moungold [Mongold]
054 Jacob Shrader & Mary Simmon
055 George Shoulders & Mary M'Cally
056 Christopher Shaver & Mary Warnsturf
057 Daniel Given & Elizabeth Cimble [Kimble]
058 Jacob Shobe & Mary Bush
059 William Jordan & Anna Canary
060 Martin Moyers & Sarah Hammer
061 George Mowry & Elizabeth Puffenberger
062 Robert Crawford & Sarah Stephenson*

Botkin*
011 Jacob Sites & Margaret Lough
012 John Botkin & Mary Moore*
013 Richard Willson & Catharine Coyle
014 Daniel Neal & Rachel Moore*
015 James Douglass & Mary Erwin*
016 John Moates & Elizabeth Pitsenbarger
017 George Moates & Eve Stone
018 Christian Stone & Mary Smith
019 Henry Awe [Eye] & Mary Propst
020 John Conrad & Barbara Warnsturf*
021 Justus Roolman [Ruleman] & Elizabeth Dice
022 Adam Peterson & Susannah Miller*
023 Henry Warnsturf & Sarah Evick*
024 Michael Harpole & Mary Dunkle*
025 John Harholt & Margaret Crumet
026 George Propst & Apoline Awe
027 William Gamble & Jane McCoy*
028 Lewis Stults & Barbara Wilfong*
029 Basil Day & unk (incomplete)
030 Charles Briggs & Susannah Harper*
031 Lewis Warnsturf & Mary Fisher
032 James Burke & Sophia Chesnut
033 Jacob Propst & Rachael Crumet
034 Michael Tingler & Mary Miller*
035 George Vandevinter & Susannah Peninger*
036 Joel Wood & Elizabeth Miller*
037 Oliver McCoy & Margreat [sic] Johnson
038 Joseph McCartney & Polly Green*
039 Adam Lightner & Susannah Harper
040 Isaac Washburn & Emelia Roy*
041 William Smith & Priscilla Wilson*
042 Joseph Bennett & Phebey
063 George Sevey & Elizabeth Hoover
064 John Smith & Mary Rool [Rule]*
065 William Dice & Eve Mallo
066 Samuel Hall & Elizabeth Owens
067 John Blagg & Catharine Hoover*
068 John Goddard & Mary Lance [Lantz]
069 Daniel Propst & Elizabeth How [Au, Eye]*
070 John Britton & Bridget Hannigin
071 John Wise & Sarah Peterson*
072 John Lunsfort & Susanna Arbogast*
073 Michael Karr [Carr] & Mary Hagler
074 John Clark & Elizabeth Gall
075 James M'Clure [McClure] & Mary Harper
076 Joseph Garnes & Mary Killingsworth*
077 John Griffith & Margaret Beathe
078 William Armstrong & Mary Pirret
079 Michl. Props & Mary Rexrode
080 Michael M'Gloughlin & C. Simmon
081 John Peninger Jnr. & Sarah Bott
082 Thomas Kinkead & Susan Hull
083 Michael Harholt Jr. & Catharine Varner
084 William Wilson & Mary Welch*
085 Loftus Pullins & Nancy Smith*
086 Adam Helmick & Hannah Teeter
087 John Lough & Hannah Smith*
088 John Samples & Nancy Turnbull
089 Michael Huffman & Susanna Summers
090 Jacob Snider & Catherine Hoover
091 Daniel Miller & Esther Kisemore
092 George Cleek & Catharine Peck*
093 Philip Myers & Chris Simon
094 Leonard Simon & Polly Mefferd
095 Henry Coil & Susannah Colip

Flinn. George (____)-B-T, 1794-ch?-1. Edward bought of Barbara Bush Skidmore, 1821, n. Dolly, S. H. 3. David (Mary Miller, m. 1796)-shared in same purchase. 4. Samuel (Elizabeth ____)-sold to Adam Hedrick, 1829.

Line of David:-Abraham (Sabina Ketterman),-W. Va., David (Isabel Bland), Malvina (Leonard Hedrick), (Joseph Davis), Mary (Marion Hedrick).

Friend. Jacob (Elizabeth ____)-Friend's Run-d. 1818 -ch.-1. Elizabeth (William Lawrence, m. 1791). 2. Israel (____ ____)-sold in 1825, 189 acres at $1546. 3. Catharine. 4. Jonas. 5. Jacob. 6. Thomas. 7. Jonathan. 8. Margaret.

Unp. 1. Isaac (Elizabeth Hammer, m. 1812). 2. Joseph -in Rph, 1789. 3. James-N-F.

Full. 1. Andrew-S-F, 1771. 2. George (Catharine ____)-d. 1836-hatter-n. Branch P. O.-ch.-George (Margaret Judy), b. 1796, Jacob (Christina Smith, Grant, Mary Helmick), Elizabeth (John Ayers, m. 1811), Susannah (____ Ketterman, Grant),* girl (____ Collins)-Poca.

Br. of George:-Aaron (Catharine Shreve, Polly Shreve), Nicodemus (111),* Jason (d), Mary (Solomon Shirk, Grant),* Amanda (Henry Kimble, Grant).*

Br. of Jacob: William (d. 26); by 2nd m.-Elizabeth (Daniel H. Peterson), Malinda (Benjamin Simmons), Margaret (George Simmons), Frances (John Landes, Grant)*, Malinda (John Ketterman, Grant) *, Eve (Abraham Kimble, Grant) *.

Jacob lived at the Branch ferry. The will of George, Sr., left "100 pounds pork yearly to widow."*

Good. (Rebecca Shoemaker)-Deer Run-ch.-Jacob (Eliza Day), Mosheim, Dorothy (James Simpson), Francis.

Haigler. 1. Sebastian-Mill Cr., 1763. 2. William (____ ____)-of Penn.-at Martin Harper's place, 1790. 3. John -1760.

Br. of William:-Phoebe (Martin Harper), Jehu (S), Martin (S), John (Phoebe Skidmore)-Kas., Anna (Eli Bland), Christina (Jonathan Nelson), Elizabeth (Jesse Buckbee)- Roaring Cr.

Ch. of John:-Elijah (O)*, James, J. Morgan, Rebecca, Lucinda, (Jehu Judy), Rebecca, (George H. Kile), Lavina M. (b. 1842).

Harpole. 1. Adam (Sarah? ____). 2. Nicholas (Margaret ____)-d. 1800-ch.-Adam, Paul (Barbara Conrad, m. 1793), Elizabeth, Susannah, Margaret, Hannah (____ ____)-d. before 1800, Magdalena (Philip

Fitchthorn, m. 1794), Solomon (Anna C. Dice).

→**Unp.** Michael (Mary Dunkle, m. 1792).

Paul Harpole md 1783 Barbara Conrad dau Ulrich & Sarah Conrad.

Hawes. Peter (Sarah Dyer) d. 1760* -ch. -Hannah (George Cowger, Jacob Trumbo).

Hille, John Frederick (Mary Hurdesburk, Md., b. 1769, d. 1839)-b. Jan. 27, 1754 at Brandenburg, Prussia, d. Mar. 28. 1815-ch.-1. Godfrey-b. 1787, d. 1836. 2. George-d. 25. 3. Frederick-dy. 4. Henry (Margaret Johnson)-b. Feb. 16, 1794-Fin. 5. Elizabeth (Campbell Masters)-b. June 19, 1797, d. Oct. 16, 1850. 6. William-d. 37. 7. Nancy. 8. Mary. 9. Frederick-b. Oct. 22, 1810, d. Jan. 12, 1850.

Howell. 1. Peter-1789. 2. Jeremiah (Mary E. Warner, m. 1789)-stepson of Richard Johnson.

Johnson. 1. Andrew (Ellen ____)-d. 1795-n. M.S., east side-prominent citizen. 2. Richard (Nancy Howell)-d. 1804-N-F? 3. Bartholomew-d. 1796-N-F?

Unp. 1. Phares (Sarah ____, m. 1810). 2. Matthew (Catharine Wolfe, m. 1810). 3. Jesse (Elizabeth ____, m. 1798). 4. George (____ ____, m. 1803). 5. John (1798). 6. Eleanor (Valentine Bird, m. 1800).

Lair. 1. Joseph-1782. 2. Ferdinand (Susannah Custard) -of Rkm-bought Ft. S. place of Thomas Blizzard (101 acres) for $1666.67-son of Mathias-wife a dau. of Paul Custard-ch.-Margaret (Isaac Miller).

McMullen. Duncan (____ ____)-bought Turnipseed place, S-F Mtn, 1802, paying $226.67 for 100 acres-d. 1810 -ch.-1. John Polly (Lukens, Penn.)-old man in 1840. 2. David (Margaret Bargerhoff, m. 1812).

Ch. of David:-1. Sarah (John Hevener)-b. 1818, d. of rattlesnake bite 1853. 2. others?

Minness. Robert (____ ____)-n. C'ville before 1783- on S-F, 1757?-sold to Abraham Nelson, 1816-ch. ?-John (Mary ____).

Moser. 1. Peter (Elizabeth ____)-d. by Indians, 1758. 2. Adam (____ ____). 3. Andrew-1750. 4. George-d. 1761-admrs:-Philip Harper, Michael Mallow, Peter Vaneman- estate. $366.24.

Line of Adam:-1. Adam ( ). 2. others?

Return to normal view

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6989 **Updated:** 2007-05-20 17:46:36 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Sandra Taylor

1 John DUNKLE
+ Margaret CUNNINGHAM?
2 Mary DUNKLE b: 1772 d: Aft 1840
+ Michael HARPOLE b: Abt 1770 d: Bef 1816
3 John HARPOLE b: 23 Jun 1795 d: Bef 17 Aug 1844
+ Eva HIGGINS b: Bet 1794 and 1800 d: Bet 1821 and 1829
4 Elizabeth HARPOLE b: 8 Feb 1818
4 Mary HARPOLE b: 13 Jun 1819 d: 15 Dec 1898
+ John Wesley THOMPSON b: 25 Jan 1829 d: 10 Mar 1892
5 Louisa Jane THOMPSON b: 28 Mar 1844 d: 15 Mar 1889
+ Van Pearce CLEM b: 11 Oct 1841 d: 9 Jan 1931
6 Alzada Sophia CLEM b: 3 Oct 1864 d: 9 Sep 1945
+ Jeremiah Douglas COMPTON b: 29 Aug 1856 d: 21 Nov 1926
+ John N. POTES b: May 1839 d: 4 Jan 1922
6 Tilman Edward POTES b: Abt 1872 d: Bef 1945
6 Ira Wait POTESS b: 27 May 1875 d: 13 Apr 1953
5 Sarah Elizabeth THOMPSON b: 5 Mar 1847 d: 30 Aug 1927
+ Benjamin Franklin LINDER
5 Charles Walker THOMPSON b: 26 Nov 1849 d: 28 Jan 1934
+ Delinda PRINTISS
+ Clyminie
+ Delinda PRINTISS
5 Levi Douglas THOMPSON b: 20 Nov 1851 d: 29 Apr 1924
+ Sarah BOSLEY
+ Mary Martha BILLITER b: 20 May 1854 d: 23 Jun 1904
6 Annie Aleva THOMPSON b: 20 Jul 1873 d: 3 Jul 1949
+ John H. CROY
6 Rosetta THOMPSON b: 3 Oct 1875 d: 11 May 1877
6 Levi Douglas THOMPSON b: 16 Jul 1878 d: 8 Jan 1943
+ Electa Bell VERTRESSE
+ Mattie KERNAGIE
6 Sarah Elizabeth THOMPSON b: 14 May 1880 d: 16 Jul 1938
+ James Benjamin HODGE
+ Dillard Howard HELTON
6 Laura Alice THOMPSON b: 6 Aug 1885 d: 28 Feb 1964
+ Charles Henry LOWE b: 8 May 1883 d: 2 Feb 1957
6 _ THOMPSON b: Abt 1888 d: Abt 1888
6 Mary Elva THOMPSON b: 24 Feb 1892 d: 19 Aug 1947
+ George J. BRAGG
+ _ HERNDON
+ _ SIMPSON
+ William MYERS
6 John Earl THOMPSON b: 4 Apr 1895 d: 17 Apr 1895
+ Mary DOWDY
5 John Wesley THOMPSON b: 19 Oct 1856 d: 29 Dec 1915
+ Catharine Emmaranda Sophia SPITSNOGLE
5 Williard O. THOMPSON b: Jun 1857 d: Aft 1934
+ Ida

4 Sarah HARPOLE b: 13 Feb 1821
3 Anna HARPOLE b: 1796 d: Aft 1840
+ John BERRY
+ Isaac TROXEL
3 Phebe HARPOLE b: 17 Apr 1797 d: 23 Dec 1882
+ Reuben C. GREGG

Family Group Record

Husband **John Harpole ***

Born 23 Jun 1795	Place , Pendleton? Co., VA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Bef 17 Aug 1844	Place , Madison Co., OH	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married 10 Sep 1816	Place , Madison Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Michael Harpole *			
Husband's mother Mary Dunkle *			

Wife **Eva Higgins**

Born 1794/1800	Place , PA/OH?	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1821/1829	Place , Madison Co., OH	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Martin? Higgins			
Wife's mother Catharine ?Unknown			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F	**Elizabeth Harpole**		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born 8 Feb 1818	Place , Madison Co., OH	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died Aft 1860	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse Michael Berry				
Married 19 Jan 1841	Place , Madison Co., OH	Sealed to spouse		
2 F	**Mary Harpole ***			
Born 13 Jun 1819	Place , Madison Co., OH	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died 15 Dec 1898	Place , Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents		
Buried 18 Dec 1898	Place Walnut Twp., Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.			
Spouse John Wesley Thompson Sr.*				
Married 6 Apr 1843	Place , Madison Co., OH	Sealed to spouse		
3 F	**Sarah Harpole**			
Born 13 Feb 1821	Place , Madison Co., OH	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died Aft 1860	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse Samuel Carnes				
Married 18 Oct 1840	Place , Madison Co., OH	Sealed to spouse		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	6 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband **John Harpole ***

Wife **Eva Higgins**

Notes

HUSBAND - John Harpole *

BIRTH: Bible that belonged to Laura Thompson Lowe stated he was born Jun 1795 and the day was not readable. They lived in Madison Co. OH so probably was born there. I have copy of this bible page. Also received copies from Compton Bible from Vivian Vice Wright Oct 2006 which had the birth date of John Harpole as 23 Jun 1795. Births of children Elizabeth, Mary and Sarah.

MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded Madison Co. OH. Believe had only 3 children.

DEATH: Michael Berry was appointed adm. of estate of John Harpole recorded 17 Aug 1844 and 15 Jun 1846 Vol 17 pg 20-21 Madison Co. OH. In the form of a land record. Record was signed by John Thompson and wife Mary, Zuel Kearns and wife Sarah (Samuel Barnes in mg rec), no mention of Elizabeth, wife of Michael Berry in selling 93 acres of land to Washington Withrow from estate of John Harpole. Burial place not located but sure in Madison Co. OH.

Find A Grave did not list John, Eva burial place.

1800 census, probably in Pendleton Co. VA with parents but not located. John would be age 5.

1810 Pendleton Co. VA census pg 216, Michael Harpole males: 16/26-2 (John & ?) 26/45-1 (Michael). Females: 10/16-1 (Phebe) 16/26-1 (Anna) 26/45-1 (Mary) over 45-1 (Mother of Mary or Michael or other? b. bef 1765)

1813 Michael sold his property in VA and bought land in Madison Co. OH. So they moved to OH when John was about age 17.

1820 census of Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 61: John Harpole male--16/26-1 (John) Females--to 10-1 (Elizabeth) 16/26-1 (Eva wife of John) over 45-1 (Mary-mother of John). Mary should be there also b. 1819.

1830 Madison Co. OH: John Harpole male: 30/40-1 (John) Females: 5/10-2 (Mary & Sarah) 10/15-1 (Elizabeth) 50/60-1 (Mary-prob Mother).

1840 Madison Co. OH: Mary Harpole males--40/50-1 (John) females--20/30-3 (Elizabeth, Mary & Sarah) 60/70-1 (Mary)

Esther House of Kirksville, MO has sent info on this line as she descends from the line of John also.

Madison Co. History was checked for info.

Madison Co. court house checked for marriage records and located all.

Tax list 1816-1819 Madison Co. OH

Mildred Lanz, also descends from sister of John's Phebe Gregg and she sent info.

WIFE - Eva Higgins

BIRTH: Census only record, age 16/26 in 1820. (1794/1804).

MARRIAGE: Recorded Madison Co. OH.

DEATH: Probably 1821-23 as last child b. 1821.

Only Higgins there at that time was Martin Higgins that would be the right age and his estate was filed in Madison Co. OH 1823 and John Harpole was one of the purchasers of items. No mention of dau Eva but did list wife and other children.

1820 Madison Co. OH list female age 16/26 household of John Harpole, presume to be wife Eva.

1830-40 John is listed without wife.

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth Harpole

BIRTH: Birth date from bible record of Laura Thompson Lowe. Harpole book and Mildred Lenz in agreement. Census same. Compton bible which Vivian Vice Wright sent me copy of Oct 2006 has listed Michael Berry's birth date, Elizabeth's birthdate, and son John H. Berry's birth date. Nothing about rest of children.

Family Group Record

Husband John Harpole *

Wife Eve Higgins

Notes:

HUSBAND - John Harpole *

BIRTH: [illegible] to Laura Thompson [illegible] was born Jun 1795 and the day was not recorded.
They lived in Madison Co. OH so probably was born there. 1 more copy of this data page. Also received copies from
Compton Side from Wanda Vice Wright Oct 2005 which had the birth date of John Harpole as 23 Jan 1795. Births of
children Elizabeth, Mary and Sarah.

MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded Madison Co. OH. Believe had only 2 children.

DEATH: Probate Entry was adjourned adm. of estate of John Harpole intended 27 Aug 1844 and 15 Jun 1846 Vol 12
pg 20-21 Madison Co. OH. In the form of a land cases. Record was signed by John Thompson and wife Mary. The
Heirs and wife Sarah (Surname Barnes in org rec); no mention of Elizabeth, wife of McGee Berry in selling 93 acres of
land to Washington Watson from estate of John Harpole. Exact place not located but was in Madison Co. OH

Find A Grave did not list John, Eve found place.

1810 census, probably in Pendleton Co. but was parents but not located. Sure would be age 5.

1810 Pendleton Co. VA census pg 2 [illegible] Harpole, entries 10010-2 (John & 2) 20010-1 (Mildred), Females: 1[illegible]
10-1 (Probe) 10020-1 (John) 20010-1 (Mary) over 45-1 (Mother of Mary or Harpole or other) b. bef 1765)

1813 Mildred sold his property in VA and bought land in Madison Co. OH. So they moved to OH when John was about
age 12.

1820 census of Madison Co. OH (John Thom, pg 2) - John Harpole male---10010-1 (John) Females---20-1 (Elizabeth)
10020-1 (Eve wife of John) also 45-1 (Mother-mother of John). Mary should be there also p. 3210.

1830 Madison Co. OH: John Harpole (male 30-40) Other Females 5010-2 (Mary & Sarah) 10010-1 (Elizabeth)
50-60-1 (Mary-prob Mother)

1840 Madison Co. OH: Mary Harpole male---10120-1 (John) Females-20120-1 (Elizabeth, Mary & Sarah) 10020-1
(Mary)

Estate house of Ohnsett, MO but sent with on this line as she descends from the line of John also.

Madison Co. History was checked for info.

Madison Co. court house checked for marriage records and located all.

Tax list 1816-1815 Madison Co. OH

Migrated Lane, also descends from sister of John's Rhoda Lundy and she sent info.

WIFE - Eve Higgins

BIRTH: Census only record, age 15/25 in 1820. (1794-1804)

MARRIAGE: Recorded Madison Co. OH.

DEATH: Probably 1821-23 as last child b. 1823.

Only Higgins there at that time was Martin Higgins that would be the right age and his estate was filed in Madison Co.
OH 1822 and John Harpole was one of the executors of estate. No mention of Eve but did list wife and other
children.

1820 Madison Co. OH list female age 16/25 household of John Harpole, presume to be wife Eve

1830-40 John is listed w/about wife.

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth Harpole

BIRTH: Birth date from bible record of Laura Thompson Lewis. Harpole born and married Lewis in appraisement. Census
same. Compton bible which Wanda Vice Wright sent me copy of Oct 2005 has Elizabeth Mildred Berry's birth date.
Elizabeth's brothers and son John H. Berry's birth date. Nothing about rest of child en.

Family Group Record

Husband John Harpole *

Wife Eva Higgins

Notes

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth Harpole (Continued)

MARRIAGE: Recorded Madison Co. OH. Michael Berry was 1st cousin to Elizabeth Harpole Elizabeth's father and Michael's mother were bro & sis and they both had same grandparents.

DEATH: Not located death date or place but was after 1860 and aparently before 1880 as Michael was in 1880 census in home of Peter & Rebecca Redmond, says he was married and crippled or disabled, also woodworkman.

1820 Elizabeth age 3 with parents Madison Co. OH.

1830 Elizabeth age 13 with father Madison Co. OH.

1840 Elizabeth age 23 with father Madison Co. OH.

1850 would be with husband and children but not located in Madison Co. OH.

1860 Madison Co. Range Twp. OH Cross Roads p.off. pg 133 #890/937: Michael Berry 44 OH __?maker 200-, Elizabeth 42 OH, John 17 OH, Mary 15 OH, George W. 8 OH, Scott 5 OH, Charles 2 Oh.

1870 not located or checked?

1880 Madison Co. OH Michael in home of Peter & Rebecca Redmond (age?) married and crippled and woodworkman.

History of Madison Co. OH.

Madison Co. land record: Michael Berry adm of estate of John Harpole (father of Elizabeth) 1844-46.

Rootsweb internet site listed Elizabeth, dau of John and Eva Higgins md to Michael Berry and listed 5 children

CHILD 2 - Mary Harpole *

BIRTH: Bible record and cemetery stone list date. Believe to be Madison Co. OH as that is where parents were living. Have picture of Mary and John when elderly.

MARRIAGE: Recorded London, Madison Co. OH. Have copy. He was 19 and she was 24.

DEATH: Info from cemetery records and stone. Have picture of stone. She was 79 years of age.

Had signed some land records with husband in OH and MO.

1820 Madison Co. OH Mary with parents age 1.

1830 Madison Co. OH with father and grandmother.

1840 Madison Co. OH with father and grandmother.

1850 Louisa Co. IA Mary age 30 OH with husband and children.

1856 Louisa Co. Jefferson Twp IA Mary age 35 OH with husband and children.

1860 Adair Co. MO Liberty Twp. Mary age 40 Oh with husband and children.

1870 Adair Co. MO Mary age 51 OH with husband and children.

1880 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. Mary age 61 Oh-VA-VA with husband and grand daughter.

CHILD 3 - Sarah Harpole

BIRTH: Bible record of Laura Thompson Lowe and census records.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Madison Co. OH. The name on the marriage record was Samuel Barnes but census and land records have different names. Written as Saul Kerns and Samuel Carnes and even Zuel Kearns Children only from 1860 census. (Eldon Thompson said name on mg record listed name of Carnes?) I thought it was Barnes when I checked it.

Family Group Record

Husband: John Hargale *

Wife: Eva Higgins

Children

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth Hargale (Continued)

MARRIAGE: Recorded Madison Co. OH. Michael Berry was 1st cousin to Elizabeth Hargale. Elizabeth's father and Michael's mother were bro & sis and they both had same grandparents.

DEATH: Not located; death date & place but was after 1850 and apparently before 1870 as Richard was in 1870 census in home of Thos. & Rebecca Redmond, says he was married and occupation of farmer, also wondered if...

1830 Elizabeth age 3 with parents Madison Co. OH.

1840 Elizabeth age 13 with father Madison Co. OH.

1850 Elizabeth age 23 with Thos Madison Co. OH.

1850 would be with husband and children but not located in Madison Co. OH.

1860 Madison Co. George Twp. OH Dwg #(illegible) p.off. pg 137 #(illegible)27- Michael Berry 44 OH _ Paisley 200, Elizabeth 42 OH, John 17 OH, Mary 15 OH, George W. 8 OH, Scott 5 OH, Charles 2 OH.

1870 not located or identified.

1880 Madison Co. OH Michael in home of Thos & Rebecca Redmond (Aged?) married and occupied and woodworkman.

History of Madison Co. OH.

Madison Co. land records: Michael Berry sells of estate of John Hargale (Father of Elizabeth) 1844-45.

Redowed interest sale filed Elizabeth, dau of John and Eva Higgins mid to Michael Berry and listed 5 children

CHILD 2 - Mary Hargale *

BIRTH: Bible record and cemetery stone list date. Believe to be Madison Co. OH as that is where parents were living. Have picture of Mary and John when elderly.

MARRIAGE: Recorded London, Madison Co. OH. Have copy. He was 19 and she was 24.

DEATH: Info from cemetery records and stone. Have obituary of source. She was 75 years of age.

Had signed some land records with husband in OH and MO.

1820 Madison Co. OH Mary with parents age 1.

1830 Madison Co. OH with father and grandmother.

1840 Madison Co. OH with father and grandmother.

1850 Louisa Co. IA Mary age 30 OH with husband and children.

1850 Louisa Co. Jefferson Twp IA Mary age 35 OH with husband and children.

1860 Adair Co. MO Liberty Twp. Mary age 40 OH with husband and children

1870 Adair Co. MO. Mary age 51 OH with husband and children.

1880 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. Mary age 61 OH VA-VA with husband and grand daughter.

CHILD 2 - Sarah Hargale

BIRTH: Bible record of Laura Thompson Howe and census records

MARRIAGE: Recorded Madison Co. OH. The name on the marriage record was Samuel Barnes but census and land records have different names. Written as Saul Barns and Samuel Carnes and even Saul Kearns Children only from 1850 census. (Evelyn Thompson had name on my record listed name of Cameron) I thought it was Barnes when I checked it.

Family Group Record

Husband	**John Harpole ***
Wife	**Eva Higgins**

Notes

CHILD 3 - Sarah Harpole (Continued)

DEATH: Not located death date or place but was after 1860.

1850 not located in Madison Co. OH but maybe have to go back and check as may be under name I didn't reconize.

1860 Madison Co. Paint Twp. OH pg 107 #714/761: Saul Keams? 42 OH farmer 400-, Sarah 39 OH, Mary E. 18 OH, Mortiville 12 OH, Isabella 9 OH, Charles 7 OH, Robert S. 1 Oh.

1870 not located or checked?

Family Group Record

Husband	John Herople *
Wife	Eva Hipolite

Notes

CHILD 3 - Sarah Herople (Continued)

DEATH: Not recorded (death date or place not well after 1850).

1850 not located in Madison Co. OH - but maybe have to go back and check as may be under maiden. I don't recollect.

1860 Madison Co. Plain Twp. OH pg 107 #714/761: Jerl Fearnot 42 OH (farmer #50), Sarah 39 OH, Riley E. 18 OH, Martha 12 OH, Isabella 9 OH, Clarina 7 OH, Robert S. 1 OH.

1870 not located or checked.

Return to normal view

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6989 **Updated:** 2007-05-20 17:46:36 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Sandra Taylor

- *ID:* I5785
- *Name:* John HARPOLE
- *Given Name:* John
- *Surname:* Harpole [1]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 23 Jun 1795 in , Pendleton, VA [2] [1]
- *Death:* Bef 17 Aug 1844 in , Madison, OH [1]
- *Burial:* , Madison, OH [1]
- *Census:* 1820 Union, Madison, OH
- *Note:*

  ◆b◆John Harpool◆/b◆
  1 male 16 - 26 [John]
  1 female 16 - 26 [Eva]
  2 females under 10 [Elizabeth, Mary]

[3]

- *Census:* 1830 Union, Madison, OH
- *Note:*

  ◆b◆
  John Harpool◆/b◆
  1 male 30 to 40 [John]
  1 female 50 to 60 [John's mother Mary]
  2 females 5 to 10 [Mary, Sarah]
  2 females 10 to 15 [Elizabeth]

[4]

- *Census:* 1840 Union, Madison, OH
- *Note:* listed with Mary Harpole (mother) as male 40-50. [5]
- *Will:* probated 17 Aug 1844 [6]
- *_UID:* 50FF356AE7B5487D9F7AAE01D1F8C5953ABB
- *Change Date:* 6 Dec 2006 at 12:18

Father: Michael HARPOLE b: Abt 1770 in , , VA
Mother: Mary DUNKLE b: 1772 in , , VA

Marriage 1 Eva HIGGINS b: Bet 1794 and 1800 in , , , PA Or , , , OH

& date 1821 - 1829 indexer can't

Return to normal view

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6959 Updated: 2007-05-20 17:46:38 UTC (Sun) Owner: Sandra Taylor

- ID: I5785
- Name: John HARPOLE
- Given Name: John
- Surname: Harpole [1]
- Sex: M
- Birth: 23 Jun 1795 in , Pendleton, VA [2,1]
- Death: Bef 17 Aug 1844 in , Madison, OH [1]
- Burial: , Madison, OH [1]
- Census: 1820 Union, Madison, OH
- Note:

◆b◆John Harpool◆/b◆
1 male 16 - 26 [John]
1 female 16 - 26 [Eva]
2 females under 10 [Elizabeth, Mary]

[3]

- Census: 1830 Union, Madison, OH
- Note:

◆b◆
John Harpool◆/b◆
1 male 30 to 40 [John]
1 female 50 to 60 [John's mother Mary]
2 females 5 to 10 [Mary, Sarah]
2 females 10 to 15 [Elizabeth]

[4]

- Census: 1840 Union, Madison, OH
- Note: listed with Mary Harpole (mother) as male 40-50. [5]
- Will: probated 17 Aug 1844 [5]
- UID: 50FF3596AE7B54B7D9F7AAE01D1F8C5953ABB
- Change Date: 6 Dec 2006 at 12:18

Father: Michael HARPOLE b: Abt 1770 in , , VA
Mother: Mary DUNKLE b: 1772 in , , VA

Marriage 1 Eva HIGGINS b: Bet 1794 and 1800 in , , , PA d: , , , OH

- *Married:*
- *Change Date:* 5 Dec 2006

Children

1. Elizabeth HARPOLE b: 8 Feb 1818 in Union, Madison, OH
2. Mary HARPOLE b: 13 Jun 1819 in Union, Madison, OH
3. Sarah HARPOLE b: 13 Feb 1821 in Union, Madison, OH

Sources:

1. Media: Email
   Abbrev: Email - from Gladys Treadway to Sandy Taylor
   Title: Email to Sandy Taylor
   Author: Gladys Treadway
2. Media: Book
   Abbrev: Compton - Mary Catherin Compton Bank Book Records
   Title: Mary Catherin Compton Bank Book Records
   Author: Mary Catherine Compton Norval
   Page: John Harpole was born Jun 23 1795.
   Quality: 3
3. Media: Census/Tax
   Abbrev: Ohio, Madison - 1820 U.S. Census
   Title: 1820 U.S. Census, population schedule
   Author: Ohio, Madison County
   Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives 1820
   Page: John Harpool household, Year: 1820; Census Place: Union, Madison, Ohio; Roll: M33_94; Page: 61; Image: 71.
   Quality: 3
4. Media: Census/Tax
   Abbrev: Ohio, Madison - 1830 U.S. Census
   Title: 1830 U.S. Census, population schedule
   Author: Ohio, Madison County
   Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives 1830
   Page: John Harpool household, Year: 1830; Census Place: Union, Madison, Ohio; Roll: 135; Page: 98.
   Quality: 3
5. Media: Census/Tax
   Abbrev: Ohio, Madison - 1840 U.S. Census
   Title: 1840 U.S. Census, population schedule
   Author: Ohio, Madison County
   Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives 1840
   Page: Mary Harpole household, Year: 1840; Census Place: , Madison, Ohio; Roll: 411; Page: 41.
   Quality: 3
6. Media: Book
   Abbrev: Ohio, Madison County - Deaths
   Title: Probate Court - Record of Deaths

Author: Belmont County Ohio Probate Court
Page: Vol 17, pg 20-21
Quality: 3

Return to normal view

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6989 **Updated:** 2007-05-20 17:46:36 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Sandra Taylor

Display pedigree in text format

1 John HARPOLE
B: 23 Jun 1795
P: , Pendleton, VA
D: Bef 17 Aug 1844
P: , Madison, OH

2 Michael HARPOLE
B: Abt 1770
P: , , VA
M:
P:
D: Bef 1816
P: , Madison, OH

4 Adam HARPOLE
B:
P:
M:
P:
D: 1802
P:

8 B: P: M: P: D: P:
9 B: P: D: P:

5 Sarah HOOGTELLING
B:
P:
D:
P:

10 B: P: M: P: D: P:
11 B: P: D: P:

3 Mary DUNKLE
B: 1772
P: , , VA
D: Aft 1840

6 John DUNKLE
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

12 B: P: M: P: D: P:
13 B: P: D: P:

14 B: P: M:

Return to normal view

Taylor Family File

Entries: 8989 **Updated:** 2007-05-20 17:48:35 UTC (Sun) Owner: Sandra Taylor

Display pedigree in text format

8 B:
P:
M:
P:

4 Adam HARPOLE
B:
P:
M:
P: 9
D: 1802
P:

2 Michael HARPOLE 10
B: Abt 1770
P: , , VA
M:
P: 5 Sarah HOOSTEULING
D: Bef 1815 B:
P: , Madison, OH P:
D:
P: 11

1 John HARPOLE
B: 23 Jun 1795 12
P: , Pendleton, VA
D: Bef 17 Aug 1844
P: , Madison, OH

6 John DUNKLE
B:
P:
M:
P: 13
D:
P:

3 Mary DUNKLE 14
B: 1772
P: , , VA
D: Aft 1840
M:

P: , Madison, OH

7 Margaret CUNNINGHAM?
B:
P:
D:
P:

P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

Family Group Record

Husband **Michael Berry**

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born 24 Oct 1817	Place Madison Co, OH		
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Aft 1880	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married 19 Jan 1841	Place , Madison Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father John Berry			
Husband's mother Anna Harpole			

Wife **Elizabeth Harpole**

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born 8 Feb 1818	Place , Madison Co., OH		
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Aft 1860	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father John Harpole *			
Wife's mother Eva Higgins			

Children List each child in order of birth.

			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	**John H W. Berry**		
	Born 26 Apr 1842	Place , Madison Co., OH	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2	F	**Mary Berry**		
	Born 1845	Place , Madison Co., OH	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
3	M	**George W. Berry**		
	Born 1852	Place , Madison Co., OH	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	7 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Michael Barry

Born	29 Oct 1810	Place	Madison Co., OH
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1880	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	19 Jan 1841	Place	Madison Co., OH

Husband's father: John Barry

Husband's mother: Anna Hardy

Wife Elizabeth Harpole

Born	9 Feb 1816	Place	Madison Co., OH
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1880	Place	
Buried		Place	

Wife's father: John Harpole

Wife's mother: [illegible]

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M	John H W. Barry		
Born	29 Apr 1842	Place	Madison Co., OH
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	
2 F	Mary Barry		
Born	1845	Place	Madison Co., OH
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	
3 M	George W. Barry		
Born	1852	Place	Madison Co., OH
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by: Gladys Levon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone: (503) 355 2095

E-mail address: glowe4u2@outlook.com

Date prepared: 7 May 2018

Address: 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403

Endicott, TA 52772-4111

Source

Family Group Record

Husband Michael Berry

Wife Elizabeth Harpole

Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 M **Scott Berry**			
Born 1855	Place , Madison Co., OH	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
5 M **Charles Berry**			
Born 1858	Place , Madison Co., OH	Baptized	
~~Christened~~	~~Place~~	~~Endowed~~	
~~Died~~	~~Place~~	~~Sealed to parents~~	
~~Buried~~	~~Place~~		
~~Spouse~~			
~~Married~~	~~Place~~	~~Sealed to spouse~~	

Notes

HUSBAND - Michael Berry

Compton bible record sent to me from Vivian Vice Wright Oct 2006 listed birth date of Michael Berry as 24 Oct 1817 and Elizabeth Harpole b. 8 Feb 1818 and their son John H. Berry born 26 Apr 1842.

Marriage recorded Madison Co. OH. Michael Berry and Elizabeth Harpole were 1st cousins.
Michael's mother was sister to Elizabeth's father and they had the same grandparents.

Michael Berry listed in 1880 census in another household, Madison Co. OH. stating married and crippled in home of Peter and Rebecca Redman.
Michael age 64 OH. Paint Twp, Madison Co. OH pg 263
Pg 264 there was one John Berry age 35 Oh in home of Austin Hutsen and Fannie.
Didn't locate George, Scott, Charles Berry as was many but none fit just right.
WAs one Elizabeth H. Berry age 60 Div. in Darby, Pickaway Co. Oh pg 358 that don't think was his wife.

Nothing more on Michael but believe him to be son of John and Anna Harpole Berry.

WIFE - Elizabeth Harpole

BIRTH: Birth date from bible record of Laura Thompson Lowe. Harpole book and Mildred Lenz in agreement. Census same. Compton bible which Vivian Vice Wright sent me copy of Oct 2006 has listed Michael Berry's birth date, Elizabeth's birthdate, and son John H. Berry's birth date. Nothing about rest of children.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Madison Co. OH. Michael Berry was 1st cousin to Elizabeth Harpole
Elizabeth's father and Michael's mother were bro & sis and they both had same grandparents.

DEATH: Not located death date or place but was after 1860 and aparently before 1880 as Michael was in 1880 census in home of Peter & Rebecca Redmond, says he was married and crippled or disabled, also woodworkman.

1820 Elizabeth age 3 with parents Madison Co. OH.

1830 Elizabeth age 13 with father Madison Co. OH.

1840 Elizabeth age 23 with father Madison Co. OH.

1850 would be with husband and children but not located in Madison Co. OH.

1860 Madison Co. Range Twp. OH Cross Roads p.off. pg 133 #890/937: Michael Berry 44 OH __?maker 200-, Elizabeth 42 OH, John 17 OH, Mary 15 OH, George W. 8 OH, Scott 5 OH, Charles 2 Oh.

Family Group Record

Husband: Michael Berry

Wife: Elizabeth Harpole

Children: (list each child in order of birth)

	Name	Birth date, place	Death date, place	Spouse
M	Scott Berry			
	Born	1855	, Madison Co., OH	
	Christened	Place		Married
	Died	Place		Married
	Buried	Place		Spouse's parents
	Spouse			
	Married	Place		Married to spouse
M	Charles Berry			
	Born	1858	, Madison Co., OH	
	Christened	Place		Children
	Died	Place		Children
	Buried	Place		Parents & grandp.
	Spouse			
	Married	Place		Parents & spouse

Notes:

MULTIPAGE - Michael Berry

Compiled info record sent to me from Vivian Vice Wright Oct 2016 listed birth date of Michael Berry as 24 Oct 1817 and Elizabeth Harpole b. 8 Feb 1818 and their son John H. Berry born 26 Apr 1841.

Marriage recorded Madison Co. OH. Michael Berry and Elizabeth Harpole were 1st cousins
Michael's mother was sister to Elizabeth's father and they had the same grandparents.

Michael Berry listed in 1880 census in another household, Madison Co. OH, starting married and cropped in home of Peter and Rebecca Redman.
Michael age 64 OH. Farm Two. Madison Co. OH pg 253
Pg 264 there was one John Berry age 35 OH in home of Austin Hutsen and Fannie.
Didn't locate Charles, Scott, Charles Berry as was many but none fit just right.
Was one Elizabeth H. Berry age 60 OH. in Darby, Pickaway Co. OH pg 255 that don't think was his wife.

Nothing more on Michael but believe him to be son of John and Anna Harpole Berry.

WIFE - Elizabeth Harpole

BIRTH: Birth date from bible record of Laura Thompson Lowe. Harpole book and Mother Lees in agreement. Census same. Compton bible which Vivian Wice Wright sent me copy of Oct 2016 has Elijah Michael Berry's birth date, Elizabeth's birthdate, and son John H. Berry's birth date. Nothing about rest of children.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Madison Co. OH. Michael Berry was 1st cousin to Elizabeth Harpole
Elizabeth's father and Michael's mother were bro & sis and they both had same grandparents.

DEATH: Not located death date or place but was after 1850 and probably before 1880 as Michael was in 1880 census in home of Peter & Rebecca Redmond, says he was married and crippled or disabled, also woodworkman.

1820 Elizabeth age 3 with parents Madison Co. OH.

1830 Elizabeth age 13 with father Madison Co. OH.

1840 Elizabeth age 23 with father Madison Co. OH

1850 was not he with husband and children did not located in Madison Co. OH.

1860 Madison Co. Range Two. OH Cross Roads p of. pg 133 #890/937. Michael Berry 44 OH __ Thomas 200, Elizabeth 42 OH, John 17 OH, Mary 15 OH, George W. 8 OH, Scott 5 OH, Charles 2 OH.

Family Group Record

Husband **Michael Berry**

Wife **Elizabeth Harpole**

Notes

WIFE - Elizabeth Harpole (Continued)

1870 not located or checked?

1880 Madison Co. OH Michael in home of Peter & Rebecca Redmond (age?) married and crippled and woodworkman.

History of Madison Co. OH.

Madison Co. land record: Michael Berry adm of estate of John Harpole (father of Elizabeth) 1844-46.

Rootsweb internet site listed Elizabeth, dau of John and Eva Higgins md to Michael Berry and listed 5 children

CHILD 1 - John H W. Berry

BIRTH: Birth date from bible record of Laura Thompson Lowe. Harpole book and Mildred Lenz in agreement. Census same. Compton Bible page received from Vivian Vice Wright Oct 2006 has listed name as John H. Berry b. 26 Apr 1842, along with mother and father and grandparents birth dates.

DEATH: Not located death date or place but was after 1860.

1850 should be with parents but located in Madison Co. OH.

1860 Madison Co. Range Twp. OH Cross Roads p.off. pg 133 #890/937: Michael Berry 44 OH __?maker 200-, Elizabeth 42 OH, John 17 OH, Mary 15 OH, George W. 8 OH, Scott 5 OH, Charles 2 Oh.

1870 not located or checked?

1880 in Guernsey Co, Liberty Twp and city, ED 70 she 17 li 30 was one JOHN W. BERRY 37 OH, Mary J. 31 Oh wife, Sarah A. 12 Oh dau, Hannah O. 10 dau, Amanda E. 9 dau, Luella 6 Oh dau, Thomas A. 4 Oh son, John W. 1 Oh son. There wasn't a John Berry in Madison Co. so this maybe our John W. but will have to do more research to be sure.

there was also a John Beary age 38 Oh in Monroe Co Salem Twp ED 130 she 9 li 22 with wife Elizabeth 36, Seloma S. 11 Oh dau, Osborne A. 8 Oh son Bessie B. 8/12 Oh dau. Don't think this is right one.

CHILD 2 - Mary Berry

BIRTH: Census records.

DEATH: Not located death date or place but was after 1860.

1850 should be with parents but located in Madison Co. OH.

1860 Madison Co. Range Twp. OH Cross Roads p.off. pg 133 #890/937: Michael Berry 44 OH __?maker 200-, Elizabeth 42 OH, John 17 OH, Mary 15 OH, George W. 8 OH, Scott 5 OH, Charles 2 Oh.

1870 not located or checked?

CHILD 3 - George W. Berry

BIRTH: Census records.

DEATH: Not located death date or place but was after 1860.

1860 Madison Co. Range Twp. OH Cross Roads p.off. pg 133 #890/937: Michael Berry 44 OH __?maker 200-, Elizabeth 42 OH, John 17 OH, Mary 15 OH, George W. 8 OH, Scott 5 OH, Charles 2 Oh.

1870 not located or checked?

1880 there were several George Berry's listed in soundex of Ohio and only couple that maybe this George?
Richland Co., Monroe Twp, George W. Berry 26 Oh, Angelina S. 24 Oh wife, Guy C. 1 Oh son
Brown Co., Pleasant Twp, George W. 26, Sarah J. 23 Oh wife, Blanche J. 21/30 Oh dau, Bell Berry 22 Oh sister (so pretty sure this is not our George W. as didn't have a sister Bell that we are aware of.)
Lucas Co. OH, SW Canton Twp, George Berry 30 OH, Anna 28 Oh wife, William 4 Oh son, Helen 2 Oh dau. (George would have be 28 but any would be close) More research on these families.)

Family Group Record

Husband: Michael Berry

Wife: Elizabeth Hargle

Notes:

WIFE - Elizabeth Hargle (Continued)

1870 not located or checked?

1880 Madison Co., OH Michael in home of Peter & Rebecca Redmond (age?) married and crippled and woodworkman.

History of Madison Co., OH

Madison Co., land record, Michael Perry adm of estate of John Hargle (father of Elizabeth) 1844-46.

Rootsweb internet site listed Elizabeth, dau of John and Eva Huggins md to Michael Berry and listed 5 children

CHILD 1 - John H W. Berry

BIRTH: Birth date from bible record of Laura Thompson Lowe. Hargle book and Mildred Lane in agreement. Census same. Clarkston Bible page received from Vivian Wise Wright Oct 2006 has listed name as John H. Berry b. 26 Apr 1842, along with mother and father and grandparents birth dates.

DEATH: Not located death date or place but was after 1880.

1850 should be with parents but located in Madison Co. OH.

1860 Madison Co., Range Twp., OH Cross Roads p.o#, pg 133 #890/932?: Michael Berry 44 OH __ Jhnaker 200-
Elizabeth 42 OH, John 17 OH, Mary 15 OH, George W. 8 OH, Scott 5 OH, Charles 2 OH.

1870 not located or checked?

1880 in Quenney Co. Liberty Twp and city, ED 70 p/o 17 # 30 was one JOHN W. BERRY 30 OH, Mary L. 31 OH wife, Sarah A. 12 OH dau, Harman O. 10 son, Amanda E. 9 dau, Luella 5 OH dau, Thomas A. 4 OH son, John W. 1 OH son. There wasn't a John Berry in Madison Co. so this maybe our John W. but will have to do more research to be sure.

there was also a John Berry age 28 OH in Monroe Co Salem Twp ED 139 p/o # 22 with wife Elizabeth 26, Sedonia S. 11 OH dau, Cleonne A. 8 OH son Reselo B. 8/12 OH dau. Don't think this is right one.

CHILD 2 - Mary Berry

BIRTH: Census records.

DEATH: Not located death date or place but was after 1880.

1850 should be with parents but located in Madison Co. OH.

1860 Madison Co., Range Twp., OH Cross Roads p.o#, pg 133 #890/932?: Michael Berry 44 OH __ Jhnaker 200-
Elizabeth 42 OH, John 17 OH, Mary 15 OH, George W. 8 OH, Scott 5 OH, Charles 2 OH.

1870 not located or checked?

CHILD 3 - George W. Berry

BIRTH: Census records.

DEATH: Not located death date or place but was after 1880.

1860 Madison Co., Range Twp., OH Cross Roads p.o#, pg 133 #890/932?: Michael Berry 44 OH __ Jhnaker 200-
Elizabeth 42 OH, John 17 OH, Mary 15 OH, George W. 8 OH, Scott 5 OH, Charles 2 OH.

1870 not located or checked?

1880 there were several George Berry's listed in counties of Ohio and only couple that maybe this George?
Richland Co., Monroe Twp., George W. Berry 26 OH, Angelina S. 24 OH wife, Guy C. 1 OH son
Brown Co., Pleasant Twp., George W. 26, Sarah J. 23 OH wife, Blanche J. 2 1/2 OH dau, Neil Berry 22 OH sister (so
probably sure this is not our George W. as didn't have a sister Nell that we are aware of.)
Lucas Co. OH, SW Canton Twp., George Berry 20 OH, Anna 25 OH wife, William 4 OH son, Helen 2 OH dau.
(George would have be 28 but any would be close). More research on these families.

Family Group Record

Husband **Michael Berry**

Wife **Elizabeth Harpole**

Notes

CHILD 4 - Scott Berry

BIRTH: Census records.

DEATH: Not located death date or place but was after 1860.

1860 Madison Co. Range Twp. OH Cross Roads p.off. pg 133 #890/937: Michael Berry 44 OH __?maker 200-, Elizabeth 42 OH, John 17 OH, Mary 15 OH, George W. 8 OH, Scott 5 OH, Charles 2 Oh.

1870 not located or checked?

CHILD 5 - Charles Berry

BIRTH: Census records.

DEATH: Not located death date or place but was after 1860.

1860 Madison Co. Range Twp. OH Cross Roads p.off. pg 133 #890/937: Michael Berry 44 OH __?maker 200-, Elizabeth 42 OH, John 17 OH, Mary 15 OH, George W. 8 OH, Scott 5 OH, Charles 2 Oh.

1870 not located or checked?

1880 Hamilton Co, Cincinniti, Lodge St, ED 140 she 56 li 35: Charles Berry 21 Oh, Lizzeth 20 OH wife, Eugene 8/12 OH son, Benjamin Pierce 79 MD, Anna Edmondson 25 MS. Could be this Charles as only one in OH the right age.

Family Group Record

Husband	Michael Berry
Wife	Elizabeth Harpole

Notes

CHILD 4 - Scott Berry

BIRTH: Census records.

DEATH: Not located death date or place but was after 1870.

1860 Madison Co. Range Two, OH Cross Roads p.o#: pg 123 #859/937: Michael Berry 44 OH __Jhnsley 200-,
Elizabeth 42 OH, Juvin 17 OH, Mary 15 OH, George W. 9 OH, Scott 5 OH, Charles 2 OH,

1870 not located or checked.

CHILD 5 - Charles Berry

BIRTH: Census records.

DEATH: Not located death date or place but was after 1860.

1860 Madison Co. Range Two, OH Cross Roads p.o#: pg 123 #859/937: Michael Berry 44 OH __Jhnsley 200-,
Elizabeth 42 OH, John 17 OH, Mary 15 OH, George W. 9 OH, Scott 5 OH, Charles 2 OH,

1870 not located or checked.

1880 Hamilton Co. Cincinnati, Lodge 81, ED 340 pg 36 ll 20: Charles Berry 22 OH, Lodger, 20 OH wife, Bridget 8/12
OH son, Hamilton 3 mos 29 MO, Anna Barrington 25 MO, Cousin Ire Ella Cha'les ex John son in OH Ire Ella Ire MO.

Return to normal view

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6989 **Updated:** 2007-05-20 17:46:36 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Sandra Taylor

- *ID:* I6591
- *Name:* Elizabeth HARPOLE
- *Given Name:* Elizabeth
- *Surname:* Harpole
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 8 Feb 1818 in Union, Madison, OH [1] [2] [3]
- *Death:* Y
- *Census:* 1820 Union, Madison, OH
- *Note:* Elizabeth is listed with John Harpool as famale under age 10. [3]
- *Census:* 1830 , Madison, OH
- *Note:* Elizabeth Harpole is listed with John Harpool as female age 10 -15. [4]
- *Census:* 1840 Union, Madison, OH
- *Note:* Elizabeth Harpole is listed with grandmother Mary Harpole as female age 20-30. [5]
- *_UID:* C99F7B96347044ACBAE86CBF427770383B1D
- *Change Date:* 6 Dec 2006 at 11:52

Father: John HARPOLE b: 23 Jun 1795 in , Pendleton, VA
Mother: Eva HIGGINS b: Bet 1794 and 1800 in , , , PA Or , , , OH

Sources:

1. Media: Email
   Abbrev: Email - from Vivian Wright to Sandy Taylor
   Title: Email to Sandy Taylor
   Author: Vivian Wright
2. Media: Book
   Abbrev: Compton - Mary Catherin Compton Bank Book Records
   Title: Mary Catherin Compton Bank Book Records
   Author: Mary Catherine Compton Norval
   Page: Elizabeth Harpole was born Feb 8, 1818.
   Quality: 3
3. Media: Census/Tax
   Abbrev: Ohio, Madison - 1820 U.S. Census
   Title: 1820 U.S. Census, population schedule
   Author: Ohio, Madison County
   Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives 1820
   Page: John Harpool household, Year: 1820; Census Place: Union, Madison, Ohio; Roll: M33_94; Page: 61; Image: 71.
   Quality: 3
4. Media: Census/Tax
   Abbrev: Ohio, Madison - 1830 U.S. Census

Return to normal view

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6989 Updated: 2017-05-20 17:46:38 UTC (Sun) Owner: Sandra Taylor

- ID: 16591
- Name: Elizabeth HARPOLE
- Given Name: Elizabeth
- Surname: Harpole
- Sex: F
- Birth: 8 Feb 1818 in Union, Madison, OH [1,2,3]
- Death: Y
- Census: 1820 Union, Madison, OH
- Note: Elizabeth is listed with John Harpool as female under age 10. [4]
- Census: 1830 , Madison, OH
- Note: Elizabeth Harpole is listed with John Harpool as female age 10 -15. [4]
- Census: 1840 Union, Madison, OH
- Note: Elizabeth Harpole is listed with grandmother Mary Harpole as female age 20-30. [5]
- _UID: C89F7B9634704ACBAE86C8F427770383E1D
- Change Date: 6 Dec 2006 at 11:52

Father: John HARPOLE b: 23 Jun 1795 in , Pendleton, VA
Mother: Eva HIGGINS b: Bet 1794 and 1800 in , , , PA Or , , , OH

Sources:

1. Media: Email
   Abbrev: Email - from Vivian Wright to Sandy Taylor
   Title: Email to Sandy Taylor
   Author: Vivian Wright
2. Media: Book
   Abbrev: Compton - Mary Cathrein Compton Bank Book Records
   Title: Mary Cathrein Compton Bank Book Records
   Author: Mary Catherine Compton Norvel
   Page: Elizabeth Harpole was born Feb 8, 1818.
   Quality: 3
3. Media: Census/Tax
   Abbrev: Ohio, Madison - 1820 U.S. Census
   Title: 1820 U.S. Census, population schedule
   Author: Ohio, Madison County
   Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives 1820
   Page: John Harpool household, Year: 1820; Census Place: Union, Madison, Ohio;
   Roll: M33_94; Page: 61; Image: 71.
   Quality: 3
4. Media: Census/Tax
   Abbrev: Ohio, Madison - 1830 U.S. Census

Title: 1830 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Ohio, Madison County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives 1830
Page: John Harpool household, Year: 1830; Census Place: Union, Madison, Ohio; Roll: 135; Page: 98.
Quality: 3

5. Media: Census/Tax
Abbrev: Ohio, Madison - 1840 U.S. Census
Title: 1840 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Ohio, Madison County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives 1840
Page: Mary Harpole household, Year: 1840; Census Place: , Madison, Ohio; Roll: 411; Page: 41.
Quality: 3

Information on Thompson children in Thompson Bible. Ft Wayne Library.

Family Group Record

Husband **John Wesley Thompson Sr.***

Born 26 Jan 1824	Place , Ross Co., OH	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 10 Mar 1892	Place , Adair Co., MO	Endowed	
Buried 13 Mar 1892	Place WT, AC, MO, Mt Carmel cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married 6 Apr 1843	Place , Madison Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Ignatius Thompson *		
Husband's mother	Anna ?Unknown		

Wife **Mary Harpole ***

Born 13 Jun 1819	Place , Madison Co., OH	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 15 Dec 1898	Place , Adair Co., MO	Endowed	
Buried 18 Dec 1898	Place WT, AC, MO, Mt Carmel cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	John Harpole *		
Wife's mother	Eva Higgins		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	F	**Louisa Jane Thompson**	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born 28 Mar 1844	Place , Madison County, Ohio	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 15 Mar 1889	Place Macon County, Missouri	Sealed to parents	
Buried 18 Mar 1889	Place Walnut Twp., Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.		
Spouse	Van Pierce Clem		
Married 25 Nov 1863	Place , Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	John N. Potes		
Married 2 May 1870	Place , Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
2	F	**Sarah Elizabeth Thompson**	
Born 5 Mar 1847	Place , Louisa Co., IA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 28 Aug 1927	Place Bucklin, Linn Co., MO	Sealed to parents	
Buried 30 Aug 1927	Place Walnut Twp., Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.		
Spouse	Benjamin Franklin Linder		
Married 31 Aug 1865	Place , Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
3	M	**Charles Walker Thompson**	
Born 26 Nov 1849	Place Jefferson Twp., Louisa Co., IA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 26 Jan 1934	Place Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., ID	Sealed to parents	
Buried 28 Jan 1934	Place Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., ID, Montpelier cem.		
Spouse	Delinda Prentice		
Married Feb 1871 (Div)	Place , Macon Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Clyminie "Minnie" ?Unknown		
Married 1886	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address: 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone: (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address: gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared: 7 May 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband: John Wesley Thompson Sr.*

Born	26 Jan 1824	Place	, Ross Co., OH	LDS ordinance status
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	10 Mar 1892	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents
Buried	13 Mar 1892	Place	WT, AC, MO, Mt Central cem.	Sealed to spouse
Parents	5 Apr 1845	Place	, Madison Co., OH	
Husband's father	Jonathus Thompson *			
Husband's mother	Anna Unknown			

Wife: Mary Hargale *

Born	13 Jun 1819	Place	, Madison Co., OH	LDS ordinance status
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	15 Dec 1858	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents
Buried	18 Dec 1858	Place	WT, AC, MO, Mt Central cem.	
Wife's father	John Hargale *			
Wife's mother	Eva Higgins			

Children: List each child in order of birth.

1 F	Louisa Jane Thompson			
Born	22 Mar 1849	Place	, Madison County, Ohio	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	15 Mar 1889	Place	Macon County, Missouri	Sealed to parents
Buried	18 Mar 1889	Place	Walnut Two, Adair Co., MO, Mt Central cem.	
Spouse	Van Pierce Liam			
Married	25 Nov 1865	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
Spouse	John M. Pipes			
Married	3 Jun 1870	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
2 F	Sarah Elizabeth Thompson			
Born	5 Mar 1847	Place	, Louisa Co., IA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	29 Aug 1927	Place	Bucklin, Linn Co., MO	Sealed to parents
Buried	30 Aug 1927	Place	Walnut Two, Adair Co., MO, Mt Central cem.	
Spouse	Benjamin Franklin Linder			
Married	31 Aug 1865	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
3 M	Charles Walker Thompson			
Born	26 Nov 1849	Place	Jefferson Twp., Louisa Co., IA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	26 Jan 1934	Place	Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., ID	Sealed to parents
Buried	28 Jan 1934	Place	Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., ID, Montpelier cem.	
Spouse	Delinda Penrose			
Married	Feb 1871 (Div)	Place	, Mason Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
Spouse	Clymmie "Minnie" Unknown			
Married	1886	Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys Lavon (Lowe) Treadway
Phone	(562) 355-2095
E-mail address	gtreadway77@outlook.com
Date prepared	2 May 2018
Address	1184 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband John Wesley Thompson Sr.*

Wife Mary Harpole *

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple

my line

4 M Levi Douglas Thompson *

Born 20 Nov 1851	Place , Louisa Co., IA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 27 Apr 1924	Place Gifford, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents	
Buried 30 Apr 1924	Place , Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.		
Spouse Mary Martha Billiter			
Married 28 Jul 1872	Place , Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse Sarah J. Bosley			
Married 17 Jan 1870 (Div)	Place Kirksville, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse Mary Frances Steele			
Married 11 Jan 1907	Place , Adair? Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	

5 M John Wesley Thompson JR.

Born 19 Oct 1856	Place , Louisa Co., IA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 19 Dec 1915	Place Colfax, Whitman Co., WA	Sealed to parents	
Buried 22 Dec 1915	Place Colfax, Whitman Co., WA, Colfax cem.		
Spouse Catharine Emmaranda Sophia Spitsnogle			
Married 10 Sep 1874	Place , Louisa Co., IA	Sealed to spouse	

6 M Willard O. Thompson

Born Jun 1858	Place , Adair Co., MO	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 1946	Place , ID?	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, Idaho, Forest cem.		
Spouse Ida May Merritt			
Married 8 Oct 1884	Place Helena, L&CC, Montana	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - John Wesley Thompson Sr.*

BIRTH: Bible record from Grandma (Thompson) Lowe has death date of John Wesley Thompson as 10 Mar 1892 age 68 yrs 1 mo 15 days which calculates to birth of 26 Jan 1824. Original copy in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway. Another bible record listed birth as Jan 1824. Compton Bible records located Oct 2006 listed John W. born 25 Jan 1829 (but believe 9 should be 4) One of the pages from Death records from Compton bible listed John Thompson died Mar 10, 1892 our son (which couldn't possibly be bible of John's parents as both had died before he and his wife) Compton Bible record had dates for Mary Harpole and her father John Harpole born 23 Jun 1795 (we had June 1795 from grandmother Lowe's bible). Cemetery stone listed complete date. Place is not determined to date. Believe the parents were living in OH but not sure if maybe Ross Co. or Madison Co. at the time. Other researchers believe was living in Ross Co. OH.
(Record very hard to read but his was clear enough to make out-copy under Levi Douglas family-GLT)

MARRIAGE: Marriage was recorded at London, Madison Co. OH. (if birth dates correct John was 19 and Mary was 24) Have a picture of John and Mary when they were elderly which would have to been taken before 1892 when John died. Also one of Mary by her self taken before the one of both of them died. Esther House also had a picture of them when they were probably middle age or older which ended up in the latest Adair Co. History.

DEATH: Cemetery stone list date. Have pictures of stones. Have copy of will and estate record from Adair Co. MO. He died at home. Wife Mary was executrix. He left all to his wife, therefore no children were listed. Wit: A.H. Linder of Adair Co., B.F. Linder of Macon Co. and Ella Linder of Adair Co.

There was an article in the paper "The Weekley Graphic" Adair Co. 14 May 1894 "L.D. Thompson and B.F. Linder adm. of estate of J.W. Thompson deceased, first settlement.

Family Group Record

Husband: John Wesley Thompson Sr.*

Wife: Mary Harpole *

Children: List each child in order of birth.

M	4	Levi Douglas Thompson *			
		Born	20 Nov 1851	Place: , Lucas Co., IA	Baptized
		Christened		Place	Endowed
		Died	22 Apr 1924	Place: Gilford, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents
		Buried	24 Apr 1924	Place: , Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.	
		Spouse	Mary Martha Bailey		
		Married	23 Jan 1872	Place: , Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
		Spouse	Sarah J. Bosley		
		Married	12 Jan 1910 (Div)	Place: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
		Spouse	Mary Frances Slavin		
		Married	11 Jan 1927	Place: , Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
M	5	John Wesley Thompson JR.			
		Born	19 Oct 1855	Place: , Lucas Co., IA	Baptized
		Christened		Place	Endowed
		Died	14 Dec 1915	Place: Colfax, Whitman Co., WA	Sealed to parents
		Buried	22 Dec 1915	Place: Colfax, Whitman Co., WA, Colfax cem.	
		Spouse	Catherine Emmaretta Sophia Sinkapole		
		Married	10 Sep 1924	Place: , Lucas Co., IA	Sealed to spouse
M	6	William O. Thompson			
		Born	Jan 1858	Place: , Adair Co., MO	Baptized
		Christened		Place	Endowed
		Died	1946	Place: , ID?	Sealed to parents
		Buried		Place: Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co., Idaho, Forest cem.	
		Spouse	Ida May Merritt		
		Married	8 Oct 1884	Place: Helena, Lewis & Clark Co., Montana	Sealed to spouse

Notes:

HUSBAND - John Wesley Thompson Sr.*

BIRTH: Bible record from Grandma (Thompson) Lowe has death date of John Wesley Thompson as 10 Mar 1892 age 68 yrs 1 mo 15 days which calculates to birth of 26 Jan 1824. Original copy in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway. Another bible record listed birth as Jan 1824. Compton Bible records located Oct 2006 listed John W. born 25 Jan 1829 (but believe it should be 4) One of the pages from Death records from Compton bible listed John Thompson died Mar 10, 1892 age 63 (which couldn't possibly be date of John's parents as both had died before he and his wife.) Common Bible record had dates for Mary Harpole and her father John Harpole born 23 Jun 1795 (we had June 1795 from grandmother Lowe's bible). Cemetery stone listed complete date. Place is not determined to date. Believe the parents were living in OH but not sure if maybe Ross Co. or Madison Co. at the time. Other researchers believe was living in Ross Co. OH.

(Record very hard to read but ink was dear enough to make cut-copy under Levi Douglas family-GLT)

MARRIAGE: Marriage was recorded at London, Madison Co. OH. (If birth dates correct John was 19 and Mary was 24) Have a picture of John and Mary when they were elderly which would have to been taken before 1892 when John died. Also one of Mary by her self taken before the one of both of them died. Father House also has a picture of them when they were probably middle age or older which ended up in the latest Adair Co. History.

DEATH: Cemetery stone list date. Have pictures of stones. Have copy of will and estate record from Adair Co. MO. He died at home. Wife Mary was executrix. He left all to his wife, therefore no children were listed. Will A.R. Linder of Adair Co., B.F. Linder of Macon Co. and Ellis Linder of Adair Co.

There was an article in the paper "The Weekly Graphic" Adair Co. 14 May 1894 "L.D. Thompson and B.F. Linder adm. of estate of J.W. Thompson deceased, final settlement.

Family Group Record

Husband **John Wesley Thompson Sr.***

Wife **Mary Harpole ***

Notes

HUSBAND - John Wesley Thompson Sr.* (Continued)

The inventory, certificate and affidavit from Adair Co.: BK ? pg576 Inventory J.W. Thompson Adair Co. Mo dated 22 Mar 1892 listed real estate, loans and Mary giving adm. to son L.D. Thompson and son in law B.F. Linder. Also listed heirs: Sarah Linder, C.W. Thompson, L.D. Thompson, J.W. Thompson Jr, Willard O. Thompson and heirs of Louisa Poats dec'd. as being Alzada Compton, Edward Potes and Ira Poats. Listed personal property and Public sale 7 Apr 1892. Plus all items sold and to who bought them and for how much.

A letter written by son John Jr. 7 Mar 1894 from St. John, WA, wanting to know how much the estate was for as he was an heir. No one would tell him anything he says. He says he will be there when the estate is settled if he knows. This letter was included in the estate papers of John W. Sr.

CIVIL WAR RECORD: National Archives had no records but MO National Guard Hdq at Jefferson City, MO sent copies of one John W. Thompson #816 50th Reg Enrolled Mo Militia as Private in Co. 2 by Capt Feller. Organized 11 Aug 1862 Kirksville, MO Active duty 11 Aug 1862 Kirksville MO by Col John McNeil. Relieved from duty 29 Aug 1862 by Gen .NcNeil. Remarks: 18 days service exempt by disability. HE WOULD HAVE BEEN AGE 38. Date of birth listed as 35 to 40.

Other record #427 86th Reg. E.M.M. Capt Hotter, Private in Co. C. Enrolled 1864 at Kirksville Mo into active service 20 Sep 1864 Kirksville, Mo by Col Foster. Relieved from duty 31 Oct 1964 by Col Foster for 31 active days. HE WOULD HAVE BEEN AGE 40.

PARENTS: We have not located who his parents are for sure. Ann Thompson was listed as his guardian in 1834 in Madison Co. OH when they sold land there. Had believed this was his mother, but could have been another relative. This Ann Thompson married William Hall in 1834 in Madison Co. OH and he died in 1846 while in Louisa Co. IA. Besides John, and Ann and William Hall was listed Thomas L. Thompson and Charles Thompson in same land dealings from 1834 thru 1845. Ann Thompson was listed in houshold of Thomas L. Thompson in 1860-70 census Madison Co. OH. Haven't located death for Ann to date, census stated she was born 1778-1783 VA and this would fit for her to be John's mother as well as Thomas and Charles's.

INFO FROM ELDON THOMPSON, 1995: List father as Ignatius Thompson and mother as Ann and says children are listed in his will of 1834 in Ross Co. OH. If the other children were still living why weren't they in the same land records that John, Charles and Thomas were, I don't know.

1964 a letter written by George Thompson, son of John Jr. to his niece, said John Sr. moved from Iowa to Mo in the spring of 1858. Stated John Sr. was a sargent with Grant during the Civil War and his son Charles also served the last year of Civil War with Grant. (Charles was born Nov 1849- he would have been 15 in 1864 so not sure this is correct). Also stated John Sr. was 1/2 Scotch and 1/2 English and Mary Harpole was 1/2 Dutch and 1/2 Irish. (How he determined this I don't know.-since no one I know has located any info on John Srs parents to date. We do have info on Marys family however. It is believed Harpole was German.) This letter was sent to me by Joyce Hamilton Rte 2 Box 93 St John, WA 99171. She also sent a picture of John Jr.and info on his family.

Several land records from Madison Co. OH, Louisa Co. IA, Adair Co. MO. Have copies of some of records.

Adair County Pictorial Book pub. 1993 has picture of John Wesley Thompson and Mary Harpole in their later years, but not sure of the date. Esther Lowe House had put the picture in.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1830 John would be about age 6, probably with parents. Ignatius Thompson in Ross Co. OH had male age 5/10 that could be John.

1840 Madison Co. OH believe John age 16 is in household of William Hall 70/80 and Ann Thompson Hall. Sommerfield Twp. pg 55. They have a male age 10/15.

1850 Louisa Co. Jefferson Twp. IA. #93/96: John W. Thompson 26 OH farmer, Mary 30 OH, Louisa 6 OH, Sarah E. 3 IA, Charles W. 1 IA.

1856 Louisa Co. Jefferson Twp. IA pg 186 #53/56: John W. Thompson 32 OH farmer 11 yrs in IA (1845 then), Mary 35 OH 11 yrs in IA, Louisa 12 OH, Charles 7 IA, Levi 4 IA, John 1 IA. Other info in census: Native Voter, Militia, owner of land, 80 ac wheat, 314 bu harvested wheat; 18 ac oats, 100 bu harvested oats; 25 ac corn, 2000 bu harvested corn; 14 hogs sold, 200 value hogs sold, 4 cattle sold, 100 value cattle sold.

Family Group Record

Husband: John Wesley Thompson Sr.*

Wife: Mary Harpole *

Notes:

HUSBAND - John Wesley Thompson Sr.* (Continued)

The inventory, certificate and affidavit from Adair Co.: BK 1 pg576. Inventory J.W. Thompson Adair Co. Mo dated 22 Mar 1865 listed real estate, loans and Navy paying acct. to son L.O. Thompson and son in law B.F. Linder. Also listed heirs: Sarah Linsey, C.W. Thompson, L.O. Thompson, J.W. Thompson Jr., Willard O. Thompson and heirs of Louisa Reels dec'd. as being Alison Compton, Edward Estes and Ida Estes. Listed personal property and Public sale 7 Apr 1892. This all items sold and to who bought them and for how much.

A letter written by son John Jr. 7 Mar 1894 from St. John, WA. wanting to know how much the estate was for as he was an heir. No one would tell him anything he says. He says he will be there when the estate is settled if he knows. This letter was included in the estate papers of John W. Sr.

CIVIL WAR RECORD: National Archives had no records but MO Medical Board MO at Jefferson City, MO sent copies of one John W. Thompson #810 58th Reg Enrolled Mo Militia as Private in Co. 2 by Capt Reiles. Organized 11 Aug 1862 Kirksville, MO. Active duty 11 Aug 1862 Honorable MO by Col John Rowell. Relieved from duty 29 Aug 1862 by Gen. McNeil. Remarks: 18 days service exempt by disability. HE WOULD HAVE BEEN AGE 36. Date of birth listed as 35 to 40.

Other record 4707 58th Reg. E.M.M. Civil Militia, Private in Co. C. Enrolled 1864 at Kirksville Mo into active service 20 Sep 1864 Kirksville, Mo by Cpt Foster. Relieved from duty 31 Oct 1864 by Cpt Foster for 31 actual days. HE WOULD HAVE BEEN AGE 40.

PAPERS: We have not located who BS papers are for sure. Ann Thompson was listed as his guardian in 1834 in Madison Co. OH when they sold land there. Had believed this was his mother, but could have been another relative. This Ann Thompson marries William Hall in 1834 in Madison Co. OH and he died in 1846 while in Louisa Co. IA. Besides John, and Ann and William Hall was listed Thomas L. Thompson and Charles Thompson in same land dealings from 1834 thru 1845. Ann Thompson was listed in household of Thomas L. Thompson in 1850-70 census Madison Co. OH. Have not located death for Ann to date, census states she was born 1776-1782 VA and this would fit for her to be John's mother as well as Thomas and Charles.

INFO FROM ELDON THOMPSON, 1993: Like Esther as Ignatius Thompson and mother as Ann and says children are listed in his will of 1834 in Ross Co. OH. If the other children were still living why weren't they in the same land records that John, Charles and Thomas were. I don't know.

1864 a letter written by George Thompson, son of John Jr. to his niece, said John Sr. moved from Iowa to Mo in the spring of 1858. Stated John Sr. was a sergeant with Grant during the Civil War and his son Charles also served the last year of Civil War with Grant. (Charles was born May 1849- he would have been 15 in 1864 so not sure this is correct). Also stated John Sr. was 1/2 Scotch and 1/2 English and Mary Harpole was 1/2 Dutch and 1/2 Irish. (How he determined this I don't know since no one I know has looking any into on John Sr's parents to date. We do have info on Mary Harpole however. It is believed Harpole was German.) This letter was sent to me by Joyce Hamilton Rte 2 Box 22 St. John, WA 99171. See also item a picture of John Jr and info on his family.

Several land records from Madison Co. OH, Louisa Co. IA, Adair Co. MO. Have copies of some of records.

Adair County Pictorial Book pub. 1982. Has pictures of John Wesley Thompson and Mary Harpole in their later years, but not sure of this date. Either Lowe House had put the picture in.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1830 John would be about age 5, probably with parents. Ignatius Thompson in Ross Co. OH had male age 5/10 that could be John.

1840 Madison Co. OH believe John age 15 is in household of William Hall 20-30 and Ann Thompson 70-80. Sommerfield Twp. pg 55. They have a male age 10/15.

1850 Louisa Co. Jefferson Twp. IA. #23/96: John W. Thompson 25 OH farmer, Mary 20 OH, Louisa C OH, Sarah E. 2 IA, Charles W. 1 IA.

1860 Louisa Co. Jefferson Twp. IA. pg 185 #952/956: John W. Thompson 32 OH farmer 12 yrs in IA (1848 thru), Mary 35 OH 11 yrs in IA, Louisa 12 OH, Charles 7 IA, Lew 4 IA, John 1 IA. Other info in census: Native Voter, Militia, owns no land, 80 ac wheat, 314 bu harvested wheat, 18 ac oats, 100 bu harvested oats, 25 ac corn, 2000 bu harvested corn, 4 hogs, sold, 200 value hogs sold, 4 cattle sold, 120 value cattle sold.

7 May 2018

Family Group Record

Husband **John Wesley Thompson Sr.***

Wife **Mary Harpole ***

Notes

HUSBAND - John Wesley Thompson Sr.* (Continued)

1860 Adair Co. Liberty Twp. MO Ringos Point p.off. #757/626: John W. Thompson 36 OH farmer $2400-900, Mary 40 OH, Louisa 16 OH, Sarah 13 IA, Charles 11 IA, Levi 8 IA, John 4 IA, Willard 2 MO.

1870 Adair Co. MO Kirksville p.off. pg 9 #64/63: John W. Thompson 46 OH farmer $4000-1500, Mary 51 OH, Charles 21 IA, Levi 19 IA, John 15 IA, Willard 13 MO.

1880 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. pg 8-9 #62/63: John W. Thompson 56 OH-OH-OH, Mary 61 OH-VA-VA, Alice Clem 15 MO granddaughter.

Jul 2006 Vivian Vice Wright sent e-mail to Sandy Taylor saying she had info from her husbands family of Compton's that had some dates from the John W. Thompson family. Most dates matched what I had except couple different, she had John b. 25 Jan 1829 and she also had my grandmother Laura Alice Thompson b. 6 Aug 1886 which Laura always stated 1885. Most info from the Compton family.
Later Vivian wrote to say she believed from all info John W. was born 1824, the 4 being mistaken for a 9.

WIFE - Mary Harpole *

BIRTH: Bible record and cemetery stone list date. Believe to be Madison Co. OH as that is where parents were living. Have picture of Mary and John when elderly.

MARRIAGE: Recorded London, Madison Co. OH. Have copy. He was 19 and she was 24.

DEATH: Info from cemetery records and stone. Have picture of stone. She was 79 years of age.

Had signed some land records with husband in OH and MO.

1820 Madison Co. OH Mary with parents age 1.

1830 Madison Co. OH with father and grandmother.

1840 Madison Co. OH with father and grandmother.

1850 Louisa Co. IA Mary age 30 OH with husband and children.

1856 Louisa Co. Jefferson Twp IA Mary age 35 OH with husband and children.

1860 Adair Co. MO Liberty Twp. Mary age 40 Oh with husband and children.

1870 Adair Co. MO Mary age 51 OH with husband and children.

1880 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. Mary age 61 Oh-VA-VA with husband and grand daughter.

CHILD 1 - Louisa Jane Thompson

BIRTH: Cemetery records and grave stones, also family members.

MARRIAGE1: Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. Was divorced from 1st mg.

MARRIAGE2: Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.

DEATH: Mt Carmel Cemetery records and info from great grand daughter Esther House. Hadn't located obit to date. Not sure if died Adair or Macon Co. but some info listed Macon Co.

Parents: Info from census and great granddau.

Children: Info from census and great granddau and also other relatives. There was only one daughter from 1st marriage and two sons from 2nd mg.

1850 Louisa Co. Jefferson Twp. IA Louisa age 6 Oh with parents.

1860 Adair Co. Liberty Twp. MO Louisa age 16 Oh with parents.

Family Group Record

Husband: John Wesley Thompson Sr.*

Wife: Mary Hargle *

Notes:

HUSBAND - John Wesley Thompson Sr.* (Continued)

1850 Adair Co. Liberty Twp. MO Ridges Run p.off. #72/72/2E. John W. Thompson 36 OH farmer $2400-300, Mary 40 OH, Louisa 16 OH, Sarah 13 IA, Charles 11 IA, Levi 8 IA, John 4 IA, Wilkins 2 MO

1870 Adair Co. MO Kahoola p.off. pg 9 #67/42. John W. Thompson 46 OH farmer $4000-1100, Mary 51 OH, Charles 21 IA, Levi 19 IA, John 15 IA, William 13 MO.

1880 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. pg 8-9 #82/82. John W. Thompson 55 OH-OH-OH, Mary 61 OH-VA-VA, Alice Clem 15 MO granddaughter.

Jul 2005 Vivian Vice (right) sent e-mail to Sissy Taylor saying she had info from her husbands family of Dameron's that had some dates from one John W. Thompson family. Most dates matched what I had except couple different. She had John b. 25 Jan 1828 and she also had my grandmother Laura Alice Thompson b. 6 Aug 1888 which Laura always stated 1885. Must ask from the Compton family.

Later Vivian wrote to say she received from all info John W. was born 1821 (the 4 being mistaken for a 2.

WIFE - Mary Hargle *

BIRTH: Bible record and cemetery stone list date. Believe to be Madison Co. OH as that is where parents were living. Have picture of Mary and John when elderly

MARRIAGE: Recorded Lucas, Madison Co. OH. Have copy. He was 19 and she was 24.

DEATH: Info from cemetery records and stone. Have picture of stone. She was 79 years of age.

Had signed some land records with husband in OH and MO.

1820 Madison Co. OH Mary with parents age 1.

1830 Madison Co. OH with father and grandmother.

1840 Madison Co. OH with Father and grandmother.

1850 Louisa Co. IA Mary age 20 OH with husband and children.

1856 Louisa Co. Jefferson Twp IA Mary age 35 OH with husband and children.

1860 Adair Co. MO Liberty Twp. Mary age 40 OH with husband and children.

1870 Adair Co. MO Mary age 51 OH with husband and children.

1880 Adair Co. MO Wilkins Twp. Mary age 61 OH-VA-VA with husband and grand daughter.

CHILD 1 - Louisa Jane Thompson

BIRTH: Cemetary records and stone stones, also family members.

MARRIAGE1: Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. Was divorced from 1st Hg.

MARRIAGE2: Recorded Knox Co. Adair Co. MO.

DEATH: Mt Crystal Cemetary records and info from great grand daughter Esther Hobbs. Hobbs looked old to date. Not sure if died Adair or Macon Co. but some said Macon Co.

Friends: Info from census and great grandson.

Children: Info from census and great grandkids and also other relatives. There was only one daughter from 1st marriage and two sons from 2nd Hg.

1850 Louisa Co. Jefferson Twp. IA Louisa age 6 Or with parents.

1860 Adair Co. Liberty Twp. MO Louisa age 16 Or with parents.

Family Group Record

Husband John Wesley Thompson Sr.*

Wife Mary Harpole *

Notes

CHILD 1 - Louisa Jane Thompson (Continued)

1870 not Adair Co. MO. Need to check Macon Co.

1880 not located Adair Co. index. Sandy did locate them in Drake, Macon Co. Mo, John N. Potes 41, MO-KY-KY, Louisa 39 IA-OH-OH, Tilman E. 8 MO, Ira W. 5 MO (Tilman prob. Edward)

Jul 2006 Vivian Vice Wright sent e-mail to Sandy Taylor saying they found a loose page in the Compton family bible which listed Louisa Jane Thompson b. 28 Mar 1844 md to Van Pearce Clem b. 11 Oct 1841 (my birth date listed as 11 Oct 1843 and some other dates of John Wesley Thompson and Levi Douglas Thompson. Few of the dates differed in years but month and day same.

Sandy also listed Filmore Potes as first child b. 1872 and died bef 1945, Tilman Edward also b. 1872 and believe they are the same child. As he wasn't in the 1880 census but Tilman was at age 8.

CHILD 2 - Sarah Elizabeth Thompson

BIRTH: Info from descendants, cemetery records and grave stones, and obit and death certificate. Have picture's of Sarah, daughter Elva & husband Frank Davis and of grave stones.

MARRIAGE: Believe md in Adair Co. Obit listed mg date.

DEATH: Info from death certificate, cemetery and obit from Bucklin Herald, Bucklin, MO 2 Sep 1927 pg 1.

Info from death certificate #24811 Recorded at MO Bureau of Vital Statistics, Jefferson Co. MO and copy of same in possession of Gladys L. Treadway. She was widowed and cause of death listed as chronic myorarditis?, duration of 3 yrs. Dr. J.L. Cantwell, MD of Bucklin MO signed it. Husband was Ben Linder and listed birth date 5 Mar 1947 Louisa Co. IA, fathers name of John Thompson b. Oh and mother Mary Harpole b. OH, informant was Mrs O.B. Cantwell of Bucklin, MO. (dau).

Obit from Bucklin paper: Sarah Elizabeth (Thompson) Linder was born in Louisa County, Iowa, March 5, 1847, and passed from this life at her home in Bucklin, MO August 28, 1927, age 80 yrs, 5 mo, 23 days.

When only 9 yrs old she moved with her parents John and Mary Thompson to Adair Co. MO where she lived until she was married to Benjamin F. Linder, August 31, 1965. To this union 3 children were born: Anna Ethlyn, who died in infancy, Elva O. Cantwell, of Bucklin and Dr. Willard H. Linder of Clinton, Iowa, who passed on to that home beyond May 21, 1916.

Besides a number of nephews and neices and a host of close friends Mother Linder leaves to mourn her departure two brothers: Charles W. Thompson of Mt Pelier, Idaho and Willard O. Thompson of St Maries, Idaho.

At the age of 19 Mother Linder united with the United church, an old log church house close to the cemetery where she is to be buried.

In 1881 she affilitated herself with the Christian church at Winigan. In 1907 she became affiliated with the Christian Church of Bucklin, where she remained true to the ideals and life of the Savier. She was interested in the church and all its activities. Next to her home her church came first.

A Christian Mother, A Christian neighbor and a Christian church member was Mother Linder.

Short services were held at the home in North Bucklin at 10 o'clock, conducted by Rev. J.P. Pound, assisted by Rev. T. Earl Stack. After which the remains were taken to Mount Carmel, where another service was held and the body laid in its resting place in the nearby cemetery.

1850 Louisa Co. IA Sarah age 3 in home of parents.

1860 Adair Co. MO Sarah age 13 in home of parents.

1870 would be age 23 married and not located to date.

1880 Adair Co. Walnut Twp MO pg 13 #116/118: Ben F. Linder 39 Il-TN-KY farmer, Sarah E. 33 IA, Elva 11 MO dau, Willard H. 5 MO son, George Clark 38 IN boarder

Family Group Record

Husband: John Wesley Thompson Sr.*

Wife: Mary Harpole *

Notes:

CHILD 1 - Louisa Jane Thompson (Continued)

1870 not Adair Co. MO. Need to check Macon Co.

1880 res located Adair Co. Index. Sandy did locate them in Drake, Macon Co. Mo. John R. Poss 41, MO-KY-KY, Louisa 29 IA-OH-OH, Warren E. 8 MO, Ira W. 5 MO (Tilman prob. Edward)

Jul 2006 Vivian Vice Wiggs sent e-mail to Sandy Taylor saying they found a loose page in the Compton family bible which listed Louisa Jane Thompson b. 29 Mar 1844 md to Van Preston Clem b. 11 Oct 1841. Only birth date listed as 11 Oct 1860 and some other dates of John Wesley Thompson and Levi Douglas Thompson. Rev of the dates differed in years not month and day same.

Sandy also listed Filmore Flynn as first dau b. 1872 and died bef 1945; Tilman Edward also b. 1877 and believe they are the same child. As he wasn't in the 1880 census but Tilman was at age 8.

CHILD 2 - Sarah Elizabeth Thompson

BIRTH: Info from descendants, cemetery records and grave stones, and obit and death certificate. Have pictures of Susan, daughter Ella & husband Frank Davis and of grave stones.

MARRIAGE: Believe md in Adair Co. Obit listed mg date.

DEATH: Info from death certificate, cemetery and obit from Ruskin Hegel, Bogalen, MO 2 Sep 1827 pg 1.

Info from death certificate #24011 filed/sent at MO Bureau of Vital Statistics, Jefferson Co. MO and copy of same in possession of Gladys L. Thackaby. She was informed and cause of death listed as chronic myocarditis, duration of 3 yrs; Dr. J.L. Cantwell, MD of Bucklin, MO signed it. Husband was Ben Linder and lived both date & Mar 1940 Louisa Co. IA. Unsure name of John Thompson b. Oh and mother Mary Harpole b. Ch., informant was Mrs OLE. Cantwell of Bucklin, MO. (obit)

Obit from Bucklin paper: Sarah Elizabeth (Thompson) Linder was born in Louisa County, Iowa, March 5, 1847, and passed from this life at her home in Bucklin, MO August 23, 1927, age 80 yrs. 5 mo. 23 days.

When only 9 yrs old she moved with her parents John and Mary Thompson to Adair Co. MO where she lived until she was married to Benjamin F. Linder, August 31, 1865. To this union 3 children were born: Anna Ethly, who died in infancy, Eva O. Cantwell, of Bucklin and Dr. Willard H. Linder of Clinton, Iowa, who passed on to their home beyond May 21, 1916.

Besides a number of nephews and nieces and a host of close friends Mother Linder leaves to mourn her departure two brothers: Charles W. Thompson of Mt Pulle, Idaho and Willard O. Thompson of St Marys, Idaho.

At the age of 19 Mother Linder united with the United church, an old log church house close to the cemetery where she is to be buried.

In 1881 she united herself with the Christian church at Wagon. In 1907 she became affiliated with the Christian Church of Bucklin, where she remained true to the ideals and life of the Savior. She was interested in the church and all its activities. Next to her home her church came first.

A Christian Mother, A Christian neighbor and a Christian church member was Mother Linder.

Short services were held at the home in North Bucklin at 10 o'clock, conducted by Rev. J.P. Pound, assisted by Rev. T. Ren Sked. After which the remains were taken to Mount Central, where another service was held and the body laid in its resting place in the nearby cemetery.

1850 Louisa Co. IA: Sarah age 3 in home of parents.

1860 Adair Co. MO: Sarah age 13 in home of parents.

1870 would be age 23 married and not location to date.

1880 Adair Co. Walnut Twp MO pg 15 #115/112: Ben F. Linder 39 IL-TN-KY Farmer, Sarah E. 33 IA, Ella 11 MO dau, Willard H. 5 MO son, George Clark 28 IN boarder

Family Group Record

Husband John Wesley Thompson Sr.*

Wife Mary Harpole *

Notes

CHILD 2 - Sarah Elizabeth Thompson (Continued)

1900 Sullivan Co. Morris Twp. MO pg 1 #6/6: Sarah E. Linder 53, Otis B. Cantwell 30, Elva O. Cantwell 30, Stanton Cantwell 22 servant.

1910 not Linn/Sullivan Co. Maybe Adair?

1920 not checked to date.

I have a copy of a letter written to Nellie Thompson White in Washington, from Aunt Sarah Thompson Linder dated Bucklin Mo 6 Nov 1900 and original in possession of Gordon W. Hamilton and Joyce E. Hamilton, Rt 2 Box 93 St John, WA 99171 (Joyce sent me copy). To Mrs Nellie White, My dear neice your most welcome letter received some time ago woould have answered sooner but I sold my farm and moving around I have not had much time I am at Elvas now will stay here two or three weeks then I will go to Iowa where Willard is. I do not know just what I will do or where I will located yet. I may stay in Iowa where Willard is. I got your letter also your little girls I think them both real nice yo look very much like you did when you was a little girl. I was much pleased to get them many thanks for the same I cherish them. I think your little girl real sweet how I would like to see you all I would be so glad to have you visit me but I dont suppose you will ever come back to Missouri I seen Ira Potes and told him what you said and gaave him your post office adress he said he would write to you he is talking of goin to Colorado this fall his post office adress is Walnut Mo Ed Potes had two children Ed and Fred Wolf is both married Ed has one child living and one dead. Caroline Wolf is teaching school this fall near Elmer you would not know them they have changed so much I was at Mrs wolfs last week I always thought so much of Mr wolf I will close as out O.A is going to the office good bye for this time direct your letter to Winigan, MO and if I am not there it will follow me your living Aunt Sarah Linder Love to all bye bye (very little punctuation).

==========

Have looked for her brother, Willard in Iowa and Idaho but not located him, so don't know where he was in Iowa when Sarah referred to that.

CHILD 3 - Charles Walker Thompson

BIRTH: Info from great grandson and death certificate. Great Grandson: Elden Thompson, 600 Plaza Dr, Blackfoot, ID 83221 (Ina his wife) 1988-91. (son of Ralph E., son of Kit Carson Thompson, son of Charles W.) Received a copy of the obit from The Bear Lake Co. News from Montpelier, ID. (Apr 1995). Rootsweb internet site listed Charles Walker Thompson birth date as 9 Aug 1859 Des Moines, Polk co. IA..

MARRIAGE1: Divorce record in Adair Co. MO says md 1871 Macon Co. MO but I have checked the records and have not found record in Macon or Adair Co. His death certificate also stated he was md and wifes name was Lennie Prentice. (Was md to Delinda Printice, but div. and had married a 2nd time.)

DIVORCE1: Recorded Circuit Court, Kirksville, Adair Co. MO Case #4877 Delinda Thompson from Charles W. Thompson, Oct Term 1885 Jan 23, 1885.

Married Macon Co. Feb 1871. Court finds children born, Carson Thompson, Carmon Thompson, Willard Thompson, Myrtle Thompson and Pearl Thompson, custody given to Delinda Thompson and also control and expenses for the divorce. Final 3 Oct 1885. Apr Term 1885 7 Apr, First Petition for Divorce, which was made final next term of court in Oct. He didn't contest divorce. Book O pg 353, 307.

Bk F or K? Cause filed for divorce: Adultry. Filed 1st Apr 1885 but court in vacation then. Cause: also failure to provide necessary support of wife and children. Published: In Kirksville Weekly Graphic according to law. Apr 1885. (Bk K pg 486).

MARRIAGE2: Md probably out west. Clyminie ?. Obit listed widow living as Mrs Minnie Thompson.

DEATH: Copy of death certificate gives dates and place. Informant K.C. Thompson (son) of Rte 1, Firth, Idaho. Was age 85 yrs 2 mo. Only cause of death listed was senility. Living in Montpelier, Idaho, farmer, retired. Father John Thompson, mother not known. Undertaker ? Williams, from Montpelier, ID. State File # 88108.

Find A Grave internet site listed Charles Thompson b. 26 Nov 1848 and d. 26 Jan 1934, bnur Montpelier City cem, Montpelier, Bear Lake Co. ID. Plain light marker with Charles W. Thompson and birth and death on it. Has been cracked at the bottom and repaired looks like.
Located his first wife in WY but didn't locate 2nd wife in Find A Grave cem where he was.

Husband John Wesley Thompson Sr.*

Wife Mary Harpole *

Notes

CHILD 3 - Charles Walker Thompson (Continued)

Info on Montpelier Cemetery received from Idaho State Gen. Library, listing Charles W. Thompson 26 Nov 1848 IA, d. 26 Jan 1934 Montpelier, Bear Lake, Idaho, md Lennie Prentice FA- John Thompson.

Wrote to Montpelier Public Library to ask about an obituary and they said that was time of missing years from 1933 to 1938. (Mar 1995).

Wrote to the News-Examiner newspaper in Montpelier and received a copy of his obit from their newspaper The Bear Lake Co. News Fri Feb 2, 1934 pg 1.

OBITUARY: ---"Veteran of Custer Troops Dies Here-- Funeral services for the late Charles W. Thompson, were held last Sunday from the Community Church in Montpelier and interment was made in the Montpelier Cemetery.---Mr Thompson, who was 85 years of age, passed away Friday, January 26th, from ailments caused by his advanced age. He was born in Louisa County, Iowa and moved to Missouri when a child. He enlisted in a home guard company just before the close of the Civil War, and served as a private in Company B., 19th Regiment, Kansas Calvlry, under General George A. Custer, from October 19th, 1868 to April 18th, 1869, during which time he was actively engaged in Indian fighting. He came to Montpelier in 1891, where he was employed by the Oregon Short Line for many years.--- He is survived by his widow, Mrs Minnie Thompson, and by two daughters and two sons by a former marriage. They are Mrs J.B. Hundrup, Pomeroy, Washington, Mrs Arthur Huckins, Sundance, Wyoming, K.C. Thompson, Blackfoot, Idaho and J.C. Thompson of Kirksille, Missouri; also one brother, W.O. Thompson of St Maries, Idaho and twenty-one grand-children and eighteen great grand-children."

PARENTS: Info from grandson and other Thompson descendants.

1850 Louisa Co. Jefferson Twp IA #93/96: Listed Charles W. age 1 IA with parents.

1860 Adair Co. Liberty Twp. MO #757-626: Charles age 11 IA with parents.

1870 Adair Co. Kirksville p.off MO. pg 9 #64-63: Charles 21 IA with parents.

1880 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 9 #78-80: Charles Thompson 30 IA, Delinda 24 IA, Carson 8 Mo son, Carmon 6 Mo son, Willard 4 Mo son, Myrtle 5 months MO dau.

1900 not located to date, maybe out west?

1910 not located to date, maybe out west?

1920 Bear Lake Co. Idaho Montpelier, Grant St. ED 63, She 9, li 52, Vol 2: Charles W. Thompson 69 IA, Clyminie 48 IL wife.

CHILD 4 - Levi Douglas Thompson *

Records were found in Adair Co. and Macon Co. Mo as they lived in the country which was in Adair Co. but when they moved to South Gifford that was in Macon Co. and North Gifford was in Adair Co. One street divided the town.

BIRTH: Family, census, cemetery records, death certificate, bible record.

MARRIAGE1: Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. Was later divorced case #1153 recorded Circuit Court Bk D pg 380 & 461, have transcribed copy. Divorce in court 4 Mar 1871. Judgement of Divorce made good next term of court June 16, 1871. Stated married 17 Jan 1870 and lived together till l3 Jul 1870. He is innocent and injuried party for tretment she bestowed on him. Divorce granted Nov 14, 1871 Tuesday.

MARRIAGE2: Recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO Have copy.

MARRIAGE3: Probably recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO about 1907.

DEATH: Death certicate gives date as does bible record. Death cert. recorded Macon, Casby Twp. MO and list apaplexy nd contributory cause as arteris sclerois? for cause of death. Informant D.L. Thompson (son of Levi). Levi born in Iowa 20 Nov 1851. Also listed father as John W. Thompson b. Ohio and mother Nancy Harpoole b. Ohio.

H.W. McCollum Funeral Home Records, Gifford, Macon Co. MO listed L.D. Thompsons birth and death as 29 Apr 1924 age 72 yrs 4 mo 9 days, father John W. Thompson Idaho (which wasn't right). Buried at Mt Carmel cem. Wife Mary

Family Group Record

Husband: John Wesley Thompson Sr.*

Wife: Mary Harpole *

Notes

CHILD 3 – Charles Walter Thompson (Continued)

Info on Montpelier Cemetery received from Idaho State Gen. Library, listing Charles W. Thompson 26 Nov 1869 IA, d 26 Jan 1934 Montpelier, Bear Lake, Idaho, mo Lennie Prentice. FA- John Thompson.

Wrote to Montpelier Public Library to ask about an obituary and they said that was time of missing years from 1923 to 1938. (Mar 1995).

Wrote to the News Examiner newspaper in Montpelier and received a copy of his obit from their newspaper. The Bear Lake Co. News Fri Feb 2, 1934 pg 1.

OBITUARY: —Veteran of Custer Troops Dies Here— Funeral services for the late Charles W. Thompson, were held last Sunday from the Community Church in Montpelier and interment was made in the Montpelier Cemetery.—Mr. Thompson, who was 85 years of age, passed away Friday, January 26th, from ailments caused by his advanced age. He was born in Louisa County, Iowa and moved to Missouri when a child. He enlisted in a home guard company just before the close of the Civil War, and served as a private in Company B, 13th Regiment, Kansas Cavalry, under General George A. Custer, from October 15th, 1868 to April 18th, 1869, during which time he was actively engaged in Indian fighting. He came to Montpelier in 1891, where he was employed by the Oregon Short Line for many years.— He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Minnie Thompson, and by two daughters and two sons by a former marriage. They are Mrs. J.G. Huntung, Pomeroy, Washington; Mrs. Arthur Hudgins, Sundance, Wyoming; F.C. Thompson, Blackfoot, Idaho and J.C. Thompson of Kirksville, Missouri; also one brother, W.C. Thompson of St. Charles, Idaho and twenty-one grand-children and eighteen great grand-children.*

PARENTS: Info from probation and other Thompson documents.

1850 Louisa Co. Jefferson Twp IA. #92/96: listed Charles W. age 2 IA with parents.

1860 Adair Co. Liberty Twp. MO #750-630: Charles age 11 IA with parents.

1870 Adair Co. Kirksville p.off MO. pg 9 #64-63: Charles 21 IA with parents.

1880 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 4 #78-80: Charles Thompson 30 IA, Delinda 24 IA, Clinton 8 Mo son, Clarnon 5 Mo son, William 4 Mo son, Myrtle 5 months MO dau.

1900 not located in data, maybe out west?

1910 not located in data, maybe out west?

1920 Bear Lake Co. Idaho Montpelier. Dwel 92. ED 83, Sht 9, li 52, Val 2: Charles W. Thompson 69 IA, Cylmnia 45 li, wife.

CHILD 4 – Levi Douglas Thompson *

Records were found in Adair Co. and Macon Co. MO as they lived in one county which was in Adair Co. but when they moved to South Gifford that was in Macon Co. and North Gifford was in Adair Co. One street divided the town.

BIRTH: Family, census, cemetery records, death certificate, bible record.

MARRIAGE1: Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co., MO. Was later divorced case #1153 recorded Circuit Court Bk D pg 380 & 381, have transcribed copy. Divorce in court 4 Mar 1871. Judgement of Divorce made good bond at court June 16, 1871. Stated married 17 Jan 1870 and lived together till 13 Jul 1870. He is Innocent and injured party for treatment she bestowed on him. Divorce granted Nov 14, 1871 Tuesday.

MARRIAGE2: Recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. Have copy.

MARRIAGE3: Probably recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. about 1907.

DEATH: Death certificate gives data as does bible record. Death occurred Maxey, Clark Twp. MO and list apoplexy as contributory cause as starts stroke? for cause of death. Informant O.L. Thompson (son of Levi). Levi born in Iowa 20 Nov 1851. Also listed father as John W. Thompson b. Ohio and mother Mercy Harpole b. Ohio.

H.W. McCollum Funeral Home Records, Gifford, Macon Co. MO listed O.D. Thompsons ohio and death as 29 Apr 1934 age 72 yrs 5 mo 9 days. Father John W. Thompson Idaho (which wasn't right). Buried at Mt Carmel cem. Wife Mary

Family Group Record

Husband John Wesley Thompson Sr.*

Wife Mary Harpole *

Notes

CHILD 4 - Levi Douglas Thompson * (Continued)
Thompson.

Have pictures of stone and copy of death cert. No will was located but was an inventory and appraisments recorded in Macon, Macon Co. Mo. Also copy of Declaration of election by Widow to take childs share. Macon Co. Mo 1924. That paper states adopted daughter Pearl Lowe (who in fact was the dau of Levi's daughter Laura and Henry Lowe.) Never located any actual adoption papers. She did live with them for some years.

Obituary from LaPlata Home Press May 8, 1924 pg 3 col 3: "Levi D. Thompson was born in Louisa County, Iowa and passed away at his home in Gifford, Mo April 29, 1924, age 72 years, 4 months and 9 days. He was married to Mary Billiten July 29, 1872. To this union were born eight children. Three having passed away some time ago. Mrs Thompson died June 23, 1901 (was 1904). He was then married to Mrs Mary Dowdy January 16, 1907. Besides his widow he leaves one son, Douglas Thompson of Gifford, four daughters, Mrs Anna Croy of Tecoma, Washington, Mrs Sarah Helton of Leoffler, Missouri, Mrs Laura Lowe of Kirksville and Mrs Elva Bragg.---- He united with the South Gifford Christian Church about a year ago. The funeral took place at the home, Friday May 1, at 2 o'clock. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. Coggins of Kirksville. Burial in the Mt Carmel cemtery."

(rest was like poetry written).

Also an article just above it under Gifford news, that Mrs Alice Mikel and Francis Gentry called on Mrs Mary Thompson, Sunday.

Land that Levi D. Thompson owned at time of his death which was listed in inventory: All of lots # 7 thru 112 in Block # 1 in Montgomery and McNeil addition in town of Gifford, MO in Sec 9 Twp 60 Rg 16. Also tract of land 70 feet in width and 135 feet in lenght joining said lot 12 in Block 1 and a tract of land 75 ft by 210 ft joining above lots. Described land on the south all being one acre of land in a sq body, appraised value $190.00. 7 acres off the South east corner of the south east qt of the north east qt of Sec 9 twp 60 Rg 16 beginning at the south east corner running north 40 rods thence west 28 rods thence south 40 rods thence east to place of beginning. Appraised value $2400.

PARENTS: Was with parents in census records, death certificate listed father as John W. Thompson and mother Nancy Harpoole (was actually Mary Harpole).

SOME LAND RECORDS: Several land records in Adair, Macon Co. MO. One quit claim deed to daughter Laura and Henry Lowe Bk 92 pg 222 for land in Adair Co. recorded in Macon, Macon Co.MO 1919. $1.00 for the S E 1/4 of N E 1/4 of Sec 23 Twp 61 Rg 17. They sold that land 20 Mar 1919 to Henrys parents, Frank and Lina Lowe for $2600.00 Bk 95 pg 267.

1872, 14 Feb Levi bought land from his father John W. Thompson in Sec 35 Twp 61 Rg 17 in Adair Co. MO. Bk V pg 17.

1880, 6 Dec Levi bought land from Benjamin F. Linder in Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16, Adair Co. MO Bk 8 pg 537.

1886, 16 Feb Levi bought land from G. Reynolds in Sec 36 Twp 61 Rg 17 Adair Co. Mo Bk 18 pg 634.

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF MACON CO, MO APR TERM 1926: Sarah Helton et al, plaintiffs, vs N.E. Keithley, Administrator etc, defendants. #20628 Copied from Macon Co. Mo court house after death of Levi. Not sure what the meaning is. Listing land in Hidalgo Co. TX that apparently was bought by Levi. Attorneys M.D. Campbell and Ben Franklin & Son for the Plaintiffs and W.C. Goodson for Mary Elva Herndon, formerly Thompson, now Simpson.

In appearing to the court that Pearl Lowe Thompson, now Robinson, is a minor under the age of 21 yrs. John N. Franklin is the appointed guardian for siad minor and answers for said minor in this cause.

The court finds that this is a suit between the plaintiffs and defendants to adjudge and decree a deed dated June 14, 1918, by and between L.D. Thompson and Mary (Dowdy) Thompson, husband and wife, of Gifford, MO to Mrs Elva Herndon of San Francisco Co, CA to certain lands and real estate lying an being in the county of Hidalgo, TX. Described as East 1/2 of lot number 219 out of porcion #69 Jun Jose Hine Josa original grantee according to map and plat of the sub division as made by E.B. Gore, recorded Vol 3 pgs 133,134 in Hidalgo Co. TX.

Court decided to rule in favor of Mary Elva Herndon. (last page not there) WAs to be divided after Mary got her part, one third to M.D. Campbell attorneys and remainder divided among: ?(need to get last page.)

Family Group Record

Husband: John Wesley Thompson Sr.*

Wife: Mary Harpole *

Notes:

CHILD 4 – Levi Douglas Thompson * (Continued)
Thompson

Have pictures of stone and copy of death cert. No will was located but was an inventory and appraisements recorded in Macon, Macon Co. Mo. Also copy of Declaration of election by Widow to take ⅓ of his estate, Macon Co. Mo 1874.
This paper states adopted daughter Pearl Lowe (who in fact was the dau of Levi's daughter Laura and Henry Lowe.)
Never located any actual adoption papers. She did live with them for some years.

Obituary from Daily Democrat Home, Fort Smith, Ark. Thursday Morning, May 6, 1915 pg 3 col 3: "Levi D. Thompson was born in Louisa County, Iowa and passed away at his home in Oxford, Mo April 29, 1915, age 72 years, 4 months and 9 days. He was married to Mary Gilliam July 29, 1872. To this union were born eight children. Three having passed away some time ago. Mrs Thompson died June 23, 1901 (was 1904). He was then married to Mrs Mary Dowdy January 16, 1907. Besides his widow he leaves one son, Douglas Thompson of Oxford, four daughters, Mrs Anna Croy of Tecoma, Washington, Mrs Sarah Hefton of Lucile, Missouri, Mrs. Laura Lowe of Kirksville and Mrs Eva Bragg — He united with the South Oxford Christian Church about a year ago. The funeral took place at the home, Friday May 1, at 2 o'clock. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. Coggins of Kirksville. Burial in the Mt Carmel cemetery."

(rest was too poorly written).

Also an article just above it under Oxford news, that Mrs Alice Miller and Frances Gentry called on Mrs Mary Thompson, Sunday

Land that Levi D. Thompson owned at time of his death, which was listed in inventory: All of lots 6 & 7 thru 11&2 in Block # 1 in Montgomery and Mizell addition in town of Oxford, MO in Sec 9 Twp 60 Rg 16. Also tract of land 70 feet in width and 135 feet in length, said lot 12 in Block 1 and a tract of land 75 ft by 210 ft joining above lots. Described land on the south as being one acre of land in a sq body, appraised value $150.00. 7 acres off the South east corner of the south east qt of the north east qt of Sec 9 twp 60 Rg 16 beginning at the south east corner running north 40 rods thence west 25 rods thence south 40 rods thence east to place of beginning. Appraised value $240.00.

PARENTS: Was with parents in census records, death certificate listed father as John W. Thompson and mother Nancy Harpole (was actually Mary Harpole).

SOME LAND RECORDS: Several land records in Adair, Macon Co. MO. One quit claim deed to daughter Laura and Henry Lowe Bk 92 pg 222 for land in Adair Co. recorded in Macon Co MO 1919. $1.00 for the S E 1/4 of N E 1/4 of Sec 23 Twp 61 Rg 17. They sold that land 20 Mar 1919 to Henrys parents, Frank and Lina Lowe for $2500.00 Dk 95 pg 26?.

1872, 14 Feb Levi bought land from his father John W. Thompson in Sec 35 Twp 61 Rg 17 in Adair Co. MO. Bk V pg 12.

1880, 6 Dec. Levi bought land from Benjamin F. Linder in Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16, Adair Co. MO. Bk 8 pg 527.

1886, 16 Feb. Levi bought land from G. Reynolds in Sec 36 Twp 61 Rg 17 Adair Co. Mo. Bk 18 pg 634.

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF MACON CO., MO APR TERM 1875: Sarah Helton et al, plaintiffs, vs NLE. Keithley, Administrator etc, defendants. #20628 Copied from Macon Co. Mo court house after death of Levi. Not sure what the meaning is. Using land in Hidalgo Co. Tx that apparently was bought by Levi. Attorneys N.D. Campbell and Ben Franklin & Son for the Plaintiffs and W.C. Goodson for Mary Eva Herndon, formerly Thompson, now Simpson.

In agreeing to the court that Fred Lowe Thompson, now Robinson, is a minor under the age of 21 yrs. John R. Franklin is the appointed guardian for said minor and answers for said minor in this cause.

The court finds that this is a suit between the plaintiffs and defendants to adjudge and decree a deed dated June 14, 1918, by and between L.D. Thompson and Mary (Dowdy) Thompson, husband and wife, of Oxford, MO to Mrs Eva Herndon of San Francisco Co, CA to certain lands and real estate lying an being in the County of Hidalgo, TX. Described as East 1/2 of lot number 219 out of porcion #69 Jun Jose Hine Jose original grantee according to map and plat of this sub division as made by E.B. Cone, recorded Vol 3 pge 133,134 in Hidalgo Co. TX.

Court decided to rule in favor of Mary Eva Herndon. (last page not there) WAS to be divided after Mary got her part, one third to M.D. Campbell attorneys and remainder divided among: (need to get last page.)

Family Group Record

Husband John Wesley Thompson Sr.*

Wife Mary Harpole *

Notes

CHILD 4 - Levi Douglas Thompson * (Continued)

CENSUS RECORDS:

1860 Adair Co. Liberty, Twp. MO Ringos Point p.off. #757/626: John W. Thompson 36 OH farmer $2400-900, Mary 40 OH, Louisa 16 Oh, Sarah 13 IA, Charles 11 IA, Levi 8 IA, John 4 IA, Willard 2 Mo.

1870 Adair Co. MO Kirksville p.off. pg 9 #64/63: John W. Thompson 46 OH $4000-1500, Mary 51 OH, Charles 21 IA, Levi 19 IA, John 15 IA, Willard 13 MO.

1880 Adair Co. MO: Levi D. Thompson 27 IA-OH-OH farmer, Mary M. 24 Mo-MO-MO, Annie 7 Mo, Levi D. 3 Mo, Sarah E. 1 Mo.

1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 2A 11 Jun: Levi Thompson Nov 1851-48 md 28yrs IA-OH-OH farmer, Mary M. May 1852-46 VA-VA-VA wife md 28 yrs 9-5 children, Lora (acutally Laura) Aug 1885 14 Mo dau, Mary E. Feb 1892 8 Mo dau.

1910 not located to date.

1920 Macon Co. So. Gifford ED 74 Sheet 2 #192/192: Levi D. Thompson 68 IA, Mary 63 MO, Pearl Lowe 9 10/12 MO granddaughter. (Wife Mary Dowdy).

CHILD 5 - John Wesley Thompson JR.

BIRTH: Info from death certificate, obit and family descendants.

MARRIAGE: It is believed he was married in Louisa Co. Iowa but his son George did say they were married in Muscatine, IA. (which would be Muscatine Co.) I haven't checked either county to date. Joyce said Louisa Co.

DEATH: Info from death certificate, will, obit and family descendants. Funeral Home, L.L. Bruning of Colfax, WA sent info on burial lot from Plat 4 Block 1 Addition 1st of Colfax cem. and J.W. is buried in 3rd lot that he bought for $30 in 1908. Have copies of death cert, obit & lot info.

His will is quite lengthy and probated Whitman Co., WA 4 Jan 1916. Inventory was also detailed. Also a Certificate of Proof of Will and Facts found dated 4 Jan 1916. Have copies of all.

Death certificate Record # 286, File # 12435, Reg.# 64 from State of Washington Dept of Social & Health Services Division of Health, Olympia, WA (copy of) John W. age 60 yrs 2 mo. Listed father as J.W. Thompson, mother unknown. Informant was George Thompson of Colfax, WA (son). Cause: Fyphlitis?, 8 days. L.L. Bruning Funeral home, Colfax, WA, burial 22 Dec.

Stated by family John W. Thompson does not have a stone in Colfax cemetery but wife does of which I have a picture.

Copy of will from Whitman Co. WA court house where it is on file. John Wrote the will 18 March 1913, in wittness of E. K. Hanna and R.M. Hanna. He was age 57 and of sound and disposing mind. 1st- Body be decently buried, with proper regard to my station in life and the circumstances of my estate at the time of my death. 2nd-Direct executors as soon after my death, pay funeral expenses, and expenses of my last sickness & all my just debts. 3rd- Bequeath to my daughter Mary S. Miller, sum of $1.00, to my daughter Nellie J. White $1.00, my son John E. Thompson $1.00, to daughter Emma L. Gates $1.00. 4th- To my sons Clarence J. Thompson and George W. Thompson, now residing near St John, Whitman Co, WA all my property both personal and real, share and share alike, subject only to payment of bequests herein abouve made, funeral expenses and adminstration and just debts. Should either die before I, leaving a child or children then to each child, share and share alike equal part of estate. And if either should died prior to me, without child, then all goes to surviving devisee the whole of my estate. 5th-appoint said sons, Clarence J. and George W. Thompson joint executors, in case of death of one, the surviving one will sole executor. 6th- more on division of estate. 7th-revoke all former wills.

Estate inventory: Personal property appraised value of $1096.39 money on hand. Animals: black bald faced mare 10 yrs old, bay gelding 11 yrs old, bay horse 2 yrs old, gray mare 10 yrs old, black mare 16 yrs old, bay filly 2 yrs old, one brindle milch cow 12 yrs old. One kitchen cabinet, 6 dining room chairs, one iron bedstead, springs & bedding, one electric fan, one electric band organ, one electric floor surfacer, one piano, one cash register, one clock, 194 folding chairs, 5 heating stoves, 3 stand tables, one large mirror, 12 pairs of skates and extras and repairs and one ford automobile. 4 notes due him and some certificates of stock. Real property: Whitman Co. WA, lot # 4 of colfax cemetery, Lots 6 & 7 Block 32 in original town of Colfax, Lot 3 and north 18 feet of lot 4 in Block 34 of Brickner &

Family Group Record

Husband **John Wesley Thompson Sr.***

Wife **Mary Harpole ***

Notes

CHILD 5 - John Wesley Thompson JR. (Continued)

Nixons addition of Colfax and lot 1, 2, 3 & 4 in Block 31 of Sheehans additon in Farmington, WA. Estate quite extensive.

Certifcate of Proof of Will from Superior Court of Whitman Co. of WA. Here it stated at time of his death he was a resident of the state of Idaho and his will signed in presents of witness E.K. and R.M. Hanna. Therefore probated 4 Jan 1916.

Obituary of John W. Thompson from The Commoner, Colfax, WA 24 Dec 1915: "J.W. Thompson, who died at his home in the city Sunday night was buried in the Colfax cemetery Wednesday. Mr Thompson was numbered among the oldest of the Whitman county pioneers, having settled near wherre the town of Thornton is built some twenty six years ago. the deceased, who was sixty years of age, had underwent an operation a short time before his death, but ownig to his age and poor health, he failed to rally and death was not unexpected.--- He is survived by three daughters, Mrs George Miller of Colfax, Mrs E.C. White of St John and Mrs Charles Gates of Chesaw; and three sons, Eli, of Coeur d' Alene and Clarence and George Thompson, both of Colfax.--- Mr Thompson in 1889 engaged in farming near Thornton and later bought valuable farm property near St John where he lived until three years ago, when he sold his farming interests and invested in city property at Colfax, being owner of the Colfax Armory at the time of his death. The funeral was held Wednesday at 1:30 p.m. at the Bruning Undertaking parlors, the Rev R. D. Brown being in charge."

CENSUS:

1860 Adair Co. MO Liberty Twp. John age 4 IA with parents.

1870 Adair Co. MO Kirksville p.off. John age 15 IA with parents.

1880 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. pg 8-9: John Thompson 24 IA, Emma 26 IL, Nellie J. 3 MO, Benjamin 1 Mo.

1900 Whitman Co. WA

1910 Whitman Co. WA

Correspondance with several of the children's children and Joyce Hamilton sent me copies of early letters from the family as well as pictures. She has done a lot of genealogy on this family as well.

The letter from George dated 6 Oct 1964 had some correct info but also some that don't believe was correct. He was writing to his niece and nephew.

Corresponded with Jean Repp of Spokane, WA, Helen Lowry of Kettle Falls, Wa, Jacklynn Pollock of St John, WA., all of which sent info on their families and of John and Emma as well. (1986).

CHILD 6 - Willard O. Thompson

BIRTH: Family descendants, census records.

MARRIAGE:(NO) A possiblity Willard md Ida Broyles 15 Nov 1896 Macon Co. MO. There was a Willard (Charles or O.) Thompson that did. Pretty sure it wasn't Charles Willard Thompson. If so maybe a 2nd mg???? Was said to have 3 childrey by Ida ?. This W.O. Thompson was married twice and 2nd time in 1884 to Ida ? (but wouldn't be Broyles). This Willard O.'s wife lived until 1939 so doubt he md by 1896, will have to look farther to find who md Ida Broyles.

Marriage to Ida May Merritt 8 Oct 1884 Helena, Lewis & Clark Co. MT. Believe to have had 5 children all born in Montana. She died in 1939

DEATH: He was listed as living in St Maries ID in 1927 obit of sister. However wrote to ID and they checked death certifictes from 1911 to 1968 and did not locate any record. He was living in St Maries, ID in 1934 according to his brothers obit as well.

Find A Grave internet site listed Willard O. Thompson birth and death year, wife Ida may 1867-1939, pic of grave marker and entrance to cem. Where both are on same stone.
Other info US census 1830 Willard O. Thompson, Power Line, Kootenai, Idaho, male age 72, md b. MO 1858, Head Willard O. Thompson m. 72 MO, wife Ida M. f 62 MT, son John B. m 42 MT.
(there was a son John E. age 42 b. MT, could be same as John B? (copy) Plot: E-54 -05

Family Group Record

Husband: John Wesley Thompson Sr.*

Wife: Mary Harpole *

Notes:

CHILD 5 - John Wesley Thompson Jr. (Continued)

Nbors adm/on of Cortes and lot 1, 2, 3 & 4 in Block 31 of Stevens addition in Remington, WA. Estate quite extensive.

Certificate of Probate of Will from Superior Court of Whitman Co. of WA. Here it stated at time of his death he was a resident of the state of Idaho and his will signed in presence of witness E.K. and R.M. Hanna. Therefore probated 4 Jan 1916.

Obituary of John W. Thompson from The Commoner, Colfax, WA 24 Dec 1915: "J.W. Thompson, who died at his home in the city Sunday night was buried in the Colfax cemetery Wednesday. Mr. Thompson was numbered among the oldest of the Whitman county pioneers, having settled here where the town of Thornton is to-day some twenty six years ago. The deceased, who was sixty years of age, had undertaken an operation a short time before his death, but owing to his age and poor health, he failed to rally and death was not unexpected.—He is survived by three daughters, Mrs George Miller of Colfax, Iwa E.C. Wirtz of St. John and Mrs Charles Gauo of Chewey, and three sons, Eli of Cocur d' Alene and Clarence and George Thompson, both of Colfax.— Mr. Thompson in 1886 engaged in farming near Thornton and later bought valuable farm property near St. John where he lived until three years ago, when he sold his farming interests and invested in city property at Colfax, being owner of the Colfax Armory at the time of his death. The funeral was held Wednesday at 1:30 p.m. at the Baptist Undertaking parlors, the Rev R. O. Brown being in charge."

CENSUS:

1860 Adair Co. MO Liberty Twp. John age 4 IA with parents

1870 Adair Co. MO Kirksville p.o.? John age 13 IA with parents

1880 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. pg 8-9: John Thompson 24 IA, Emma 26 IL, Hattie 1 3 MO, Thornton 1 Mo.

1900 Whitman Co., WA

1910 Whitman Co., WA

Correspondence with several of the children and Joyce Hamilton sent me copies of early letters from the family as well as pictures. She has done a lot of genealogy on this family as well.

The letter from George dated 6 Oct 1934 had some correct info but also some that don't believe was correct. He was writing to his niece and nephew.

Corresponded with John Hoop of Spokane, WA, Helen Lowry of Eagle Falls, Wa, Jacklynn Pollock of St. John, WA., all of which sent info on their families and of John and Emma as well. (1986).

CHILD 6 - Willard O. Thompson

RGKTH: Family descendants, census records.

MARRIAGE: (MO) A possibly Willard and Ida Bowles 15 May 1898 Macon Co. MO. There was a Willard (Charles or O.) Thompson 1st cousin Charles Willard Thompson. If so maybe a 2nd mg???? Was said to have 3 children by Ida S. The W.O. Thompson was married twice and then in 1924 to Ida ? (but wouldn't be Bowles). This Willard O.'s wife lived until 1939 so doubt he was by 1898, will have to look further to find who md Ida Bowles.

Marriage to Liz May Merritt 6 Oct 1884 Helena, Lewis & Clark Co. MT. Believe to have had 5 children all born in Montana. She died in 1939.

DEATH: He was listed as living in St Maries ID in 1927 not 1st later. However was in ID and they checked death certificates from 1911 to 1956 and did not locate any record. He was living in St Maries, ID in 1934 according to his brothers obit as well.

Find A Grave internet site listed Willard O. Thompson birth and death year, wife Ida may 1857-1939, pic of grave marker and entrance to cem. Where both are on same stone

Other info US census 1830 Willard O. Thompson, Bowes Line, Louisiana, Bolivar, male age 20, md b. MO 1858, Head Willard O. Thompson m. 22, MO, wife Ida M. f 02 MT, son John B. m 4/2 MT.

There was a son John E. age 4/2 b. MT, could be same as John B? (copy) Pbc 5-94-05

Family Group Record

Husband **John Wesley Thompson Sr.***

Wife **Mary Harpole ***

Notes

CHILD 6 - Willard O. Thompson (Continued)

A letter his sister Sarah wrote out west stated Willard was in Iowa and she was going to visit him (1900) have checked census records and haven't located him in IA-ID but did locate him in Lewis & Clark Co. MT in 1900 and 1910 census.

Two letters dated Jun and Aug 1901 indicate the girls were teen age and the boy younger. Summer of 1901 Helena Montana (maybe written to MT?) Letter from Joyce Hamilton in WA.

Wrote to Benewah Co. Clerks office, 7th & College Ave, Saint Maries, ID 83861 April 1995 and received negative answer May 1995 from Auditors office, they had no death records there, all at state leval. Then Civil Records Dept said no info on estate of Willard or Ida Thompson from 1911 on.

Checked 1900-1910-1920 census and soundex for MT in FT Wayne, Oct 1995.

CENSUS:

1860 Adair Co. MO Liberty Twp. Willard age 2 MO with parents.

1870 Adair co. MO Kirksville p.off. Willard age 13 MO with parents.

1880 Willard would be age 23, not located.

1900 checked Iowa soundex IA-MO and not located. Located Willard O. Thompson in Lewis & Clark Co. MT ED 161 pg 38 Twp 11 N Rge 2 West Sheet 22 #401-407 Soundex only, did not check actual census to date. Willard Thompson Jun 1857 43 MO-OH-OH farmer md 2- 25 yrs, Ida May 1867-33 MT-PA-NY wife md 25 yrs, Adah Jun 1885-14 MT dau, Sarah Jul 1887-12 MT dau, John May 1889-11 MT son, Mary Jun 1891-8 MT dau, Robert S. Sep 1897-2 MT son.

Next door #402-408: Michael Geary Apr 1844-56 Ire-Ire-Ire farmer md 28 yrs, Amanda M. Feb 1849-51 MO-KY-KY md 28 yrs 7-6 child, William F. Aug 1882-17 Mt son, Mable May 1884-16 MT dau, Ella Jul 1886-13 MT dau, Irene May 1888-12 Mt dau

1910 Lewis & Clark Co. MT Prect 7, Helena Mt ED 2 18 Apr pg 56B Sheet 4B li 91 #315-93-104: Willard O. Thompson 52 MO-OH-OH md 2- 25 yrs, Salesman Stock, rent, Ida 41 md 1- 25 yrs 5-5 child, MT-PA-NY wife, John E. 20 MT son, Robert O. 12 Mt son.

next door: 94/105: William F. Geary 26 md 1- 5 yrs MT-Ire-WI Grocerer, rent, Sarah E. 22 md 1-5 yrs 1-1 child MT, Lewis W. 3 MT son.
Also Mary Thompson, Adah, Sarah md 1905 age 17 (same co.)

1920 started to check whole census of Lewis & Clark Co. MT and stopped at pg 258. Roll 972. Co goes to pg 293. WILL FINISH LATER. No W.O. Thompson listed in soundex of ID-MT for 1920. (T512 soundex #).

1930 Power Line, Kootenai, Idaho, husband Willard O. age 72, Ida M. 62 Mt, son John B. 42 MT.

Family Group Record

Husband	John Wesley Thompson Sr.*
Wife	Mary Harpole *

Notes

CHILD 8 - Willard O. Thompson (Continued)

A letter (pc slide Sarah wrote out west stated Willard was in Iowa and she was going to visit him (1900) here checked census records and never/ located him in IA--D (but did locate him in Lewis & Clark Co, MT in 1900 and 1910 census.

Two letters dated Jun and Aug 1901 indicate the girls were teen age and the boy younger. Summer of 1901 Helena Montana (maybe written to MT?) Letter from Joyce Hamilton in WA.

Whole to Recovery Co. Clerks office, 7th & College Ave. Saint Maries, ID 83861 April 1995 and receives negative answer May 1995 from Auditor office. They had no death records there, all at state level. Then Civil Records Dept. said no info on exists of Willard or Lida Thompson from 1911 on.

Checked 1900-10-1920 census and sounded for MT in FT Wayne, Oct 1995.

CENSUS:

1860 Adair Co. MO Liberty Twp. Willard age 2 MO with parents.

1870 Adair co. MO Kirksville post. Willard age 12 MO with parents.

1880 Willard would be age 22, not located

1900 checked Iowa soundex IA MO and not located. Located Willard O. Thompson in Lewis & Clark Co. MT ED 161 pg 3B Twp 11 N Rge 2 West. Sheet 22 #401-407 Soundex only, did not check actual census to date. Willard Thompson Jun 1857 m MO-OH-OH-Fannie md 2- 25 yrs, Ida May 1874-? MT-PA-WI wife md 25 yrs, Adah Jun 1885-14 MT dau, Sarah Jul 1887-12 MT dau, John May 1889-11 MT son, Mary Jun 1891-8 MT dau, Robert S. Sep 1897-2 MT son.

Next door #402: Michael Casey Apr 1844-56 Ire-Ire-Ire farmer md 28 yrs, America H. Feb 1849-51 MO-KY-KY md 28 yrs 7-6 child, William F. Aug 1873-12 MI son, Maude May 1884-15 MT dau, Ella Jul 1886-13 MT dau, Irene May 1888-12 MI dau.

1910 Lewis & Clark Co. MT Prect 7, Helena MI ED 2 1B Apr pg 50B Sheet #B & 91 #315-93-1004: William O. Thompson 52 MO-OH-OH md 2- 25 yrs, Salesman Stock, rent, Ida 41 md 1- 25 yrs 5-5 child, MT-PA-NY wife, John E. 20 MT son, Robert O. 12 MI son.

next door: 94/105: William F. Casey 28 md 1-5 yrs MT-Ire-WI Grocer, rent, Sarah E. 22 md 1-5 yrs 1-1 child MT, Lewis W. 3 MT son.

Also Mary Thompson, Adah, Sarah md 1905 age 17 (same co.)

1920 started to check whole census of Lewis & Clark Co. MT and stopped at pg 25B. Roll 972. Co goes to pg 29B. WILL FINISH LATER. Mo W.O. Thompson listed in soundex of ID-MT for 1920. (1512 soundex #)

1930 Power Line, Kootenai, Idaho, Income Willard O. age 72, Ida M. 62 MT, son John B. 42 MT.

Return to normal view

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6989 **Updated:** 2007-05-20 17:46:36 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Sandra Taylor

- *ID:* I4892
- *Name:* Mary HARPOLE
- *Given Name:* Mary
- *Surname:* Harpole [1]
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 13 Jun 1819 in Union, Madison, OH [2] [3] [4] [5]
- *Death:* 15 Dec 1898 [6]
- *Burial:* , Adair , MO [7]
- *ADDR:*
- *_NAME:* n/a
- *Note:* Lowe family bible has name listed as Nancy Harpole. Son, Levi Thompson's death certificate has name listed as Nancy Harpoole. [1]
- *Census:* 1820 Union, Madison, OH
- *Note:* Mary is listed with John Harpool as female under age 10. [5]
- *Census:* 1830 Union, Madison, OH
- *Note:* Mary Harpole is listed with John Harpool as female age 5-10. [8]
- *Census:* 1840 Union, Madison, OH
- *Note:* Mary Harpole is listed with grandmother Mary Harpole as female age 20-30. [9]
- *Census:* 1860 Liberty, Adair, Missouri
- *Note:* Listed with J. W. Thompson. [2]
- *Census:* 1870 Walnut Twp, Adair, MO
- *Note:* Listed with John W. Thompson. [10]
- *_UID:* C6AAF2F16C2946A2AFDBAD4ACC1A14C00B6B
- *Change Date:* 6 Dec 2006 at 11:52

Father: John HARPOLE b: 23 Jun 1795 in , Pendleton, VA
Mother: Eva HIGGINS b: Bet 1794 and 1800 in , , , PA Or , , , OH

Marriage 1 John Wesley THOMPSON b: 25 Jan 1829 in , , OH

- *Married:* 6 Apr 1843 in , Madison, OH [11]
- *Change Date:* 5 Dec 2006

Children

1. Louisa Jane THOMPSON b: 28 Mar 1844 in , Madison, OH
2. Sarah Elizabeth THOMPSON b: 5 Mar 1847 in , Louisa , IA
3. Charles Walker THOMPSON b: 26 Nov 1849 in , , IA
4. Levi Douglas THOMPSON b: 20 Nov 1851 in Jefferson, Louisa, IA

5. John Wesley THOMPSON b: 19 Oct 1856 in , , IA
6. Williard O. THOMPSON b: Jun 1857 in , , MO

Sources:

1. Media: Vital
   Abbrev: Missouri Death Records
   Title: Missouri Death Records
   Author: Missouri State Board of Health - Bureau of Vital Statistics
   Page: Levi Thompson Death Certificate
   Quality: 3
2. Media: Census/Tax
   Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - 1860 U.S. Census
   Title: 1860 U.S. Census, population schedule
   Author: Missouri, Adair County
   Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1860
   Page: J W Thompson household, Liberty, Adair, MO, Roll M653_605, Part 1, Page 37
   Quality: 3
3. Media: Electronic
   Abbrev: Ancestral File - Vivian Wright
   Title: Vivian Wright Ancestral File
   Author: Vivian Wright
   Publication: vwright131@sbcglobal.net
4. Media: Book
   Abbrev: Compton - Mary Catherin Compton Bank Book Records
   Title: Mary Catherin Compton Bank Book Records
   Author: Mary Catherine Compton Norval
   Page: Mary Harpole was born June 13 1819.
   Quality: 3
5. Media: Census/Tax
   Abbrev: Ohio, Madison - 1820 U.S. Census
   Title: 1820 U.S. Census, population schedule
   Author: Ohio, Madison County
   Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives 1820
   Page: John Harpool household, Year: 1820; Census Place: Union, Madison, Ohio; Roll: M33_94; Page: 61; Image: 71.
   Quality: 3
6. Media: Bible
   Abbrev: Thompson - Laura Thompson Lowe Family Bible
   Title: Laura Thompson Lowe Family Bible
   Author: Laura Thompson Lowe
   Page: Mary Thompson died 15 Dec 1898 age 79 yrs 6 mo 2 days
   Quality: 3
7. Media: Email
   Abbrev: Email - from Vivian Wright to Sandy Taylor
   Title: Email to Sandy Taylor
   Author: Vivian Wright

5. John Wesley THOMPSON b: 19 Oct 1856 in , , IA
6. William O. THOMPSON b: Jun 1857 in , , MO

Sources:

1. Media: Vital
Abbrev: Missouri Death Records
Title: Missouri Death Records
Author: Missouri State Board of Health - Bureau of Vital Statistics
Page: Levi Thompson Death Certificate
Quality: 3
2. Media: Census/Tax
Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - 1850 U.S. Census
Title: 1850 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Missouri, Adair County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1850
Page: J W Thompson household, Liberty, Adair, MO, Roll M653_605, Part 1, Page 37
Quality: 3
3. Media: Electronic
Abbrev: Ancestral File - Vivian Wright
Title: Vivian Wright Ancestral File
Author: Vivian Wright
Publication: vwright13@sbcglobal.net
4. Media: Book
Abbrev: Compton - Mary Catherin Compton Bank Book Records
Title: Mary Catherin Compton Bank Book Records
Author: Mary Catherine Compton Norvel
Page: Mary Harpole was born June 13 1819.
Quality: 3
5. Media: Census/Tax
Abbrev: Ohio, Madison - 1820 U.S. Census
Title: 1820 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Ohio, Madison County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives 1820
Page: John Hapool household, Year: 1820; Census Place: Union, Madison, Ohio; Roll: M33_94; Page: 61; Image: 71.
Quality: 3
6. Media: Bible
Abbrev: Thompson - Laura Thompson Lowe Family Bible
Title: Laura Thompson Lowe Family Bible
Author: Laura Thompson Lowe
Page: Mary Thompson died 15 Dec 1898 age 79 yrs 8 mo 2 days
Quality: 3
7. Media: Email
Abbrev: Email - from Vivian Wright to Sandy Taylor
Title: Email to Sandy Taylor
Author: Vivian Wright

8. Media: Census/Tax
   Abbrev: Ohio, Madison - 1830 U.S. Census
   Title: 1830 U.S. Census, population schedule
   Author: Ohio, Madison County
   Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives 1830
   Page: John Harpool household, Year: 1830; Census Place: Union, Madison, Ohio; Roll: 135; Page: 98.
   Quality: 3
9. Media: Census/Tax
   Abbrev: Ohio, Madison - 1840 U.S. Census
   Title: 1840 U.S. Census, population schedule
   Author: Ohio, Madison County
   Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives 1840
   Page: Mary Harpole household, Year: 1840; Census Place: , Madison, Ohio; Roll: 411; Page: 41.
   Quality: 3
10. Media: Census/Tax
    Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - 1870 U.S. Census
    Title: 1870 U.S. Census, population schedule
    Author: Missouri, Adair County
    Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1870
    Page: John W. Thompson household, Walnut, Adair, MO, Roll M593_755, Page 56, Image 112
    Quality: 3
11. Media: Email
    Abbrev: Email - from Gladys Treadway to Sandy Taylor
    Title: Email to Sandy Taylor
    Author: Gladys Treadway

8. Media: Census/Tax
Abbrev: Ohio, Madison - 1830 U.S. Census
Title: 1830 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Ohio, Madison County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives 1830
Page: John Harpool household, Year: 1830; Census Place: Union, Madison, Ohio;
Roll: 135; Page: 98.
Quality: 3
9. Media: Census/Tax
Abbrev: Ohio, Madison - 1840 U.S. Census
Title: 1840 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Ohio, Madison County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives 1840
Page: Mary Harpole household, Year: 1840; Census Place: , Madison, Ohio; Roll:
411; Page: 41.
Quality: 3
10. Media: Census/Tax
Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - 1870 U.S. Census
Title: 1870 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Missouri, Adair County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1870
Page: John W. Thompson household, Walnut, Adair, MO; Roll M593_755; Page 56;
Image 112
Quality: 3
11. Media: Email
Abbrev: Email - from Gladys Treadway to Sandy Taylor
Title: Email to Sandy Taylor
Author: Gladys Treadway

Family Group Record

Husband **Samuel Carnes**

Born 1818	Place , OH	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Aft 1860	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married 18 Oct 1840	Place , Madison Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Sarah Harpole**

Born 13 Feb 1821	Place , Madison Co., OH	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Aft 1860	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father John Harpole *			
Wife's mother Eva Higgins			

Children List each child in order of birth.

			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 F	**Mary E. Carnes**			
Born 1842	Place , Madison Co., OH	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
2 M	**Mortiville Carnes**			
Born Sep 1847	Place , Madison Co., OH	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died Aft 1920	Place OH	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse Elizabeth ?Unknown				
Married Abt 1871	Place OH	Sealed to spouse		
3 F	**Isabelle Carnes**			
Born 1851	Place , Madison Co., OH	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	7 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband				
Samuel Carnes				
Born	1814	Place	, OH	Info on religious affairs	Temple
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft 1850	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	18 Oct 1839	Place	, Madison Co., OH		
Husband - Father					
Husband - Mother					

Wife				
Sarah Harpole				
Born	13 Feb 1821	Place	, Madison Co., OH	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft 1850	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Wife - Father	John Harpole ?				
Wife - Mother	Eva Hinton				
Children - List each child in order of birth				LDS ordinance dates	Temple

1 F	Mary E. Carnes				
Born	1842	Place	, Madison Co., OH	Endowed	
Christened		Place		Sealed to parents	
Died		Place			
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 M	Merriville Carnes				
Born	Sep 1840	Place	, Madison Co., OH	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft 1920	Place	OH	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Elizabeth Unknown				
Married	Abt 1871	Place	OH	Sealed to spouse	

3 F	Isabelle Carnes				
Born	1851	Place	, Madison Co., OH	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys Layton (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1109 Kimberly Rd, Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355 2093		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	glstreadway72@outlook.com		
Date prepared	7 May 2018		South

Family Group Record

Husband Samuel Carnes

Wife Sarah Harpole

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 M **Charles Carnes**				
Born Jul 1854	Place , Madison Co., OH		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died Aft 1900	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse Anna ?Unknown				
Married Abt 1880	Place OH		Sealed to spouse	
5 M **Robert S or L Carnes**				
Born Sep 1858	Place , Madison Co., OH		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died Aft 1920	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Carnes

BIRTH: Census record. Name from children in all census appears to be Carnes.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Madison Co. OH. The name on the marriage record was Samuel Carnes from Mg rec CD 101 but other mg record had name of Barnes and census and land records have different names. Written as Saul Kerns and Samuel Carnes and even Zuel Kearns. Children only from 1860 census.

DEATH: Not located death date or place but was after 1860.

1850 not located in Madison Co. OH but maybe have to go back and check as may be under name I didn't reconize.

1860 Madison Co. Paint Twp. OH pg 107 #714/761: Saul Keams? 42 OH farmer 400-, Sarah 39 OH, Mary E. 18 OH, Mortiville 12 OH, Isabella 9 OH, Charles 7 OH, Robert S. 1 Oh.

1870 not located or checked?

1880 only checkd soundex and not located.

WIFE - Sarah Harpole

BIRTH: Bible record of Laura Thompson Lowe and census records.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Madison Co. OH. The name on the marriage record was Samuel Barnes but census and land records have different names. Written as Saul Kerns and Samuel Carnes and even Zuel Kearns Children only from 1860 census. (Eldon Thompson said name on mg record listed name of Carnes?) I thought it was Barnes when I checked it.

DEATH: Not located death date or place but was after 1860.

1850 not located in Madison Co. OH but maybe have to go back and check as may be under name I didn't reconize.

1860 Madison Co. Paint Twp. OH pg 107 #714/761: Saul Keams? 42 OH farmer 400-, Sarah 39 OH, Mary E. 18 OH, Mortiville 12 OH, Isabella 9 OH, Charles 7 OH, Robert S. 1 Oh.

1870 not located or checked?

CHILD 1 - Mary E. Carnes

Name belive to be Carnes.

Family Group Record

Husband: Samuel Carnes

Wife: Sarah Harpole

Children: List each child in order of birth.

M	Charles Carnes			
	Born: Jly 1854	Place: , Madison Co., OH	Baptized:	
	Christened:	Place:	Child wed:	
	Died: Aft 1900	Place:	Buried in (place):	
	Buried:	Place:		
	Spouse: Anna 2M (known)			
	Married: Abt 1880	Place: OH	Buried in spouse:	
S	Robert S or L Carnes			
	Born: Sep 1858	Place: , Madison Co., OH	Baptized:	
	Christened:	Place:	Endured:	
	Died: Aft 1920	Place:	Buried in (place):	
	Buried:	Place:		
	Spouse:			
	Married:	Place:	Buried in spouse:	

Notes:

HUSBAND - Samuel Carnes

BIRTH: Census records. Name from children in all census appears to be Carnes.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Madison Co. OH. The name on the marriage record was Samuel Carnes from Mg rec CD 101 but other rec record had name of Barnes and census and land records have different names. Written as Saul Kerns and Samuel Carnes and even Zuel Kearns. Children only from 1860 census.

DEATH: Not located death date or place but was after 1860.

1850 not located in Madison Co. OH but maybe have to go back and check as may be under name I didn't recognize.

1860 Madison Co. Point Twp. OH pg 107 #721/721: Saul Kearns? 42 OH farmer 400-, Sarah 29 OH, Mary E. 18 OH, Martha 12 OH, Isabella 8 OH, Charles 7 OH, Robert S. 1 OH.

1870 not located or checked?

1880 only checked sources and not located.

WIFE - Sarah Harpole

BIRTH: Bible record of Laura Thompson Lowe and census records.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Madison Co. OH. The name on the marriage record was Samuel Carnes but census and land records have different names. Written as Saul Kerns and Samuel Carnes and even Zuel Kearns. Children only from 1860 census. (Robin Thompson said name on my record listed name of Carnes?) I thought it was Barnes when I checked it.

DEATH: Not located death date or place but was after 1860.

1850 not located in Madison Co. OH but maybe have to go back and check as may be under name I didn't recognize.

1860 Madison Co. Point Twp. OH pg 107 #721/721: Saul Kearns? 42 OH farmer 400-, Sarah 29 OH, Mary E. 18 OH, Martha 12 OH, Isabella 8 OH, Charles 7 OH, Robert S. 1 OH.

1870 not located or checked?

CHILD 1 - Mary E. Carnes

Name below to be Carnes.

Family Group Record

Husband **Samuel Carnes**

Wife **Sarah Harpole**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Mary E. Carnes (Continued)

1860 Madison Co. Paint Twp. OH pg 107 #714/761: Saul Keams? 42 OH farmer 400-, Sarah 39 OH, Mary E. 18 OH, Mortiville 12 OH, Isabella 9 OH, Charles 7 OH, Robert S. 1 Oh.

CHILD 2 - Mortiville Carnes

Name appears to be Carnes.

1860 Madison Co. Paint Twp. OH pg 107 #714/761: Saul Keams? 42 OH farmer 400-, Sarah 39 OH, Mary E. 18 OH, Mortiville 12 OH, Isabella 9 OH, Charles 7 OH, Robert S. 1 Oh.

1870 not located family.

1880 Soundex, C652 OH: Hardin Co.OH, Taylor Creek Twp ED 109 she 19 li 6: Mort Carnes 32 Oh, Elizabeth 35 Va wife, Paul 8 OH son, Carl 8/12 OH son, Charles 26 OH brother.

1900 Soundex, Hardin Co. OH, Taylor Creek Twp ED 103 she 9 li 41: Monterville Carnes Sep 1847-52 OH, Elizabeth May 1845-55 Va wife, Pearl Dec 1871-28 OH son, Robert L. Sep 1858-41 OH brother.

1910 not checked.

1920 Soundex, ED 91 she 3 li 6, Lucas Co. OH, city Toledo, Hawthorne St. #2040: Montville 72 Oh father household of: Pearl Carnes 48 OH, Jennie B. 35 Oh wife, Harold L. 18 Oh son, Millard A. 14 Oh son, Gilbert W. 12 Oh son, Helen J. 9 Oh dau, Emerson F. 7 OH son, Joseph D. 5 Oh son.

CHILD 3 - Isabelle Carnes

Sources for Isabella:

1860 Madison Co. Paint Twp. OH pg 107 #714/761: Saul Keams? 42 OH farmer 400-, Sarah 39 OH, Mary E. 18 OH, Mortiville 12 OH, Isabella 9 OH, Charles 7 OH, Robert S. 1 Oh.

CHILD 4 - Charles Carnes

Name appears to be Carnes.

Believe to have married abt 1880 OH.

1860 Madison Co. Paint Twp. OH pg 107 #714/761: Saul Keams? 42 OH farmer 400-, Sarah 39 OH, Mary E. 18 OH, Mortiville 12 OH, Isabella 9 OH, Charles 7 OH, Robert S. 1 Oh.

1870 not located family.

1880 Soundex, C652 OH: Hardin Co.OH, Taylor Creek Twp ED 109 she 19 li 6: Mort Carnes 32 Oh, Elizabeth 35 Va wife, Paul 8 OH son, Carl 8/12 OH son, Charles 26 OH brother.

1900 Soundex, ED 39 she 3 li 51, Clermont Co.,Monroe Twp, OH: Charles Carnes Jul 1854-45 OH, Anna Mar 1861-39 OH wife, Fred Dec 1880-19 Oh son, Gail Feb 1885-14 Oh dau, Warren Aug 1888-11 Oh son, Allen Aug 1894-5 Oh son, Edwin Sep 1897-2 OH son.

1910 not checked.

1920 not located Charles in soundex of OH Son Allen Carnes age 25 with wife Hazel Weaver 25 and her parents Harvey 50 and Iaase 49 in Clermont Co., city New Richmond, Washington St. ED 63 she 6 li 95.

CHILD 5 - Robert S or L Carnes

Name appears to be Carnes.

Believe he never married.

1860 Madison Co. Paint Twp. OH pg 107 #714/761: Saul Keams? 42 OH farmer 400-, Sarah 39 OH, Mary E. 18 OH, Mortiville 12 OH, Isabella 9 OH, Charles 7 OH, Robert S. 1 Oh.

Family Group Record

Husband	**Samuel Carnes**
Wife	**Sarah Harpole**

Notes

CHILD 5 - Robert S or L Carnes (Continued)

1870 not located family.

1880 not located to date.

1900 Soundex, Hardin Co. OH, Taylor Creek Twp ED 103 she 9 li 41: Monterville Carnes Sep 1847-52 OH, Elizabeth May 1845-55 Va wife, Pearl Dec 1871-28 OH son, Robert L. Sep 1858-41 OH brother.

1910 not checked.

1920 Soundex ED 86 she 8 li 38 Hardin Co., City of Kenton, Espey St. #250, Robert Carnes 61 OH, home of Mollie Greene as Lodger.

Family Group Record

Husband: Samuel Carnes

Wife: Sarah Harpole

Notes:

CHILD 5 - Robert S or L Carnes (Continued)

1870 not located family.

1880 not located to date.

1900 Sauratex, Hardin Co. OH, Taylor Creek Twp ED 103 sht 9 ll 41: McNeilville Carnes Sep 1849-52 OH, Elizabeth May 1845-52 Va wife, Pearl Dec 1871-78 OH son, Robert L. Sep 1858-61 OH brother.

1910 not checked.

1920 Sauratex ED 86 sht 6 ll 36 Hardin Co., City of Kenton, Espey St. #150, Robert Carnes 61 OH, home of Mollie (Greene as) Lodge.

Return to normal view

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6989 **Updated:** 2007-05-20 17:46:36 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Sandra Taylor

- *ID:* I6592
- *Name:* Sarah HARPOLE
- *Given Name:* Sarah
- *Surname:* Harpole
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 13 Feb 1821 in Union, Madison, OH [1] [2]
- *Death:* Y
- *Census:* 1830 , Madison, OH
- *Note:* Sarah Harpole is listed with John Harpool as female age 5-10. [3]
- *Census:* 1840 Union, Madison, OH
- *Note:* Mary Harpole is listed with grandmother Mary Harpole as female age 20-30. [4]
- *_UID:* 5D583D37CD964E3A8243C3583CDFE3473906
- *Change Date:* 6 Dec 2006 at 11:53

Father: John HARPOLE b: 23 Jun 1795 in , Pendleton, VA
Mother: Eva HIGGINS b: Bet 1794 and 1800 in , , , PA Or , , , OH

Sources:

1. Media: Book
   Abbrev: Compton - Mary Catherin Compton Bank Book Records
   Title: Mary Catherin Compton Bank Book Records
   Author: Mary Catherine Compton Norval
2. Media: Census/Tax
   Abbrev: Ohio, Madison - 1820 U.S. Census
   Title: 1820 U.S. Census, population schedule
   Author: Ohio, Madison County
   Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives 1820
   Page: John Harpool household, Year: 1820; Census Place: Union, Madison, Ohio; Roll: M33_94; Page: 61; Image: 71.
   Quality: 3
3. Media: Census/Tax
   Abbrev: Ohio, Madison - 1830 U.S. Census
   Title: 1830 U.S. Census, population schedule
   Author: Ohio, Madison County
   Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives 1830
   Page: John Harpool household, Year: 1830; Census Place: Union, Madison, Ohio; Roll: 135; Page: 98.
   Quality: 3
4. Media: Census/Tax
   Abbrev: Ohio, Madison - 1840 U.S. Census

Title: 1840 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Ohio, Madison County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives 1840
Page: Mary Harpole household, Year: 1840; Census Place: , Madison, Ohio; Roll: 411; Page: 41.
Quality: 3

Title: 1840 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Ohio, Madison County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives 1840
Page: Mary Harpole household. Year: 1840; Census Place: , Madison, Ohio; Roll: 441; Page: 41.
Quality: 3

RootsWeb.com Welcome to RootsWe
The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Password

Try Family Tree Maker® 16, the #1-selling software that can do it all! Click Here »

Ditsch

Entries: 2985 **Updated:** 2006-02-26 01:47:21 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Shirley Polander spolander@hotmail.com

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I29
- *Name:* Willard O. THOMPSON
- *Surname:* Thompson
- *Given Name:* Willard O.
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* Jan 1857 in , , Missouri
- *_UID:* A4F3B58B2EFC4848B490B7EFFA3A3AA38CF8
- *Change Date:* 10 Dec 2005 at 16:26:04

Father: John Wesley THOMPSON b: 25 Jan 1824 in , , Ohio
Mother: Mary HARPOLE b: 13 Jun 1819 in , , Ohio

Marriage 1 Ida May MERRITT b: 1 May 1867 in Helena, Lewis and Clark, Montana d 30 Mar 1939

- *Married:* 8 Oct 1884 in Helena, Lewis & Clark, Montana

1910 certain said had 5 children

Children

1. Adah THOMPSON b: Jun 1885 in Montana 1900 census mt - 1938 Lewis & Clarke mt
2. Sarah Elvira THOMPSON b: Jul 1887 in Montana
3. John Burley THOMPSON b: May 1889 in Montana
4. Mary THOMPSON b: Jun 1891 in Montana
5. Robert O. THOMPSON b: 26 Sep 1897 in Helena, Lewis and Clark, Montana d. 12 Jan 1978 Central Point, Jackson Co, Ore

7a Theodore Barstow merritt b 1 Mar 1831 Honesdale, Wayne Co Pa m - Ellen White c 1853

Ads by Google

Howard Miller Floor Clock

Unique Floor Clocks To Enhance Your Home.

www.HowardMiller.com

Advertise on this site

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

Return to normal view

Ditsch

Entries: 2985 **Updated:** 2006-02-26 01:47:21 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Shirley Polander spolander@hotmail.com

- *ID:* I51
- *Name:* Adam HARPOLE
- *Surname:* Harpole
- *Given Name:* Adam
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1734 in Epfenbach, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany
- *Death:* 1798 in , , Virginia
- *Reference Number:* 168
- *_UID:* 344657676403F849980370EE34AE4BB7BDAB
- *Note:*

Residence 1786 Augusta Co., Va

!Name spelled Harpoldt or Harpold in Germany
Information obtained from IGI, not proven by me

- *Change Date:* 14 Nov 2004 at 00:00:00

Father: John Adam HARPOLE b: 1698 in Epfenbach, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany
Mother: Anna Barbara b: 1699 in Germany

Marriage 1 Sarah HOOGTEELING b: 1723 in Minisink, Sussex, New Jersey

- *Married:* ABT 1756

Children

1. John HARPOLE b: ABT 1759 in , Augusta, Virginia
2. Adam HARPOLE b: 2 May 1757 in , Augusta, Virginia
3. Elizabeth HARPOLE b: 1761 in , Augusta, Virginia
4. Martin HARPOLE b: 1763
5. Barbara HARPOLE b: 1765 in , Augusta, Va
6. Daniel HARPOLE b: 1768 in , Pendleton, Virginia
7. Michael HARPOLE b: ABT 1770 in , Pendleton, Virginia
8. Catharine HARPOLE b: 1771 in , Augusta, Virginia
9. Sarah HARPOLE b: 1773 in , Pendleton, Virginia

1798
64
1734

RootsWeb.com Welcome to RootsWe
The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Password

Everwood on ABC Family
ABC Family is your new home for Everwood, weeknights 6/5c
abcfamily.go.com/everwood

John Adams
MD Report - Check for malpractice, sanctions, & background on surgeon.
www.healthgrades.com

We Buy & Sell W. H. Clapp
We Beat All Offers. Call Toll Free Or A Free Appraisal.
www.redferngallery.com

Ads by Google Advertise

Ditsch

Entries: 2985 **Updated:** 2006-02-26 01:47:21 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Shirley Polander spolander@hotmail.com

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I24
- *Name:* Mary HARPOLE
- *Surname:* Harpole
- *Given Name:* Mary
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 13 Jun 1819 in , , Ohio
- *Death:* 15 Dec 1898 in Mt. Carmel, Adair, Missouri
- *Reference Number:* 21
- *_UID:* A8F160782C883A449A6CC7DA7773DEDFF107
- *Note:* !Cemetery Rcds Mt. Carmel, Adair, Mo.
- *Change Date:* 23 Aug 2005 at 14:13:16

Father: John HARPOLE b: Jun 1795 in , , Virginia
Mother: Eva HIGGINS b: ABT 1794 in , , Virginia

Marriage 1 John Wesley THOMPSON b: 25 Jan 1824 in , , Ohio

- *Married:* 10 Mar 1843 in , Madison, Ohio

Children

1. Louisa Jane THOMPSON b: 1844 in , , Ohio
2. Sarah Elizabeth THOMPSON b: 5 Mar 1847 in , Louisa, Iowa
3. Charles Walker THOMPSON b: 9 Aug 1850 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa
4. Levi Douglas THOMPSON b: 20 Nov 1851 in Jefferson, Louisa, Iowa
5. John Wesley THOMPSON b: 19 Oct 1856 in , , Iowa
6. Willard O. THOMPSON b: Jan 1857 in , , Missouri

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Welcome to RootsWe
RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Password

Online Obituaries
Search For Obits, Create Tributes & Alerts With Eons
www.eons.com

John Adams
MD Report - Check for malpractice, sanctions, & background on surgeon.
www.healthgrades.com

We Buy & Sell W. H. Clapp
We Beat All Offers. Call Toll Free Or A Free Appraisal.
www.redferngallery.com

Ads by Google Advertise

Ditsch

Entries: 2985 **Updated:** 2006-02-26 01:47:21 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Shirley Polander spolander@hotmail.com

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I2124
- *Name:* Sarah Elvira THOMPSON
- *Surname:* Thompson
- *Given Name:* Sarah Elvira
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* Jul 1887 in Montana
- *Death:* Jan 1980
- *_UID:* E16B90D5F5A5CE4FA8C0898AFAFB31535C62
- *Note:* 1900 Census Montana, Lewis and Clark, Twp II, Range 2W, p38
- *Change Date:* 6 Nov 2005 at 15:57:26

Father: Willard O. THOMPSON b: Jan 1857 in , , Missouri
Mother: Ida May MERRITT b: 1 May 1867 in Helena, Lewis and Clark, Montana

Marriage 1 William Francis GEARY b: 27 Aug 1882 in Lewis and Clark, Montana

- *Married:* 1905 in Montana

Children

1. Lewis W. GEARY b: 7 Aug 1906 in Helena, Lewis and Clark, Montana
2. Opal May GEARY b: 22 Jun 1912 in Helena, Lewis and Clark, Montana

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Family Group Record

Husband **John Berry**

Born Abt 1794	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married 9 Feb 1815	Place , Madison Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Anna Harpole**

Born 1796	Place , Pendleton? Co., VA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 28 Oct 1865	Place Liberty Twp, Warren Co., IN	Endowed	
Buried 1865	Place LT, WC, IN, Chenoweth cem.	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse Isaac Troxel			
Married 1 Apr 1819	Place , Madison Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father Michael Harpole *			
Wife's mother Mary Dunkle *			

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

1 M **Michael Berry**

Born 24 Oct 1817	Place Madison Co, OH	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1880	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Elizabeth Harpole			
Married 19 Jan 1841	Place , Madison Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	7 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	**John Berry**			
Born	Abt 1794	Place	LDS ordinance date	Temple
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	9 Feb 1815	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife	**Anna Harpole**			
Born	1795	Place	LDS endowment date	Temple
Christened		Place	Sealed	
Died	25 Oct 1865	Place	Sealed	
Buried	1865	Place	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse	Isaac Tronel			
Married	3 Apr 1819	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father	Michael Harpole *			
Wife's mother	Mary Duplin *			
Children	List each child in order of birth.		LDS endowment date	Temple

M	**Michael Berry**			
Born	24 Oct 1817	Place	Medison Co, OH	Baptized
Christened		Place	Confirmed	
Died	Abt 1880	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Elizabeth Harpole			
Married	19 Jan 1843	Place	Madison Co, OH	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
Phone	(563) 355-2055
E-mail address	glorieday@icloud.com
Date prepared	2 May 2018

Address	1104 Liberty Rd, Unit #403
	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4171

Family Group Record

Husband **John Berry**

Wife **Anna Harpole**

Notes

HUSBAND - John Berry

Marriage record list John Berry md to Anna Harpole in Madison Co. OH 1815.

Possible they divorced as was another or same John Berry married later to someone else and had children. Don't know if Anna and John had children. Would appear they may have had one son Michael b. 24 Oct 1817 as listed in bible record of Compton's which had info on Anna and the Harpoles as well as the Thompsons. By 1819 Anna Harpole Berry md 2nd to Isaac Troxel and had 8 children.

WIFE - Anna Harpole

BIRTH: Anna was probably born 1796 in Pendleton Co. VA but not sure. One census by age said born 1797 and another 1800 so all could be close. All census listed her birth as VA.

MARRIAGE: 1st mg record in Madison Co. OH 1815 to John Berry. 2ND Marriage record list Isaac Troxel md to Anna Harpole in Madison Co. OH 1819. Don't know if first mg ended in divorce or what happened as there was a John Berry in census and Madison Co. OH after Anna was to have married Isaac Troxel.

Michael Berry listed in bible record of Thompson that my grandmother had, his birth and also John Berry's birth Who was md to Elizabeth Harpole. Also in Compton bible had Michael born 24 Oct 1817 and John H. Berry born 26 Apr 1842. According to that info at least appears Elizabeth Harpole md Michael Berry and maybe John H. was son of Michael then.

Also land records in Madison Co. Oh list Anna & Isaac Troxel with her mother Mary Harpole and brother John and sister Phebe Gregg.

There was one Anna Troxel listed in Chenoweth cemetery in Liberty Twp, Warren Co. IN, next to all of her children, believe to be her. Anna Troxel, wife of Isaac, death date of 28 Oct 1865, no age or birth date. What was confusing was next to her was an Isaac Troxel with a birth date of 25 Feb 1849 and death of 27 Feb 1875 which could be read the Anna Troxel wife of Isaac was mother of this Isaac but that wasn't the case. None of Isaac and Anna's children were married except the last son, Reuben. Isaac Jr was born 1830 not 1849.

1810 list a female age 10-16 and one 16-26 and one was probably Anna., the other Phebe with Michael Harpole in Pendleton Co. VA.

1820 Madison Co. OH Stokes Twp. Isaac Troxel males--to 10-3 26/45-1 females-- to 10-1 26/45-1 Md Apr 1819 so don't think all these children are Annas.

1830 Madison Co. OH Stokes Twp. Isaac Troxell males- to 5-1 5/10-2 10/15-2 40/50-1 (Isaac) females--to 5-2 15/20-1 30/40-1 (Anna) Seems as though Isaac had children probably from former marriage and don't know if Anna had children by her first mg. (page 110).

1840 Madison Co. OH Stokes Twp. Isaac Troxel males--to 5-1 5/10-1 15/20-1 20/30-1 50/60-1 females--5/10-2 10/15-1 15/20-1 20/30-1 40/50-1

Have not located Isaac and Anna in 1850 OH index but in IN. Did locate Anne Troxell in Warren Co IN pg 35, age 58 and 8 children.

1860 Didn't locate Isaac Troxel but did locate his widow who was age 67 in Warren Co. In, Liberty Twp with her children. Anna Troxel 67 VA wid, Jacob 37 OH, Isaac 30, William 29, Ruben 24, Phoebe 35, Margaret 33 and Anna 26 all b. OH. pg 488 #284/278 Williamsport p.o. 18 Jun.

1870 Warren Co. IN had listings of Isaac Troxel Jr. with others in household appears to be his brothers and sisters. Film #545,867 LDS Davenport, IA 27 Feb 1996: Williamsport p.o. 29 Jul pg 318 226/213: Isaac Troxel 41 OH farmer 9200-300 cannot write, Jacob 47 OH farmer, William 39 Oh farmer, Phebe 44 Oh keep house, Margaret 43 OH, Anna 37 OH and #229/216: Reuben Troxel 32 OH farmer 2400-880, Mary E. 31 IN, William P. 9 IN, Sarah J. 4 IN, Phebe A. 9/12 IN, Sarah H. Gregg 14 OH. (Believe saw Addison Gregg--go back & check and did and was Addison with wife and children and mother Phebe Gregg who was sister to Isaac Troxel's wife Anna).

"Harpole Cousins" by B.C. Harpole has nothing on this family. I sent him what I had researched but seems as though no one has info on this family.

Internet site by Shirley Polander of rootsweb world connect Oct 2006 listed 8 children for Isaac and Anna, all same as

Family Group Record

Husband: John Berry

Wife: Anna Herpole

Notes

HUSBAND - John Berry

Marriage record for John Berry md to Anna Herpole in Madison Co. OH 1815.

Possible they divorced as was another or same John Berry married later to someone else and had children. Don't know if Anna and John had children. Would appear they may have had one son Mildred b. 24 Oct 1817 as listed in bible record of Compton's which had info on Anna and the Herpoles as well as the Thompsons. By 1819 Anna Herpole Berry md 2nd to Isaac Troxel and had 6 children.

WIFE - Anna Herpole

BIRTH: Anna was probably born 1795 in Pendleton Co. VA but not sure. One census by age said born 1797 and another 1800 so all could be close. All census listed her birth as VA.

MARRIAGE: 1st mg record in Madison Co. OH 1813 to John Berry. 2ND Marriage record for Isaac Troxel md to Anna Herpole in Madison Co. OH 1819. Don't know if first mg ended in divorce or what happened as there was a John Berry in census and Madison Co. OH after Anna was to have married Isaac Troxel.

Mildred Berry listed in bible record of Thompson then my grandmother had. Her birth and also John Berry's birth. Who was md to Elizabeth Herpole. Also in Compton bible had Mildred born 24 Oct 1817 and John R. Berry born 26 Apr 1842. According to that info at least appears Elizabeth Herpole md Mildred Berry and maybe John R. was son of Mildred then.

Also land records in Madison Co. Oh for Anna & Isaac Troxel with her mother Mary Herpole and brother John and sister Phebe Green.

There was one Anna Troxel listed in Greenwich cemetery in Liberty Twp, Warren Co. IN, next to all of her children, believe to be her. Anna Troxel, wife of Isaac, death date of 28 Oct 1855, no age or birth date. What was confusing was next to her was an Isaac Troxel with a death date of 25 Feb 1848 and death of 17 Feb 1875 which could be near the Anna Troxel wife of Isaac was mother of the Isaac but that wasn't the case. Name of Isaac and Anna's children were married except the last son, Reuben. Isaac Jr was born 1830 not 1849.

1810 list a female age 10-16 and one 16-26 and one was probably Anna, the other Phebe with Michael Herpole in Pendleton Co. VA.

1820 Madison Co. OH Stokes Twp. Isaac Troxel males-to 10-2 26/45-1 females- to 10-2 26/45-1. Md Apr 1819 so don't think all these child en are Annas.

1830 Madison Co. OH Stokes Twp. Isaac Troxel males- to 5-1 5/10-2 10/15-2 40/50-1 (Isaac) Females-to 5-2 15/20-1 30/40-1 (Anna) Seems as though Isaac had children probably from former marriage and don't know if Anna had children by her first mg. (page 110).

1840 Madison Co. OH Stokes Twp. Isaac Troxel males-to 5-1 5/10-1 15/20-1 20/30-1 50/60-1 females-5/10-2 10/15-1 15/20-1 20/30-1 40/50-1

Have not located Isaac and Anna in 1850 OH Index but in IN. Did locate Anna Troxell in Warren Co IN pg 35, age 58 and 8 children.

1850 Didn't locate Isaac Troxel but did locate his widow who was age 67 in Warren Co. In, Liberty Twp with her children. Anna Troxel 67 VA wid, Jacob 37 OH, Isaac 30, William 29, Ruben 24, Phoebe 26, Hargraves 33 and Anna 25 all b. OH. pg 403 #294/278 Wilsonsport p.o. 18 Jun.

1870 Warren Co. IN had listings of Isaac Troxel Jr. with others in household appears to be his brothers and sisters then #545/807 1126 Centerport. IA 27 Feb 1896 Wilmington p.o. 29 Jul pg 318 226/212. Isaac Troxel 41 OH Farmer 2200-300 cannot write, Jacob 47 OH farmer, William 39 Oh farmer, Phebe 44 Oh keep house, Hargraves 43 OH, Anna 37 OH and #229/218 Reuben Troxel 33 OH farmer 2400-600, Mary E. 33 IN, William P. 9 IN, Sarah J. 4 IN, Phebe A 9/12 IN, Sarah H. Gregg 14 OH. (Believe Isaac Addison Gregg-go back & direct and did and was Addison with wife and children and mother Phebe Gregg who was sister to Isaac Troxel's wife Anna).

"Herpole Cousins" by B.C. Herpole has nothing on this family. I sent him what I had researched but seems as though no one has wrote on this family.

Interview info by Shirley Polander of research work owned. Oct 2004 listed 8 children for Isaac and Anna, all same as

Family Group Record

Husband **John Berry**

Wife **Anna Harpole**

Notes

WIFE - Anna Harpole (Continued)

others have except Adam Troxel listed b. Aug 1820 Madison Co. OH.

CHILD 1 - Michael Berry

Compton bible record sent to me from Vivian Vice Wright Oct 2006 listed birth date of Michael Berry as 24 Oct 1817 and Elizabeth Harpole b. 8 Feb 1818 and their son John H. Berry born 26 Apr 1842.

Marriage recorded Madison Co. OH. Michael Berry and Elizabeth Harpole were 1st cousins.
Michael's mother was sister to Elizabeth's father and they had the same grandparents.

Michael Berry listed in 1880 census in another household, Madison Co. OH. stating married and crippled in home of Peter and Rebecca Redman.
Michael age 64 OH. Paint Twp, Madison Co. OH pg 263
Pg 264 there was one John Berry age 35 Oh in home of Austin Hutsen and Fannie.
Didn't locate George, Scott, Charles Berry as was many but none fit just right.
WAs one Elizabeth H. Berry age 60 Div. in Darby, Pickaway Co. Oh pg 358 that don't think was his wife.

Nothing more on Michael but believe him to be son of John and Anna Harpole Berry.

Family Group Record

Husband John Berry

Wife Anna Harpole

Notes

WIFE — Anna Harpole (Continued)

Others have stated Adam Troxel listed b. Aug 1820 Madison Co. OH.

CHILD 1 — Michael Berry

Danville Ohio record sent to me from Vivian Vice Vinette Oct 2016 listed birth date of Michael Berry as 24 Oct 1817 and Elizabeth Harpole b. 8 Feb 1818 and their son John H. Berry born 26 Apr 1842.

Marriage recorded Madison Co. OH. Michael Berry and Elizabeth Harpole were 1st cousins.

Michael's mother was sister to Elizabeth's father and they had the same grandparents.

Michael Berry listed in 1880 census in another household. Fredonia Co. OH. sibling married and crippled in home of Peter and Rebecca Redman.

Michael age 64 OH. Farm Two, Madison Co. OH pg 263

By 2/64 there was one John Berry age 35 Oh in home of Austin Hughes and Fannie.

Didn't locate George, Sarah, Chester Berry as were many but none fit just right.

Was one Elizabeth H. Berry age 60 Dk. in Darby, Pickaway Co. Oh pg 359 that don't think was his wife.

Nothing more on Hannah but believe him to be son of John and Anna Harpole Berry.

Family Group Record

Husband **Isaac Troxel**

Born 27 Feb 1785	Place VA/PA?	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 25 Feb 1849	Place Warren County, Indiana	Endowed	
Buried	Place WC, Indiana, Chenoweth cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married 1 Apr 1819	Place , Madison Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father John Troxel			
Husband's mother Margaret Harpole			

Wife **Anna Harpole**

Born 1796	Place , Pendleton? Co., VA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 28 Oct 1865	Place Liberty Twp, Warren Co., IN	Endowed	
Buried 1865	Place LT, WC, IN, Chenoweth cem.	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse John Berry			
Married 9 Feb 1815	Place , Madison Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father Michael Harpole *			
Wife's mother Mary Dunkle *			

Children List each child in order of birth.

			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 M	**Adam Troxel**			
Born Aug 1820	Place Madison Co, OH	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Abt Aug 1895	Place Cheneyville, Vermilion Co., IL	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Locust Grove cem.		
Spouse Missouri White			
Married 30 Sep 1854	Place Madison Co, OH	Sealed to spouse	
2 M	**Jacob Troxel**			
Born 23 Sep 1822	Place Madison Co, OH	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 18 Dec 1907	Place Liberty Twp, Warren Co., IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried Dec 1907	Place Liberty Twp, Warren Co., IN, Chenoweth cem.		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
3 F	**Phebe Ann Troxel**			
Born 23 Nov 1824	Place OH	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 12 Nov 1916	Place Liberty Twp, Warren Co., IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried Nov 1916	Place Liberty Twp, Warren Co., IN, Chenoweth cem.		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 7 May 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband: **Isaac Troxel**

Born: 27 Feb 1785	Place: VA/PA?	LDS ordinance dates:	Temple
Christened:	Place:	Endowed	
Died: 25 Feb 1849	Place: Warren County, Indiana	Sealed	
Buried:	Place: WC, Indiana, Cherrytree cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married: 1 Apr 1819	Place: , Madison Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father: John Troxel			
Husband's mother: Margaret Gamble			

Wife: **Anna Harrold**

Born: 1795	Place: , Pendleton? Co., VA	LDS ordinance dates:	Temple
Christened:	Place:	Endowed	
Died: 29 Oct 1865	Place: Liberty Twp., Warren Co., IN	Sealed	
Buried: 1865	Place: LT, WC, IN, Cherrytree cem.	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse: John Berry			
Married: 9 Feb 1815	Place: , Madison Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father: Michael Harrold Jr.			
Wife's mother: Mary Gamble ?			

Children: List each child in order of birth.

1	M	Adam Troxel		LDS ordinance dates:	Temple
		Born: Abt. 1820	Place: Madison Co. OH	Endowed	
		Christened:	Place:	Sealed	
		Died: Abt Aug 1855	Place: Cherryville, Washington Co., IN	Sealed to parents	
		Buried:	Place: Locust Grove cem.		
		Spouse: Missouri White			
		Married: 30 Dec 1841	Place: Madison Co. OH	Sealed to spouse	
2	M	Jacob Troxel			
		Born: 22 Jan 1822	Place: Madison Co. OH	Baptized	
		Christened:	Place:	Endowed	
		Died: 16 Dec 1902	Place: Liberty Twp., Warren Co., IN	Sealed to parents	
		Buried: Dec 1902	Place: Liberty Twp., Warren Co., IN, Cherrytree cem.		
		Spouse:			
		Married:	Place:	Sealed to spouse	
3	F	Phebe Ann Troxel			
		Born: 22 Nov 1824	Place: OH	Baptized	
		Christened:	Place:	Endowed	
		Died: 12 Nov 1915	Place: Liberty Twp., Warren Co., IN	Sealed to parents	
		Buried: Nov 1915	Place: Liberty Twp., Warren Co., IN, Cherrytree cem.		
		Spouse:			
		Married:	Place:	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by: Gladys Lanton (Lowe) Treasurey	Address: 1104 Kentucky Rd. Unit #403
Phone: (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address: qtrtreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared: 7 May 2012	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband Isaac Troxel

Wife Anna Harpole

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

4 F **Margaret Troxel**

Born 21 Dec 1826	Place OH	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 2 Jul 1887	Place Liberty Twp, Warren Co., IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried Jul 1887	Place Liberty Twp, Warren Co., IN, Chenoweth cem.		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

5 M **Isaac Troxel Jr.**

Born 17 Feb 1830	Place OH	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 30 Aug 1907	Place Liberty Twp, Warren Co., IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried 1907	Place Liberty Twp, Warren Co., IN, Chenoweth cem.		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

6 M **William Troxel**

Born 31 Mar 1831	Place OH	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 2 Apr 1909	Place Liberty Twp, Warren Co., IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried Apr 1909	Place Liberty Twp, Warren Co., IN, Chenoweth cem.		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

7 F **Anna Troxel**

Born 1833	Place OH	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 16 Sep 1884	Place Liberty Twp, Warren Co., IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried Sep 1884	Place Liberty Twp, Warren Co., IN, Chenoweth cem.		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

8 M **Reuben Troxel**

Born 24 Oct 1835	Place OH	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 15 Aug 1907	Place Liberty Twp, Warren Co., IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried Aug 1907	Place Liberty Twp, Warren Co., IN, Chenoweth cem.		
Spouse Mary E. Benjamin			
Married 9 Oct 1860	Place Warren Co., IN	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Isaac Troxel

Parents listed as John Troxel and Margaret Harpole from internet site of Shirley Polander Oct 2006.
No info on this Harpole.

Marriage record list Isaac Troxel md to Anna Harpole in Madison Co. OH 1819.
Was said Anna Harpole had md 1st John Berry abt 1815 but name in mg record listed as Harpole, not Berry.

Also land records in Madison Co. Oh list Anna & Isaac Troxel with her mother Mary Harpole and brother John and

Family Group Record

Husband: Isaac Troxel

Wife: Anna Harpole

Children: List each child in order of birth.

F	Harpenet Troxel				
	Born: 21 Dec 1836	Place: OH		Baptized:	
	Christened:	Place:		Endowed:	
	Died: 2 Jul 1907	Place: Liberty Twp, Warren Co., IN		Sealed to parents:	
	Buried: Jul 1907	Place: Liberty Twp, Warren Co., IN Cedarwood cem.			
	Spouse:				
	Married:	Place:		Sealed to spouse:	
M	Isaac Troxel Jr.				
	Born: 17 Feb 1830	Place: OH		Baptized:	
	Christened:	Place:		Endowed:	
	Died: 30 Aug 1907	Place: Liberty Twp, Warren Co., IN		Sealed to parents:	
	Buried: 1907	Place: Liberty Twp, Warren Co., IN Cedarwood cem.			
	Spouse:				
	Married:	Place:		Sealed to spouse:	
M	William Troxel				
	Born: 31 Mar 1811	Place: OH		Baptized:	
	Christened:	Place:		Endowed:	
	Died: 2 Apr 1909	Place: Liberty Twp, Warren Co., IN		Sealed to parents:	
	Buried: Apr 1909	Place: Liberty Twp, Warren Co., IN Cedarwood cem.			
	Spouse:				
	Married:	Place:		Sealed to spouse:	
F	Anna Troxel				
	Born: 1833	Place: OH		Baptized:	
	Christened:	Place:		Endowed:	
	Died: 16 Sep 1884	Place: Liberty Twp, Warren Co., IN		Sealed to parents:	
	Buried: Sep 1884	Place: Liberty Twp, Warren Co., IN Cedarwood cem.			
	Spouse:				
	Married:	Place:		Sealed to spouse:	
M	Reuben Troxel				
	Born: 24 Oct 1835	Place: OH		Baptized:	
	Christened:	Place:		Endowed:	
	Died: 15 Aug 1907	Place: Liberty Twp, Warren Co., IN		Sealed to parents:	
	Buried: Aug 1907	Place: Liberty Twp, Warren Co., IN Cedarwood cem.			
	Spouse: Mary E. Benjamin				
	Married: 3 Oct 1861	Place: Warren Co., IN		Sealed to spouse:	

Notes:

HUSBAND - Isaac Troxel

Parents listed as John Troxel and Margaret Harpole from license slip of Shirley Pohanka Oct 2006.

No info on this Harpole

Marriage record list Isaac Troxel md to Anna Harpole in Madison Co. OH 1819.

Was said Anna Harpole lied md 1st John Berry abt 1815 but name in my record listed as Harpole, not Berry.

Also land records in Madison Co. OH list Anna & Isaac Troxel with her mother Mary Harpole and brother John and

Family Group Record

Husband **Isaac Troxel**

Wife **Anna Harpole**

Notes

HUSBAND - Isaac Troxel (Continued)
sister Phebe Gregg.

Appears he died after 1840 and before 1850 as hadn't located him in 1850 census to date. Wife and children in Warren Co. IN but he wasn't with them.
Internet site listed his death as 25 Feb 1849 Warren Co. IN.

1820 Madison Co. OH Stokes Twp. Isaac Troxel males--to 10-3 26/45-1 females-- to 10-1 26/45-1 Md Apr 1819 so don't think all these children are Annas.

1830 Madison Co. OH Stokes Twp. Isaac Troxell males- to 5-1 5/10-2 10/15-2 40/50-1 (Isaac) females--to 5-2 15/20-1 30/40-1 (Anna) Seems as though Isaac had children probably from former marriage and don't know if Anna had children by her first mg. (page 110).

1840 Madison Co. OH Stokes Twp. Isaac Troxel males--to 5-1 5/10-1 15/20-1 20/30-1 50/60-1 females--5/10-2 10/15-1 15/20-1 20/30-1 40/50-1

Not located them in 1850 Madison Co. OH (or index of Oh for that matter). Internet site listed them in Liberty Twp, Warren Co. In pg 35 house# 83: (maybe only Anna) Anne Troxell 58, Adam 30, Jacob 28, Phebe 26, Margaret 24, Isaac 22, William 20, Anne 18, Reuben 15. (right family)

1860 Didn't locate Isaac Troxel but did locate his widow who was age 67 in Warren Co. In, Liberty Twp with her children. Anna Troxel 67 VA wid, Jacob 37 OH, Isaac 30, William 29, Ruben 24, Phoebe 35, Margaret 33 and Anna 26 all b. OH. pg 488 #284/278 Williamsport p.o. 18 Jun.

1870 Warren Co. IN had listings of Isaac Troxel Jr. with others in household appears to be his brothers and sisters. Film #545,867 LDS Davenport, IA 27 Feb 1996: Williamsport p.o. 29 Jul pg 318 226/213: Isaac Troxel 41 OH farmer 9200-300 cannot write, Jacob 47 OH farmer, William 39 Oh farmer, Phebe 44 Oh keep house, Margaret 43 OH, Anna 37 OH and #229/216: Reuben Troxel 32 OH farmer 2400-880, Mary E. 31 IN, William P. 9 IN, Sarah J. 4 IN, Phebe A. 9/12 IN, Sarah H. Gregg 14 OH. (Believe saw Addison Gregg--go back & check and did and was Addison with wife and children and mother Phebe Gregg who was sister to Isaac Troxel's wife Anna).

"Harpole Cousins" by B.C. Harpole has nothing on this family. I sent him what I had researched but seems as though no one has info on this family.

WIFE - Anna Harpole

BIRTH: Anna was probably born 1796 in Pendleton Co. VA but not sure. One census by age said born 1797 and another 1800 so all could be close. All census listed her birth as VA.

MARRIAGE: 1st mg record in Madison Co. OH 1815 to John Berry. 2ND Marriage record list Isaac Troxel md to Anna Harpole in Madison Co. OH 1819. Don't know if first mg ended in divorce or what happened as there was a John Berry in census and Madison Co. OH after Anna was to have married Isaac Troxel.

Michael Berry listed in bible record of Thompson that my grandmother had, his birth and also John Berry's birth Who was md to Elizabeth Harpole. Also in Compton bible had Michael born 24 Oct 1817 and John H. Berry born 26 Apr 1842. According to that info at least appears Elizabeth Harpole md Michael Berry and maybe John H. was son of Michael then.

Also land records in Madison Co. Oh list Anna & Isaac Troxel with her mother Mary Harpole and brother John and sister Phebe Gregg.

There was one Anna Troxel listed in Chenoweth cemetery in Liberty Twp, Warren Co. IN, next to all of her children, believe to be her. Anna Troxel, wife of Isaac, death date of 28 Oct 1865, no age or birth date. What was confusing was next to her was an Isaac Troxel with a birth date of 25 Feb 1849 and death of 27 Feb 1875 which could be read the Anna Troxel wife of Isaac was mother of this Isaac but that wasn't the case. None of Isaac and Anna's children were married except the last son, Reuben. Isaac Jr was born 1830 not 1849.

1810 list a female age 10-16 and one 16-26 and one was probably Anna., the other Phebe with Michael Harpole in Pendleton Co. VA.

1820 Madison Co. OH Stokes Twp. Isaac Troxel males--to 10-3 26/45-1 females-- to 10-1 26/45-1 Md Apr 1819 so

Family Group Record

Husband Isaac Troxel

Wife Anna Harpole

Notes:

HUSBAND - Isaac Troxel (Continued)

sister Phebe Clegg.

Appears he died after 1840 and before 1850 as he(?) located (him in 1850 census to date. Wife and children in Warren Co. (it but he wasn't with them.

Internet site listed his death as 25 Feb 1849 Warren Co. IN.

1820 Madison Co. OH Scales Twp. Isaac Troxel males--to 10-1 26/45-1 females--to 10-1 26/45-1 Md Apr 1819 so don't think all these children are Annas.

1830 Madison Co. OH Scales Twp. Isaac Troxel males--to 5-1 5/10-2 10/15-2 40/50-1 (Isaac) females--to 5-2 15/ 20-1 30/40-1 (Anna). Seems as though Isaac had children probably from former marriage and don't know if Anna had children by her first hus. (page 110).

1840 Madison Co. OH Scales Twp. Isaac Troxel males--to 5-1 5/10-1 15/20-1 20/30-1 50/60-1 females--5/10-2 10/15-1 15/20-1 20/30-1 40/50-1

Nick located them in 1850 Madison Co. OH (or close or OH for that matter). Internet site listed them in Liberty Twp, Warren Co. in pg 35 houses 83. (maybe only Anna) Anna Troxel 38, Adam 30, Jacob 24, Phebe 20, Margaret 24, Isaac 22, William 20, Anna 18, Reuben 15, (Phebe Clegg)

1850 Didn't locate Isaac Troxel but did locate his widow who was age 67 in Warren Co. in Liberty Twp with her children. Anna Troxel 67 VA wid, Jacob 37 OH, Isaac 30, William 28, Reuben 26, Phoebe 25, Margaret 33 and Anna 20 all b. OH. pg 446 #284/279 Williamsport p.o. 18 Jun.

1870 Warren Co. IN had listings of Isaac Troxel Jr. with names in household appears to be his brothers and sisters. Fam #545,867 1105 Dunegrove, IN 27 Feb 1796; Williamsport p.o. 20 Jun. pg 118 226/213: Isaac Troxel 61 OH farmer $200-300 Dentist write. Jacob 47 OH farmer, William 39 Dr. Farmer, Phebe 44 Keep house, Margaret 43 OH, Anna 37 OH, and #229/215: Reuben Troxel 32 OH farmer 2400-800, Mary E. 31 IN, William P. 9 IN, Sarah J. 4 IN, Phebe A. 9/12 IN, Sarah H. Dread 14 OH. (Believe Sue Robison Clegg--go back & check and do and was Robison with wife and children and mother Phebe Clegg who was sister to Isaac Troxel's wife Anna).

"Harpole Cousins" by B C. Harpole has something on this family. I sent him what I had researched but seems as though no one has info on this family.

WIFE - Anna Harpole

BIRTH: Anna was probably born 1798 in Pendleton Co. VA but not sure. One census dy/age said born 1797 and another 1800 so all could be close. All census listed her birth as VA.

MARRIAGE: 1st reg record in Madison Co. OH 1815 to John Berry, 2ND Marriage record 1st Isaac Troxel md to Anna Harpole in Madison Co. OH 1824. Don't know if first reg ended in divorce or what happened as there was a John Berry in census and Madison Co. OH after Anna was to have married Isaac Troxel.

Nuclear Berry listed in bible record of Thompson Dist my grandmother had, his birth and also John Berry's birth. Who was md to Elizabeth Harpole. Also in Compton bible had Married from 24 Oct 1817 and John H. Berry born 26 Apr 1842. According to that info at least appears Elizabeth Harpole md Married Berry and maybe John H. was son of Michael then.

Also land records in Madison Co. OH for Anna & Isaac Troxel with her mother Mary Harpole and brother John and sister Phebe Clegg.

There was one Anna Troxel listed in Clearcreek cemetery in Liberty Twp, Warren Co. IN, next to all of her children, believe to be hers. Anna Troxel, wife of Isaac, death date of 25 Oct 1865, no age or birth date. What was confusing was next to her was an Isaac Troxel with a birth date of 25 Feb 1849 and death of 27 Feb 1879 which could be Isaac Troxel wife of Isaac was mother of this Isaac but not sure if the case. None of Isaac and Anna's children were married except the last son, Reuben, Isaac Jr was born 1830 not 1849.

1810 list a female age 10-16 and one 16-26 and one was probably Anna., the other Phebe with Michael Harpole in Pendleton Co. VA.

1820 Madison Co. OH Scales Twp. Isaac Troxel males--to 10-1 26/45-1 females--to 10-1 26/45-1 Md Apr 1819 so

Family Group Record

Husband **Isaac Troxel**

Wife **Anna Harpole**

Notes

WIFE - Anna Harpole (Continued)

don't think all these children are Annas.

1830 Madison Co. OH Stokes Twp. Isaac Troxell males- to 5-1 5/10-2 10/15-2 40/50-1 (Isaac) females--to 5-2 15/20-1 30/40-1 (Anna) Seems as though Isaac had children probably from former marriage and don't know if Anna had children by her first mg. (page 110).

1840 Madison Co. OH Stokes Twp. Isaac Troxel males--to 5-1 5/10-1 15/20-1 20/30-1 50/60-1 females--5/10-2 10/15-1 15/20-1 20/30-1 40/50-1

Have not located Isaac and Anna in 1850 OH index but in IN. Did locate Anne Troxell in Warren Co IN pg 35, age 58 and 8 children.

1860 Didn't locate Isaac Troxel but did locate his widow who was age 67 in Warren Co. In, Liberty Twp with her children. Anna Troxel 67 VA wid, Jacob 37 OH, Isaac 30, William 29, Ruben 24, Phoebe 35, Margaret 33 and Anna 26 all b. OH. pg 488 #284/278 Williamsport p.o. 18 Jun.

1870 Warren Co. IN had listings of Isaac Troxel Jr. with others in household appears to be his brothers and sisters. Film #545,867 LDS Davenport, IA 27 Feb 1996: Williamsport p.o. 29 Jul pg 318 226/213: Isaac Troxel 41 OH farmer 9200-300 cannot write, Jacob 47 OH farmer, William 39 Oh farmer, Phebe 44 Oh keep house, Margaret 43 OH, Anna 37 OH and #229/216: Reuben Troxel 32 OH farmer 2400-880, Mary E. 31 IN, William P. 9 IN, Sarah J. 4 IN, Phebe A. 9/12 IN, Sarah H. Gregg 14 OH. (Believe saw Addison Gregg--go back & check and did and was Addison with wife and children and mother Phebe Gregg who was sister to Isaac Troxel's wife Anna).

"Harpole Cousins" by B.C. Harpole has nothing on this family. I sent him what I had researched but seems as though no one has info on this family.

Internet site by Shirley Polander of rootsweb world connect Oct 2006 listed 8 children for Isaac and Anna, all same as others have except Adam Troxel listed b. Aug 1820 Madison Co. OH.

CHILD 1 - Adam Troxel

1850 Liberty Twp, Warren co. IN pg 35 lists Adam age 30 with mother and other siblings.

Internet site of Ancestors of Richard Eugene Troxel listed info on Adam and wife and children from 1860 & 1880 census

Adam md Missouri White 20 Sep 1854 in Madison Co. OH.

1860 Jordan Twp, Warren Co. In pg 21 #157: Adam Troxel 40 OH, Missouri 26 OH, Alma 5 IN, John 3 IN, William 2 IN, Winfield 1/12 IN. Farmer, $5000-$1000.

1880 Prairie Twp, Warren Co. In ED 57 pg 7 fam 53: Adam Troxel 60 OH, Missouri 46 Oh, John M. 23 In, William A. 22 In, Winfield S. 20 In, Francis A. 12 IN.

CHILD 2 - Jacob Troxel

Chenoweth Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Warren Co. IN listed Jacob's birth and death dates along with his brothers and sisters and mother.

Interenet site of Ancestors of Richard Eugene Troxel listed Jacobs death as 12 Nov 1916 Liberty Twp, Warren Co. IN, burial in Chenoweth cem. Jacob listed as adult heir in fathers probate records. Jacob never married.

1860 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp, Williamsport p.o. 18 Jun pg 488 #294/278: Jacob age 37 OH farmer 4500 with mother Anna age 67 and siblings.

1870 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp, Williamsport p.o. p318 #226/213: Jacob 47 Oh with siblings.

1880 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp 7-11 Jun p 68 60/61: Jacob 57 brother with other siblings.

1900 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp p50 93/93: Jacob bro Sep 1822-77 OH with siblings, own farm, all can read and write. Farm Schedule 79.

Family Group Record

Husband: Isaac Troxel

Wife: Anna Harpole

Notes:

WIFE – Anna Harpole (Continued)
don't think all these children are Annas.

1830 Madison Co. OH Scioto Twp. Isaac Troxel males– to 5-1 5/10-2 10/15-2 40/30-1 (Isaac) females–to 5-2 1/; 20-1 30/40-1 (Anna) Seems as though Isaac had children probably from former marriage and don't know if Anna had children by her first mg. (page 110).

1840 Madison Co. OH Scioto Twp. Isaac Troxel males–to 5-1 5/10-1 15/20-1 20/30-1 30/60-1 females–5/10-2 10/15-1 15/20-1 20/30-1 40/50-1

Have not located Isaac and Anna in 1830 OH Index but in 1[illegible] Did locate Anne Troxell in Warren Co IN pg 25, age 55 and 8 children.

1850 Didn't locate Isaac Troxel but did locate his widow who was age 67 in Warren Co. In, Liberty Twp with her children. Anne Troxel 67 VA wid, Jacob 37 OH, Isaac 30, William 25, Reuben 24, Phoebe 35, Margaret 33 and Anna 26 all b. OH. pg 488 #359/278 Williamsport p.o. 18 Jun.

1820 Warren Co. IN had listings of Isaac Troxel Jr. with others in household appears to be his brothers and sisters Film #1545,827 LDS Davenport, IA 27 Feb 1980. Williamsport p.o. 29 Jul. pg 318 22c/213: Isaac Troxel 41 OH farmer 8200 200 cannot write; Jacob 47 OH farmer, William 35 Oh farmer, Phebe 44 Oh keep house, Margaret 43 OH, Anna 27 OH, and 4 229/212: Reuben Troxel 32 OH farmer 2400-800, Mary E. 31 IN, William P. 9 IN, Sarah J. 4 IN Phebe A. 9/12 IN, Sarah H. (group 14 OH). (Believe saw Addison Gregg–go back & check and did and was Addison with wife and children and mother Phebe Gregg who was sister to Isaac Troxel's wife Anna).

"Harpole Cousins" by G.C. Harpole has nothing on this family. I sent him what I had researched but seems as though no one has info on this family.

Interested site by Shirley Peterolor of Rockwell web connect Oct 2005 listed 8 children for Isaac and Anna, all same as others have except Adam Troxel listed 6. Aug 1820 Madison Co. OH.

CHILD 1 Adam Troxel

1850 Liberty Twp, Warren co. IN pg 35 lists Adam age 30 with mother and other siblings.

Internet site of Ancestors of Richard Eugene Troxel listed info on Adam and wife and children from 1860 & 1830 census

Adam mo Missouri Wills 20 Sep 1854 in Madison Co. OH.

1860 Jordan Twp, Warren Co. In pg 21 #152: Adam Troxel 40 OH, Missouri 25 OH, Alma 5 IN, John 3 IN, William 2 IN, Warfield 1/12 IN. Farmer, $2000-$1000.

1880 Prairie Twp, Warren Co. In ED 57 pg 7 fam 52: Adam Troxel 60 OH, Missouri 45 OH, John M. 23 In, William A. 22 In, Warfield S. 20 In, Francis A. 12 IN.

CHILD 2 Jacob Troxel

Cherokeath Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Warren Co. IN listed Jacob's birth and death dates along with his brothers and sisters and mother.

Internet site of Ancestors of Richard Eugene Troxel listed Jacobs death as 12 Nov 1916 Liberty Twp, Warren Co. IN, buried in Cherokeath cem. Jacob listed as adult heir in Estates probate records. Jacob never married.

1860 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp, Williamsport p.o. 18 Jun pg 488 #29/#278: Jacob age 37 OH farmer $600 with mother Anna age 57 and siblings.

1870 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp, Williamsport p.o. 0318 #226/213: Jacob 47 Oh with siblings.

1880 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp 7-11 Jun p 58 60/61: Jacob 57 bachelor with other siblings

1830 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp p50 5/15/17: Jacob bro Sep 1822–77 OH with siblings, own farm, all can read and write Farm Schedule 22

Family Group Record

Husband **Isaac Troxel**

Wife **Anna Harpole**

Notes

CHILD 3 - Phebe Ann Troxel

Chenoweth Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Warren Co. OH listed Phebe's birth and death dates along with her brothers and sisters and mother.

1860 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp, Williamsport p.o. 18 Jun pg 488 #294/278: Phebe age 35 OH with mother Anna age 67 and siblings.

1870 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp, Williamsport p.o. p318 #226/213: Phebe 44 Oh with siblings.

1880 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp 7-11 Jun p 68 60/61: Phebe 56 sister with other siblings.

1900 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp p50 93/93: Phebe sis Nov 1824-75 OH with siblings, own farm, all can read and write. Farm Schedule 79.

1910 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp p189 #155/3: Pheobe Troxel, Aunt of wife age 85 OH-Va-Va single, home of Curtis Beavers 44, Alice 40, and children.

CHILD 4 - Margaret Troxel

Chenoweth Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Warren Co. OH listed Margaret's birth and death dates along with her brothers and sisters and mother.

1860 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp, Williamsport p.o. 18 Jun pg 488 #294/278: Margaret age 33 OH with mother Anna age 67 and siblings.

1870 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp, Williamsport p.o. p318 #226/213: Margaret 43 Oh with siblings.

1880 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp 7-11 Jun p 68 60/61: Margaret 53 sister with other siblings.

CHILD 5 - Isaac Troxel Jr.

Chenoweth Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Warren Co. OH listed Isaac's birth and death dates along with his brothers and sisters and mother.

1860 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp, Williamsport p.o. 18 Jun pg 488 #294/278: Isaac age 30 OH farmer 1000 with mother Anna age 67 and siblings.

1870 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp, Williamsport p.o. p318 #226/213: Isaac 41 Oh 9200-300 farmer, with siblings.

1880 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp 7-11 Jun p 68 60/61: Isaac 51 brother with other siblings. (farming)

1900 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp p50 93/93: Isaac bro Feb 1829-71 OH with siblings, own farm, all can read and write. Farm Schedule 79.

Internet site by Shirley Polander Oct 2006 has listed birth date as 17 Feb 1829.

CHILD 6 - William Troxel

Chenoweth Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Warren Co. OH listed William's birth and death dates along with his brothers and sisters and mother.

1860 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp, Williamsport p.o. 18 Jun pg 488 #294/278: William age 29 OH farmer 600 with mother Anna age 67 and siblings.

1870 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp, Williamsport p.o. p318 #226/213: William 39 Oh 9200-300 farmer, with siblings.

1880 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp 7-11 Jun p 68 60/61: William 48 brother with other siblings. (farming)

1900 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp p50 93/93: William bro Mar 1831-69 OH with siblings, own farm, all can read and write. Farm Schedule 79.

Family Group Record

Husband Isaac Troxel

Wife Anna Harpole

Notes

CHILD 3 - Phebe Ann Troxel

Greenwood Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Warren Co. OH listed Phebe's birth and death dates along with her brothers and sisters and mother.

1860 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp., Williamsport p.o. 18 Jun pg 498 #229/229: Phebe age 35 OH with mother Anna age 67 and siblings.

1870 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp, Williamsport p.o. p218 #226/213: Phebe 44 OH with siblings.

1880 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp 7-11 Jun p 68 60/61: Phebe 56 sister with other siblings.

1900 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp p20 9/32: Phebe as Nov 1829-79 OH with siblings, own farm, all can read and write. Farm Schedule 75.

1910 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp p182 #152/2: Phebe Troxel Aunt of wife age 85 OH-Va-Va, home of Curtis Beavers 44. Wife 40, and children.

CHILD 4 - Margaret Troxel

Greenwood Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Warren Co. OH listed Margaret's birth and death dates along with her brothers and sisters and mother.

1860 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp, Williamsport p.o. 18 Jun pg 498 #229/229: Margaret age 32 OH with mother Anna age 67 and siblings.

1870 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp, Williamsport p.o. p218 #226/213: Margaret 42 OH with siblings.

1880 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp 7-11 Jun p 68 60/61: Margaret 53 sister with other siblings.

CHILD 5 - Isaac Troxel Jr.

Greenwood Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Warren Co. OH listed Isaac's birth and death dates along with his brothers and sisters and mother.

1860 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp, Williamsport p.o. 18 Jun pg 498 #229/229: Isaac age 30 OH farmer 1000 with mother Anna age 67 and siblings.

1870 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp, Williamsport p.o. p218 #226/213: Isaac 41 Oh 0200-300 farmer, with siblings.

1880 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp 7-11 Jun p 68 60/61: Isaac 51 brother with other siblings. (farming)

1900 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp p20 9/32: Isaac bro Feb 1829-71 OH with siblings, own farm, all can read and write. Farm Schedule 75.

Internet site by Shirley Polander Oct 2005 has listed birth date as 17 Feb 1829

CHILD 6 - William Troxel

Greenwood Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Warren Co. OH listed William's birth and death dates along with his brothers and sisters and mother.

1860 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp, Williamsport p.o. 18 Jun pg 498 #229/229: William age 27 OH farmer 600 with mother Anna age 67 and siblings.

1870 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp, Williamsport p.o. p218 #226/213: William 39 OH 0200-300 farmer, with siblings.

1880 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp 7-11 Jun p 68 60/61: William 48 brother with other siblings. (farming)

1900 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp p20 9/32: William bro Mar 1831-69 OH with siblings, own farm, all can read and write. Farm Schedule 75.

Family Group Record

Husband **Isaac Troxel**

Wife **Anna Harpole**

Notes

CHILD 7 - Anna Troxel

Chenoweth Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Warren Co. OH listed Anna's birth and death dates along with her brothers and sisters and mother.

1860 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp, Williamsport p.o. 18 Jun pg 488 #294/278: Anna age 26 OH with mother Anna age 67 and siblings.

1870 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp, Williamsport p.o. p318 #226/213: Anna 37 Oh with siblings.

1880 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp 7-11 Jun p 68 60/61: Anna 33 sister with other siblings.

CHILD 8 - Reuben Troxel

Marraige record Warren Co. IN 9 Oct 1860 to Mary E. Benjamin. Only child of Isaac and Anna's to marry.

Internet site of Ancestors of Richard Eugene Troxel has listed much the same info as birth, death, mg.
He did list wife as Mary Elizabeth Berryman and not Benjamin however which would be his grandmother.

Chenoweth Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Warren Co. OH listed Reuben's birth and death dates along with his brothers and sisters and mother, wife and dau & family.

1860 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp, Williamsport p.o. 18 Jun pg 488 #294/278: Ruben age 24 OH farmer 735 with mother Anna age 67 and siblings.

1870 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp, Williamsport p.o. Didn't have him.

1880 soundex ED 61 she 4 li 38, Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp 36/38: Reuben Troxel 44 OH farmer, Mary 42 IN, William P. 19, Sarah Y. 14, Phoebe H. 10, Jacob E. 3, Gilbert Smith 30 Ky boarder, laborer.

1900 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp p50 92/92: Rueben Troxel Oct 1838-64 md 39 yrs OH-VA-VA farmer, own farm, Farm Schedule 78, read & write, Mary E. Mar 1837-63 md 39 yrs 6-4 child IN-NC-IN can read not write, Jacob E. Jul 1876-23 In farmer son and 5 boarders.

Family Group Record

Husband: Isaac Troxel

Wife: Anna Harpole

Notes:

CHILD 1 - Anna Troxel

Chinnowith Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Warren Co. OH listed Anna's birth and death dates along with her brothers and sisters and mother.

1860 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp, Williamsport p.o. 18 Jun pg 488 #294/272: Anna age 25 OH with mother Anna age 67 and siblings.

1870 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp, Williamsport p.o. 2318 #126/123: Anna 37 OH with siblings.

1880 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp 7-11 Jun p 65 60/61: Anna 33 sister with other siblings.

CHILD 8 - Reuben Troxel

Marriage record Warren Co. IN 9 Oct 1850 to Mary E. Benjamin. Only child of Isaac and Anna's to marry.

Interner site of Ancestors of Richard Eugene Troxel has listed much the same info as birth, death, mg. He did list wife as Mary Elizabeth Benyman and not Benjamin however which would be his grandmother.

Chinnowith Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Warren Co. OH listed Reuben's birth and death dates along with his brothers and sisters and mother, wife and dau & family.

1860 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp, Williamsport p.o. 16 Jun pg 459 #294/278: Ruben age 24 OH farmer 735 with mother Anna age 67 and siblings.

1870 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp, Williamsport p.o. Didn't have han.

1880 Boundary: ED 61 sht # 6 36, Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp 36/38: Reuben Troxel 44 OH farmer, Mary 42 IN, William P. 19, Sarah Y. 14, Phoebe H. 10, Jacob E. 3, Gilbert Smith 30 lily boarder, laborer.

1900 Warren Co. IN Liberty Twp p80 5/92: Ruuben Troxel Oct 1838-64 md 39 yrs OH-VA-VA farmer, own farm, Farm Schedule 78, mad 5 wmg. Mary E. Mar 1837-65 md 39 yrs 6-4 child IN-MD-IN can read not write. Jacob E. Jul 1876-22 In farmer son and 5 boarders.

Return to normal view

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6989 **Updated:** 2007-05-20 17:46:36 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Sandra Taylor

- *ID:* I6314
- *Name:* Anna HARPOLE
- *Given Name:* Anna
- *Surname:* Harpole [1]
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 1796 [1]
- *Death:* Aft 1840 [1]
- *_UID:* 0D2FB80D222B4DF58B7E2AC59EA0AE2A9ED7
- *Change Date:* 6 Dec 2006 at 20:40

Father: Michael HARPOLE b: Abt 1770 in , , VA
Mother: Mary DUNKLE b: 1772 in , , VA

Marriage 1 John BERRY

- *Change Date:* 6 Dec 2006

Marriage 2 Isaac TROXEL

- *Change Date:* 6 Dec 2006

Sources:

1. Media: Email
   Abbrev: Email - from Gladys Treadway to Sandy Taylor
   Title: Email to Sandy Taylor
   Author: Gladys Treadway

Return to normal view

Ditsch

Entries: 2985 **Updated:** 2006-02-26 01:47:21 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Shirley Polander spolander@hotmail.com

- *ID:* I2394
- *Name:* Isaac TROXEL
- *Surname:* Troxel
- *Given Name:* Isaac
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 27 Feb 1785 in Pennsylvania [1]
- *_UID:* 672FCB735C2F144F8B6608E8EDF57C969701
- *Note:* Notes for Isaac Troxel, Sr.: Isaac Troxel was a farmer. 1850 Census of Liberty Township, Warren County, Indiana, page 35 Family 83 Anne Troxell, age 58 Adam, age 30 Jacob, age 28 Phebe, age 26 Margaret, age 24 Isaac, age 22 William, age 20 Anne, age 18 Reuben, age 15.
- *Change Date:* 21 Dec 2005 at 19:32:15

Father: John TROXEL nothing more
Mother: Margaret HARPOLE nothing more

Marriage 1 Anna HARPOLE b: 1796 in , Pendleton, Virginia

- *Married:* 1 Apr 1819 in Madison Co., Ohio

Children

1. Adam TROXEL b: ABT Aug 1820 in Madison County, Ohio
2. Jacob TROXELL b: 23 Sep 1822 in Madison County, Ohio
3. Phoebe Ann TROXEL b: 23 Nov 1824 in Madison County, Ohio
4. Margaret TROXEL b: 21 Dec 1826 in Madison County, Ohio
5. Isaac TROXEL b: 17 Feb 1829 in Madison County, Ohio
6. William TROXEL b: 31 Mar 1831 in Madison County, Ohio
7. Anna TROXEL b: ABT 1833 in Madison County, Ohio
8. Rueben TROXEL b: 24 Oct 1835 in Madison County, Ohio

Sources:

1. Title: Ancestry.com
   Note: Message board on Madison Cty, Ohio from Lorin Wear dated 28 Jun 1999

SACRED TO THE MEMORY

Inscriptions from Eastern
Warren County Indiana cemeteries
1826-1974

V.1
VOL.I

Rosella Rasmussen Jenkins
and
Diana Marion Knowles

Compiled & Published by
Rosella Jenkins & Diana Knowles
1975
Illustrated by Carol Rasmussen
Photographs by Robert Jenkins
& Ellen Rasmussen

Gc
977.201
W24j
v.1
1857530

CEMETERY MAP KEY

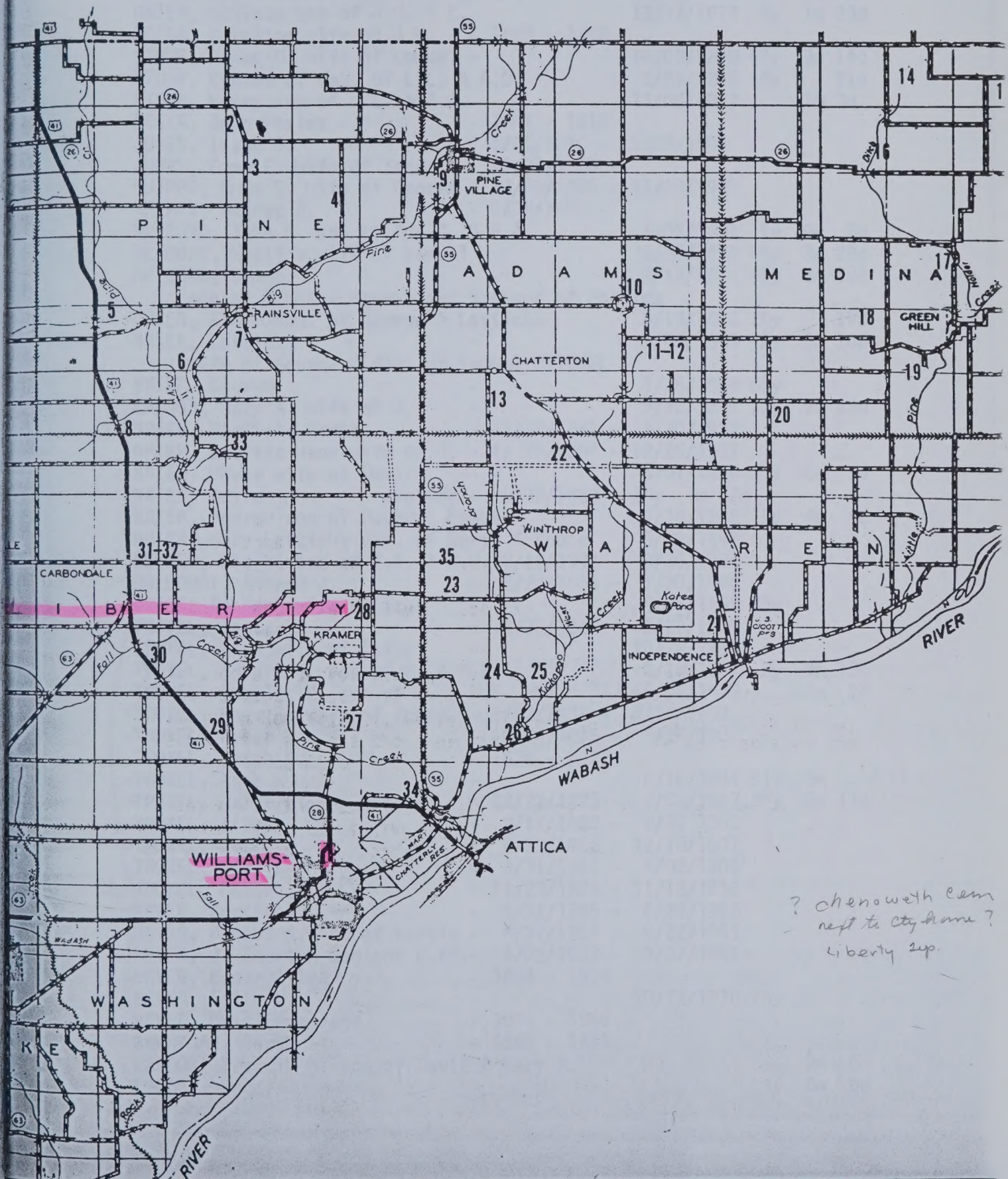
	map #	page #
WEST PINE CHAPEL	1	1
BUSSELL/JONES	2	1
HOOKER	3	9
GRAY	4	10
KEYES	5	13
BARTLETT	6	20
RAINSVILLE	7	23
VAN REED	8	21
PINE VILLAGE	9	43a
MOUND	10	66
HARMON	11	80
COTTINGHAM	12	76
QUAKER	13	81
FOSTER	14	88
POND GROVE	15	88
McCONNELL	16	124
ARMSTRONG CHAPEL	17	105
(McKINNIS)	18	123
DAVIS	19	124
CLAWSON	20	136
FETTERLING or SAND HILL RIDGE	21	140
CHENOWETH	22	137
COUNTY HOME	23	139
(LEAMING)	24	139
HUNT	25	140
McCABE	26	142
KEISTER/SPRINGS	27	140
BOGGS	28	139
JAMES	29	167
BETHEL/HICKMAN	30	147
BLACK SHEEP RUN	31	146
ADAMS	32	146
KICKAPOO	33	169
INDEPENDENCE	34	149
HOPKINS/PRITCHETT	35	147

Map Key

Fetterling 33
Chenoweth 32
County Home 31
Leaming 30
Hunt 28
Mc Cabe 29
Keister-Springs 27
Boggs 34
James 22
Bethel-Hickman 23
Black Sheep Run 24
Adams 25
Kickapoo 26
Independence 21

1857530

Eastern Warren County, Indiana



? chenoweth cem
near to city home?
Liberty Twp.

	Birth	Death	age
BRIER, Susan E. dau. of A. & M.		9/19/1851	1m 6d
BRIER, Byron son of Andrew & Melinda		2/11/1845	1m 7d
BRIER, Wallace son of J.M. & C.		12/07/1874	5y 1m 23d
BRIER, Caroline wife of J.M.	- 1843 - 1882		
STUMP, Agnes O. wife of Lemuel -		10/03/1878	59y 3m 14d
STUMP, Cyntha E. dau. of L.L. & A.D.		2/05/1866	8y 21d
STUMP, Henry son of L.L. & A.D.		11/08/1847	1m 3d
BRIER, John Wesley	- 1841 - 1915		
JONES, Isaac O.	- 4/26/1849 -	9/07/1906	
JONES, Emma E. wife of Isaac	- 10/07/1860 -		
WHIPPS, Emma E. wife of George	- 10/09/1860 -	11/28/1929	
WHIPPS, George J.	- 9/08/1859 -		
MC CORD, John H. son of Geo.C. & A.J.		1/09/1881	1y 6m 3d
MC CORD, Matilda wife of Samuel		6/05/1874	48y 3m 28d
MC CORD, Samuel		2/12/1870	46y 4m 19d
son of James & Hannah and husband of Matilda			
BRIER, Elner dau. of George & Latticha		5/13/1835	1y 19d
BRIER, Latticha	-	5/05/1835	42y 5m 10d
wife of George & dau. of Samuel MITCHEL			
BRIER, George	-	1/25/1859	69y
LANDON, Mary A. wife of J.	-	5/26/1889	77y 7m 28d
BRIER, Winfield Scott	- 11/18/1851 -	3/30/1922	
BRIER, Letitia Jane wife of W.	- 1/ 19/1854 -	12/26/1937	
BRIER, Phebe wife of David	-	4/01/1854	30y 6m 7d
BRIER, David	drowned - 5/09/1853	38y 1m 17d	
BRIER, Andrew son of David & Phebe		9/18/1868	19y 4m 4d
BRIER, Mary Lettisha dau. of David & Phebe		5/08/1841	
LESTER, Ole B. son of E.E. & B.M.	2/12/1904 -	3/25/1904	
HOLLOWAY, Andrew J.	- 6/28/1881 -	1/20/1895	
GRAGG, Rebecca wife of John	-	8/06/1865	30y
TROXEL, Isaac	- 2/25/1849 -	2/27/1875	
TROXEL, Anna wife of Isaac	-	10/28/1865	
TROXEL, Edward F. son of R. & M.E.	3 Nov 1863 -	8/18/1867	3y 9m 15d
TROXEL, Charles E. son of R. & M.E.	6 June 1873 -	12/08/1873	6m 2d
TROXEL, Mary E. wife of Ruben	- 3/22/1838 -	9/28/1903	
TROXEL, Ruben	- 10/24/1835 -	8/15/1907	
TROXEL, Jacob E.	- 1876 - 1932		
TROXEL, Anna	-	9/16/1884	51y 5m - 1833 -
TROXEL, Margaret	- 12/21/1826 -	7/02/1887	60y 6m 11d
TROXEL, Isaac	- 2/17/1830 -	8/30 1907	
TROXEL, Jacob	- 9/23/1822 -	12/18/1907	
TROXEL, William	- 3/31/1831 -	4/02/1909	
TROXEL, Phebe	- 11/23/1824 -	11/12/1916	
BEVER, Curtis A.	- 9/01/1865 -	6/25/1952	
BEVER, Phoebe A. wife of Curtis	- 8/22/1869 -	5/22/1951	
BEVER, J. Emerson son of C.&P.	- 6/02/1903 -	9/07/1961	
BEVER, Edgar Allen	- 1894 - 1968		
BEVER, Edith L.	-	10/21/1970	76y
BEVER, Miss Emma Jane	- 1905 - 1966		
BERRYMAN, Sarah	- 1840 - 1875		
LANDON, Francis M. son of David & Mary A.			9m 6d
LANDON, Nancy J.			1y 6m 6d

CHENOWETH CEMETERY

Chenoweth cemetery is located near the county home, beside the county home cemetery. It is well cared for, but some stones have been overgrown by flowers and bushes.

SIMMERMAN, Martin V.	-12/23/1840	6/13/1907			
SIMMERMAN, Laura wife of Martin	- 5/16/1857				
SIMMERMAN, Fred J.	- 8/19/1896	12/01/1954			
HILL, Jess Harold	- 5/18/1913	1/19/1970			
LOGAN, Elizabeth wife of Ellis B.	-	3/05/1866	35y	4m	21d
SIMMERMAN, Elizabeth M.	- 1873 - 1948				
SIMMERMAN, Nelson B.	- 1859 - 1915				
SIMMERMAN, Elizabeth wife of Nelson	- 1873 -				
SIMMERMAN, John	- 1892 - 1968				
SIMMERMAN, Elwood	- 4/02/1890	7/12/1933			
MATTHEI, Kazemir	- 1880 - 1937				
ALFRED, George F.	- 1870 - 1959				
ALFRED, Elizabeth E. wife of George	- 1870 - 1932				
ALFRED, Caroline wife of George	-	2/10/1890	46y	8m	6d
MOORE, Goldie C.	- 1889 - 1894				
MOORE, John L.	- 1862 - 1936				
MOORE, Lottie Belle	- 1868 - 1951				
JEWEL, Rosetta dau of Levi & Amy	-	12/07/1863	1y	5m	25d
BARTLY, Cory M. dau of J.D.& M.	-	4/24/1881		4m	29d
CITIZEN, Lilly A. dau of D.W.& S.C.	-	8/03/1881		4m	16d
BARTLY, Berton E. son of J.D.& M.E.	-	9/13/1880	1y		11d
LANDON, Billie son of Wm.& Maggie	- 4/16/1895	3/11/1896			
LANDON, William S.	- 1856 - 1950				
RICKEY, infant dau of Joe & Mary C.	-	1/14/1905			
LANDON, Martin	- 1869 - 1935				
LANDON, Susie Florence	1881 - 1955				
GILLESPIE, Mary Fern	- 1/20/1904	4/07/1907	3y	2m	17d
CHENOWETH, Nancy dau of J.J.& E.	-	8/01/1842			6d
HARPER, David T.	- 1908 - 1970				
CHENOWETH, Isaac son of Tho.& Lavina	-	9/07/1846			3d
WILSON, Rachel SPENCER dau of Spencer & Rachel		8/06/1855	8y		
LANDON, Isabella wife of Jonathan	-	4/13/1856	27y	7m	15d
LANDON, Catharine A. dau of David & Mary A.			21 or		24d
probably (LESLIE), Susanna dau of ___el & Mary		9/15/1849		7m	22d
LESLIE, Peter son of Sam'l & Mary	-	6/17/1846	?2y	5m	1d
LESLIE, Rebecca A. dau of Samuel & Mary		6/15/1846	4y	4m	3d
LESLIE, Samuel son of Samuel & Mary	-	8/20/1852	1y	2m	24d
LESLIE, Florence S. Tilla dau of Leve & Ruhama		11/24/1861	1y		18d
LESLEY, Martin son of Levi & Ruhama	- 9/02/1873	6/05/1885			
PARKER, Sarah wife of Joshua	-	4/30/1851	51y	5m	7d
PARKER, Francis W. son of J.& S.	-	4/19/1850	20y	1m	10d
WILLIAMS, James W. son of ___ & E.	-	9/04/1847	10?		28d
BRIER, Horace son of Andrew & Melinda		11/11/1875	16y	8m	28d
CHENOWETH, Mary L. wife of Wm. G.	-	5/07/1875	23y	9m	6d
BRIER, Andrew	- 1811 - 1897				
BRIER, Melinda wife of Andrew	- 1820 - 1866				

INDEX

TO

BIRTH RECORDS

WARREN COUNTY, Indiana

1882 -- 1920 INCLUSIVE

W.P.A.

LETTERS A - Z INCLUSIVE

COMPILED

BY

INDIANA WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION

1939

Child	Father	Mother	Sex	Color	Date Birth			BK	Pg.
Traviola	Leroy	Cora Terry	M	W	Oct	29	1915	C-8	47
Travis Della	Amos	-- Sweet	F	W	Mar	1	1888	C-1	109
Travis	Aaron	-- Sweet	F	W	Aug	8	1886	C-1	83
Trefall	J L	-- Cating	M	W	July	6	1901	C-4	5
Tremain Edith L	Ira W	Marie E Edens	F	W	May	10	1918	C-8	89
Trent	John E	Mary E Clark	M	W	Oct		1889	C-1	121
Trent	J C	Mira Hickner	M	W	Jan	16	1905	C-4	30
Tribbett Anna M	Marion	Vonia Hudler	F	W	Apr	30	1918	C-8	88
Tribbett Jewel M	Alfred M	Lasonia Huddlar	F	W	Jan	27	1915	C-8	36
Trickey William	William M	-- Duckett	M	W	Aug	21	1892	C-1	136
Trickey	Frank	M Brownk	M	W	Feb	27	1900	C-2	29
Trickey	Joseph	Anna Walker	F	W	Jan	15	1905	C-4	30
Trimble	George	Jennie Trimble	F	W	Mar	16	1882	C-1	5
Trimble	John	-- Mitchell	M	W	Apr	7	1888	C-1	113
Trinabells	Harvey	-- Kirnes	M	W	Nov	4	1904	C-4	29
Trott	Thomas	Nellie M Eunis	M	W	May	16	1918	C-8	89
Troxel Geneva	Jokie T	Mable Johnson	F	W	Apr	3	1917	C-8	70
Troxel	John	Rhoda Foster	F	W	Aug	5	1892	C-1	136
Troxel	William	-- (Hanley) (Hauley)	F	W	July	3	1894	C-1	152
Troxel	Jake	Mable Johnson	M	W	June	25	1907	C-5	11
Troxell Eugene	Jake	Mabel Johnson	M	W	Sept	31	1914	C-8	29
Troxell	John	Rhoda Foster	M	W	Apr	3	1887	C-1	98
Troxell	William P	Annie (Hanley) (Hauley)	F	W	Aug	6	1903	C-4	19
Truax Charles E	Charles	G Shoemaker	M	W	Jan	16	1919	C-9	8
True	John	Nora Hinton	F	W	Oct	10	1903	C-4	21
True	J H	Elmino Hinton	F	W	July		1905	C-4	34
Trueblood Ora	Edward	Mary Lockhart	M	W	Mar	30	1910	C-7	43
Truehort	Edward	Kate Reardon	M	W	July	29	1887	C-1	99
Tucker	Frank	Melissa W Brown	F	W	Aug	7	1905	C-4	35
Turner Dorthy E	Ballenger B	Grace Grey	F	W	Jan	11	1914	C-8	18
Turner	A B	Mada Walker	M	W	Oct	14	1892	C-1	137
Turner	Ballenger	Grace Gray	F	W	Oct	4	1911	C-7	71
Turney Lora M	George	Evanghn Stagle	F	W	Feb	11	1920	C-9	25
Turnpaugh Earwest	Earl	Annie Johmeier	M	W	July	27	1915	C-8	43
Turnpaugh Fern	Henry	Myrtle H Miller	F	W	Oct	15	1910	C-7	53
Turnpaugh Helen	Earl	Anna Tohmeyer	F	W	June	8	1917	C-8	73
Turnpaugh William	Earl	Anna Lohmeyor	M	W	June	4	1909	C-7	30
Turvey	John	Minnie Roberts	F	W	Aug	15	1906	C-5	5
Tyler Alberta M	Oshro	Ida May Hartz	F	W	Aug	19	1919	C-9	17
Tyler Arbsa Anna	Ashro	Ida Harte	F	W	Jan	16	1913	C-8	1
Tyler I T	Otho	Ida Harts	M	W	June	17	1916	C-8	58
Tyler Mirtle L	William A	Nancy L Gray	F	W	Mar	24	1886	C-1	76
Tyler Oshro L	Oshso Allen	Ida May Hartz	M	W	Sept	24	1914	C-8	29

INDEX

TO

MARRIAGE RECORD

WARREN COUNTY, Indiana

1853 - 1920 INCLUSIVE

1114573

VOLUME I

LETTERS A TO Z INCLUSIVE

W.P.A.

ORIGINAL RECORD LOCATED:

COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE WILLIAMSPORT

COMPILED

BY

INDIANA WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION

1939

Bride/groom | spouse | Date Birth | color | Date mg. | Bk | Ps

Trimble Carrie E	Cecil E Day					Sep	28 1898	8	409
Trimble Clara J	Joe S Biggs					May	1 1904	9	200
Trimble Josephine	Dennis Hedges					Dec	29 1880	7	2
Trimble Noah	Elizabeth Jones					June	6 1872	6	47
Tringle Catharine	Thomas Davis					Aug	25 1857	4	234
Tripodi Vincent	Carrie Tyson					Aug	5 1903	9	158
Tripp Emma	Julian Goodwine	Jan	5 1878	W		July	2 1920	13	514
Tripp Martha A	Charles A Thompson					May	15 1865	5	31
Trosper Catharine	Mason E Beason	Mar	17 1883	W		Mar	3 1917	13	206
Trott Grace	Henry W Clawson	Jan	28 1895	W		Nov	26 1919	13	461
Trott Sara C	Clark E Messner	Sep	20 1897	W		Nov	26 1919	13	460
Trotter John	Jane Kochol					Apr	6 1889	7	431
Troxel Alice	Curtis Beavers					Oct	10 1888	7	401
Troxel Elma	William Gamble					Jan	3 1878	6	383
Troxel Jacob E	Mabel A Johnson					June	25 1905	9	263
Troxel Reuben	Mary E Benjamin					Oct	9 1860	4	405
Troxel Sarah J	Albert B Baldwin					Nov	27 1890	7	525
Troxell John	Rhoda Foster					Dec	31 1885	7	263
Troxell John R	Rosella F Wainscott					Dec	25 1887	7	364
Troxell W S	Daisie Doty					Sep	6 1887	7	344
Troxell William P	Anna Manley					Oct	16 1886	7	293
Truax James	Adaline Doty					Apr	25 1854	4	70
True John H	Lucy E Minton					Feb	23 1899	8	437
Truett Kesiah	Samuel Watkins					Aug	7 1861	7	55
Truex Charles	Gertrude Shuemaker	Dec	23 1894	W		Oct	19 1916	13	166
Truhart Edward	Catharine Reardon					Jan	14 1885	7	216
Truitt Luticia	Daniel J Graham					Dec	30 1873	6	125
Truitt Mary E	James A Lake					Apr	17 1872	6	43
Truitt Sallie	Abraham O Hill					Aug	26 1883	7	139
Trullinger Daniel	Elizabeth Firgate					Oct	25 1853	4	46
Trusler John R	E M Jackson	June	18 1890	W		June	18 1912	12	86
Tucker Clarence	Margaret A Hollis	Sep	1 1891	W		Sep	22 1917	13	265
Tucker Ira	Birdie Sawyer					Sep	26 1911	9	553
Tucker Joseph S	Olive LaGesse					Jan	5 1887	7	317
Tudor Emma	Frank Citizens					June	11 1904	9	204
Tugram Dora	John Logan					Sep	5 1893	8	120
Tullis Jonah	Nancy E Biggs					Oct	14 1868	5	271
Turman Lucy C	Henry Woodham					Sep	2 1867	5	189
Turman Margaret L	William T Wagner					Oct	11 1855	4	130
Turman Mary H	Howard Wade					Feb	10 1878	6	368
Turman Susan E	James Ross					Feb	27 1868	5	228
Turman Verlinda D	James F Buckels					Mar	19 1871	5	405
Turman William H H	Rachel W Mills					Oct	3 1867	5	198
Turner Balinger B	Grace Gray					Jan	14 1909	9	441
Turner Maynard E	Hazel E Fix					Jan	2 1911	9	530

INDEX

TO

DEATH RECORDS

WARREN COUNTY, Indiana

1882 -- 1920 INCLUSIVE

W.P.A.

LETTERS A - Z INCLUSIVE

COMPILED

BY

INDIANA WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION

1939

Name	Sex	Color	Age	Date	Place	BK	Pg
Thomlon	M	W	Stillborn	Mar 26 1908	Williamsport	C-6	44
Thompson	F	W	7 days	Dec 4 1905	Lynville	C-16	12
Thompson Baly	F	W	2 mo.	Dec 24 1905	Pike Twp.	C-16	12
Thompson C U	M	W	25	Aug 27 1893	Rainsville	C-1	337
Thompson E B	M	W	71	June 20 1899	Rainsville	C-10	8
Thompson Elizabeth	F	W	74	June 23 1895	Pine Twp.	C-10	1
Thompson Emeline	F	W	44	Feb 6 1883	Pike Twp.	C-1	290
Thompson Florence A	F	W	23	Nov 5 1909	Steuben Twp.	C-13	13
Thompson James	M	W	54	Sept 8 1899	Williamsport	C-10	9
Thompson Marrie B	F	W	2 mo.	Dec 17 1886	Warren County	C-1	315
Thompson Mary E	F	W	30	Apr 25 1905	Williamsport	C-12	5
Thompson Rose R	F	W	49	Aug 8 1911	Williamsport	C-13	26
Thompson W	M	W	22	Sept 20 1895	Winthrop	C-10	2
Thorn	M	W	Infant	July 31 1919	Judyville	C-13	92
Thorn Agnes J	F	W	9	Dec 10 1903	Warren County	C-14	24
Thornton Mary E	F	W	30	Apr 25 1905	Williamsport	C-16	4
Thorp Isaac Francis	M	W	59	Mar 28 1916	Warren County	C-13	67
Thorton	M	W		Mar 26 1908	Williamsport	C-13	5
Thurman Robert	M	W		Sept 23 1919	Jordan Twp.	C-13	93
Tinkler Saroh K	F	W		Aug 9 1912	Pike Twp.	C-13	37
Titas Benjamin	M	W	81	Dec 9 1906	Williamsport	C-12	6
Tomlinson Fanna	F	W	78	June 25 1906	Marshfield	C-17	5
Townsley Mary	F	W	79	July 21 1912	State Line	C-13	37
Trent George	M	W	23	Dec 16 1886	Liberty Twp.	C-1	315
Trent John W	M	W	12	Feb 18 1917	Kent Twp.	C-13	74
Trickey Ann	F	W	45	Mar 28 1896	Warren County	C-10	2
Trickey Laura Ann S	F	W	67	Dec 20 1912	Liberty Twp.	C-13	40
Trott Cleaman	M	W	4	Sept 7 1919	Steuben Twp.	C-13	92
Trott John Douglass	M	W	65	Aug 11 1918	Williamsport	C-6	59
Trotter Mort	M	W	23	Dec 16 1886	Liberty Twp.	C-1	315
Troxel Elizabeth E	F	W	65	1838 Sept 28 1903	Warren County	C-14	21
Troxel Isaac	M	W	78	1829 - Aug 30 1907	Warren County	C-18	8
Troxel Jacob	M	W	85	1822-3 Dec 18 1907	Liberty Twp.	C-13	2
Troxel Margaret	F	W	59	1828 July 2 1887	Warren County	C-1	318
Troxel Reuben	M	W	71	1836 Aug 15 1907	Liberty Twp.	C-18	8
Troxel William	M	W	78	1831 May 2 1909	Liberty Twp.	C-13	10
Truitt	F	W	46	Aug 31 1886	Warren County	C-1	312
Turman S H	M	W		Feb 20 1883	Warren County	C-1	291
Turner R Urba	M	W	16	Oct 19 1914	Adams Twp.	C-13	56
Turnpaugh John	M	W	68	Jan 31 1907	Jordan Twp.	C-18	1
Tuttle Henry	M	W	85	Jan 7 1903	Warren County	C-14	13
Tyler Hiram B	M	W		Sept 12 1897	West Lebanon	C-10	3
Tyler Homer C	M	W	71	June 22 1911	Pike Twp.	C-13	26
Tyler Indiana Kern	F	W	72	Sept 27 1913	Kramer	C-13	48
Tyler Lovie	F	W	17	Dec 5 1893	West Lebanon	C-1	338

Date: 20 Oct Surname:

Place of Research: Ft Wayne

Topic:

38-117-113-137

Pg 38- Sec 3 Highland cem- Washington Twp Warren Co Ind.
copied.

William P. Trupel 1861- 1953

Trupel, Annie Hanley W/O Wm 1871- 9/Aug 1948

Minta V. Trupel 6 Aug 1903- 4 Jan 1919

P 112 Adam Trupel 1820-1895 #40 old section

wife Missouri White Trupel 1834- 1885 Locust Grove cem Prairie Twp. Warren Co Ind

113- copied.

P 137- Locust Grove cem new part

#181- Leroy Trupell R/O WS & BD 7/11/1890- 11/10/1950

Daisy (Doty) Trupell 1870- 1946

Scott 1860- 1914

Wm 1/5/1858- 8/29/1911

PAGE OF

WARREN COUNTY
INDIANA

SCALE - MILES

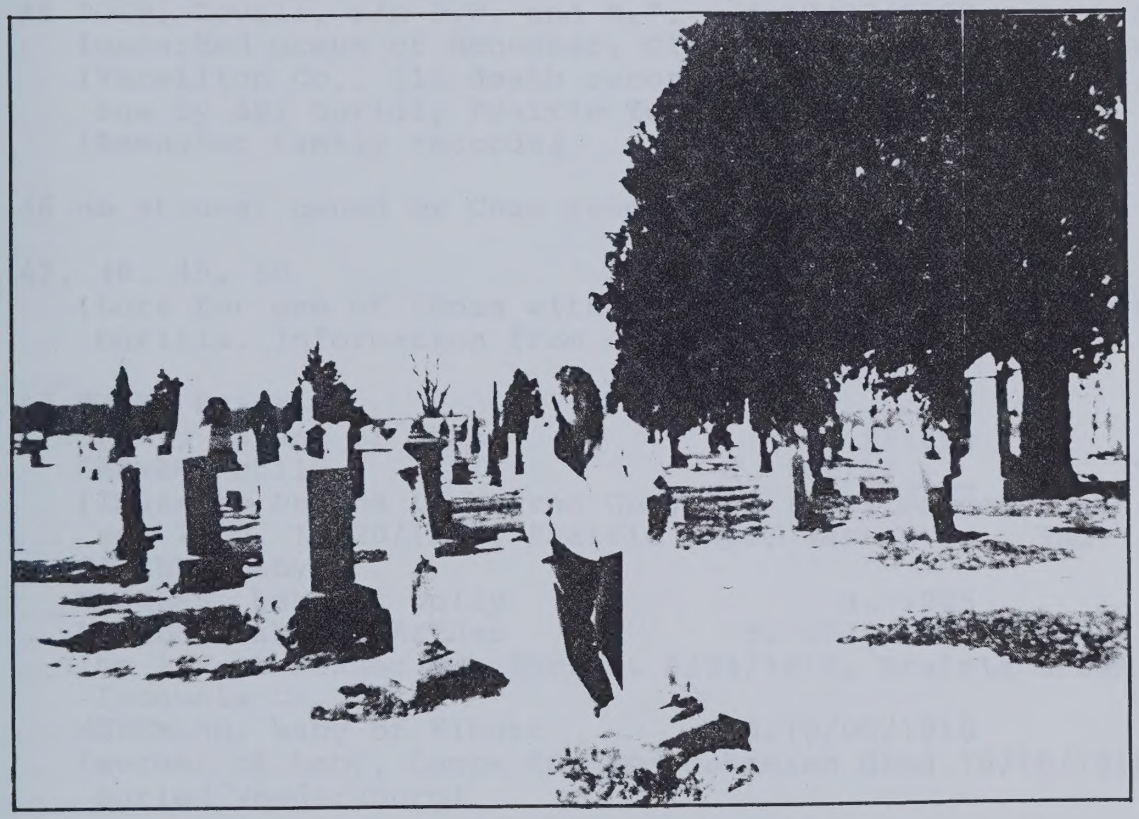
1. Pine Chapel
2. Bussell/Jones
3. Hooker
4. Gray
5. Briscoe/Keyes
6. Bartlett
7. Rainsville
8. VanReed
9. Pine Village
10. Mound
11. Union
12. Cottingham
13. Quaker
14. Foster
15. Pond Grove
16. McConnell
17. Armstrong Chapel
18. Davis and James Stones
19. Davis
20. Clawson
21. Independence/Old North
22. James
23. Bethel/Hickman
24. *Unnamed
25. Adams
26. Kickapoo
27. Keister/Springs
28. Hunt
29. McCabe/Schoonover
30. Leaming Stone
31. Boggs
32. Pritchett
33. Chenoweth/Brier
34. Warren County Farm
35. Sandhill Ridge/Fetterling
36. Locust Grove
37. Jordan
38. Manky/Carbondale
39. *Coon
40. Goodwine
41. Redwood
42. Sydney Cronkhite
43. *High (2)
44. Sisson
45. Tomlinson
46. Irish Catholic
47. *Cronkhite I
48. *Cronkhite II
49. *Cronkhite III
50. Tillotson
51. *Jordan
52. Payne
53. Lyons/Salts
54. Shanklin
55. West Lebanon
56. Woods
57. Schlosser
58. Robb/Baumgarner
59. Old Hillside and Hillside
60. Highland and North Addition to Hillside
61. Potter
62. Crawford
63. *Hiser
64. *Old Gopher Hill/Butterfield
65. Masonic
66. Gopher Hill
67. Baltimore
68. Rodgers
69. Watkins Burial
70. Foster/Dixon
71. Cunningham
72. Upper Mound

* No stones remain in these cemeteries.

Inscriptions From

Warren County, Indiana Cemeteries

VOLUME III



Compiled and Published By

ROSELLA JENKINS
Route 1, Box 56
Pine Village, Indiana 47975

1986

44 ERVIN, John R. 1922 - 1923
(bp age 2m 7d 12/15/1922 - 2/22/1923, Ill)
ERVIN, mother Ethel S. 1889 - 1955
(bp Ethel Sciota d. 1/14/1955, Rossville, Ill)
TROXEL, John M. 1856 - 1935
(bp age 78 d. 9/05/1935, Warren Co, Ind)
TROXEL, Rhoda A. 1866 - 1952
(bp age 86 d. 12/08/1952, Ill)
TROXEL, Reed Milford 1897 - 1918
(bp age 21y 6m 27d d. 8/13/1918, Vermilion Co., Ill, cycle accident)
TROXEL, Harry N., s/o J.M. and R.A.
d. 9/07/1887 4m 4d

45 PUGH, Lowell, s/o J.P. and M.P. d.10/03/1892 8m 3d
(unmarked grave of Rennaker, Clara, d/o Hiram and Susannah)
(Vermilion Co., Ill death records; Clara Rennaker d. 5/16/1886 age 9y 8m; burial, Prairie Twp., Warren Co., Ind)
(Rennaker family records)

46 no stones; owned by Chas Reach

47, 48, 49, 50
(Lots for use of those without a lot--used mostly for infant burials. Information from cemetery ledger and map.)

47 HUNT, Frank
SPRAY, infant of Chas. d. 3/1894
GARNER, child d. 10/21/____ 7m
(Index to Deaths in Warren Co., Ind lists Garner, Orin Edwin, age 7m d. 10/20/1900, Prairie Twp., Warren Co., Ind)
GARNER, baby
MATHEWS, baby of Dolly d. 1905
ROSHER, baby of Arther d. 5/24/1916
(bp infant Rosher age 5hrs d. 5/24/1916, Prairie Green Twp., Iroquois Co., Ill)
NEHEMIAH, baby of Elbert d.10/09/1918
(mother of baby, Leora Edwards Nehemiah died 10/10/1918; buried Veedersburg)

48 CARSWELL, infant d. 1/08/1900 3d
CARSWELL, infant d. 7/18/1901
(Index to Deaths, Benton Co., Ind, lists Carswell, Ora male white d. 7/18/1901 Hichory Grove Twp., Benton Co., Ind)
VILES, Charles baby d. 7/24/1921
MONDY, baby of Newton d.12/04/1921
(bp Stillborn Mondy d. 12/02/1921, Prairie Twp., Warren Co., Ind)
GOODWINE, Helen sb baby of Arkley d. 3/31/1927
(bp Helen Goodwin sb 3 31/1927; father Arkley Goodwin b Tenn.; mother Ethel Miller b Tenn.)
POTTER, Leroy
7/14/1928 - 9/14/1928
(bp Oscar Leroy Potter d. 9/13/1928 age 2m 1d, Hoopeston, Ill)

WINSETT, Catherine E. 1868 - 12/16/1944
WINSETT, Gilbert P. 10/15/1811 - 2/21/1898 86y 4m 6d
WINSETT, Emma 10/13/1818 - 11/08/1872 54y 25d
WINSETT, Frances M. Co D 84th Ind
3/29/1847 - 7/20/1903 56y 3m 21d
DARDING, Jesse W. 1884 - 1953
DARDING, Gertrude 1883 - 1951
DARDING, Wilmer Donald, s/o J.W. and Gertie
4/23/1912 - 9/12/1913
DARDING, Opal, d/o J.W. and Gertie
8/08/1906 - 7/26/1908
WOOD, William Warden Co G 150th Ind Inf
1848 - 8/23/1922
WOOD, Mary J. 1861 - 6/19/1934
WOLF, Dennis William 1949 - 1949
WOOD, Carrie E. 1888 - 1929
ALBRIGHT, Bevvie May 1881 - 11/12/1951
SMITH, Nellie A. 1908 - 1963
SMITH, John W.L. 1905 - 1959
McKINZIE, Lloyd Alvon 10/08/1898 - 3/1946
McKINZIE, Mamie E. 1899 - ____
THOMPSON, Williams S. 8/10/1858 - 3/09/1943
THOMPSON, Mary F. 9/20/1863 - 12/10/1951
SCAGGS, Clara Ann HAUSER, w/o Edgar
1897 - 4/29/1940
SCAGGS, Edgar L. 1899 - 1957
SWANSON, Tyler 1913 - 1977
WATKINS, Sarah E. SWANSON 1884 - 1961
SWANSON, Albert Edward 1873 - 11/23/1939
EVANS, Jefferson C. 1851 - 4/25/1947
EVANS, Lydia Geneva 1854 - 10/16/1937
GRAY, J. Merle 1881 - 1959
KARST, Henry C. 1876 - 2/05/1936
TROXEL, Monta V. 8/06/1903 - 1/04/1919
TROXEL, William P. 1861 - 1953
TROXEL, Annie HANLEY, w/o William
1871 - 8/09/1948
POWELL, Jimmy 1932 - 8/08/1933
POWELL, Florence K. 1906 - 1977
POWELL, J. Estel 1901 - 1979
POWELL, Mary E. 1874 - 1960
POWELL, W.F. 1865 - 12/04/1938
HOLLIMAN, M.Sant 1953 - ____
VANSICKLE, Roy DeMaine 309th Enjrs 84th Div WW I
4/16/1897 - 2/03/1951
VANSICKLE, Helena WILKINSON
2/06/1905 - 8/04/1956
VANSICKLE, Joseph L. 1925 - 1984
WOOD, Givla 1911 - 7/25/1913 11m
PHIPPS, Thomas Co H 60th Reg Ind Vol
10/16/1842 - 4/05/1920
SMITH, Helen 12/01/1907 - 3/18/1911 3y 3m 18d
SMITH, Winnie 1880 - 1962
SMITH, Peter 1876 - 1959
SMITH, Edward 1/20/1892 - 5/08/1916

05 January 2004
Main Page
Trachel, Trachsell, Traschel

Guest Book

Subscribe to Troxells

enter email address

YAHOO! Groups Join Now!

Powered by groups.yahoo.com

I am researching my families genealogy. I have not been able to verify all of the following information. I think of this information as clues to my family history. The information contained on my web pages represents the research I have done for several years, along with the help of relatives, friends and other genealogists. Most of this information was freely given to me, so this and all of the information on any of my web pages are to be freely given and is not to be copied for commercial use.

Ancestors of Richard Eugene Troxel

Generation No. 1

1. Richard Eugene Troxel, born 30 September 1914 in Williamsport, Warren County, Indiana. Birth Record: Book C-8, page 29. He was the son of **2. Jacob E. Troxel** and **3. Mabel A. Johnson**. He married **(1) Mildred Louise Griffen** 12 November 1935 in Tippecanoe County, Indiana. She was born 09 February 1920 in Tippecanoe County, Indiana. Birth Record: Book S-8, page 159. She was the daughter of Clyde R. Griffen and Jennie Catherine Smith.

Generation No. 2

2. Jacob E. Troxel, born 06 July 1876 in Williamsport, Warren County, Indiana; died 18 August 1932 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana. Burial: Chenoweth Cemetery, Warren County, Indiana. He was the son of **4. Reuben Troxel** and **5. Mary Elizabeth Berryman**. He married **3. Mabel A. Johnson** 25 June 1905 in Warren County, Indiana.

3. Mabel A. Johnson, born 25 October 1885 in Fountain County, Indiana Birth Record: Book C-1, page 69; died in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana. Burial: Chenoweth Cemetery, Warren County, Indiana. She was the daughter of **6. George W. W. Johnson** and **7. J. Reynolds.**

Children of Jacob Troxel and Mabel Johnson are:

1 i. Richard Eugene Troxel, born 30 September 1914 in Williamsport, Warren County, Indiana; married Mildred Louise Griffen 12 November 1935 in Tippecanoe County, Indiana.

ii. Male Troxel, born 25 June 1907 in Williamsport, Warren County, Indiana
Birth Record: Book C-5, page 11

Generation No. 3

4. Reuben Troxel, born 24 October 1835 in Madison County, Ohio; died 15 August 1907 in Liberty Township, Warren County, Indiana. Burial: Chenoweth Cemetery, Warren County, Indiana. He was the son of **8. Isaac Troxel, Sr.** and **9. Anna Harpole**. He married **5. Mary Elizabeth Berryman** 09 October 1860 in Warren County, Indiana.

(Benjamin?)

5. Mary Elizabeth Berryman, born 22 March 1838 in Indiana; died 28 September 1903 in Warren County, Indiana. Burial:

Roseholly@yahoo.com

Chenoweth Cemetery, Warren County, Indiana Different Death Date: September 25, 1902

Children of Reuben Troxel and Mary Berryman are:

i. William Troxel, born 15 February 1861; died 04 April 1953; married Anna Mae Hanley 16 October 1886 in Warren County, Indiana; born 29 June 1871; died 09 August 1948.

ii. Edward Troxel, born Abt. 1863; died 18 August 1867.
Burial: Chenoweth Cemetery, Warren County, Indiana

iii. Sarah Jane Troxel, born Abt. 1866; married Albert B. Baldwin 27 November 1890 in Warren County, Indiana. Nickname: Jennie

iv. Phebe Alice Troxel, born 22 August 1869; died 22 May 1951, Burial: Chenoweth Cemetery, Warren County, Indiana; married Curtic A. Bever 10 October 1888 in Warren County, Indiana; born 01 September 1865; died 15 June 1952.
Burial: Chenoweth Cemetery, Warren County, Indiana

v. Charles E. Troxel, born 06 June 1873; died 08 December 1873.
Burial: Chenoweth Cemetery, Warren County, Indiana

2 vi. Jacob E. Troxel, born 06 July 1876 in Williamsport, Warren County, Indiana; died 18 August 1932 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana; married Mabel A. Johnson 25 June 1905 in Warren County, Indiana.

6. George W. W. Johnson He married **7. J. Reynolds.**

7. J. Reynolds

Child of George Johnson and J. Reynolds is:

3 i. Mabel A. Johnson, born 25 October 1885 in Fountain County, Indiana; died in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana; married Jacob E. Troxel 25 June 1905 in Warren County, Indiana.

Generation No. 4

8. Isaac Troxel, Sr., born 27 February 1785 in Virginia; died 25 February 1849 in Warren County, Indiana. Burial: Chenoweth Cemetery, Warren County, Indiana. He was the son of **16. John Troxel** and **17. Margaret Harpole**. He married **9. Anna Harpole** 01 April 1819 in ~~Warren~~ Madison Co. County, Indiana.

9. Anna Harpole, born Abt. 1792 in Virginia; died 28 October 1865 in Warren County, Indiana. She was the daughter of **18. Michael Harpole** and **19. Mary Dunkle**.

Notes for Isaac Troxel, Sr.:
Isaac Troxel was a farmer.
1850 Census of Liberty Township, Warren County, Indiana, page 35 Family 83
Anne Troxell, age 58
Adam, age 30
Jacob, age 28
Phebe, age 26
Margaret, age 24
Isaac, age 22
William, age 20
Anne, age 18
Reuben, age 15.

Anne owns $2800 of real estate; Adam owns $1200 of real estate. Anne was born in Virginia, all others born in Ohio.

1860 Census of Liberty Township, Warren County, Indiana, page 488, Family 83.
Anna Troxel, age 67
Jacob, age 37
Isaac, age 30
William, age 29
Ruben, age 24
Phebe, age 35
Margaret, age 33
Anna, age 26

Value of real estate owned by Anna is $4500. Personal property owned by Jacob ($1200), Isaac ($1000), William ($600), Ruben ($735). Anna is listed as a widow, born in Virginia. Children were born in Ohio.

Notes for Anna Harpole: Anna Harpole was referred to as "widow" in Isaac Troxel's probate records.

Children of Isaac Troxel and Anna Harpole are:

i. Adam Troxel, born Abt. August 1820 in Madison County, Ohio; died Abt. August 1895 in Cheneyville, Vermilion County, Illinois, Burial: Locust Grove Cemetery, Tab, Warren County, Indiana; married Missouri White 30 September 1854 in Madison County, Ohio; born Abt. August 1834 in Ohio; died Abt. October 1886 in Indiana. Burial: Locust Grove Cemetery, Tab, Warren County, Indiana

Notes for Adam Troxel:
Occupation: Farmer
Adam was appointed Administrator of his father's (Isaac) estate on 19 March 1849.

1860 Census of Jordan Township, Waren County, Indiana, page 21, Family 157
Adam Troxel, age 40
Missouri, age 26
Alma, age 5
John, age 3
William, age 2
Winfield, age 1/12

Adam is a farmer owning $5000 of real estate and $1000 of personal property. Adam and Missouri were born in Ohio; children were born in Indiana.

1880 Census of Prairie Township, Warren County, Indiana, Enumeration District 57, page 7, Family 53
Adam Troxel, age 60
Missouri, age 46
John M., age 23
William A., age 22
Windfield S., age 20
Francis A., age 12

Adam and Missouri were born in Ohio; Adam's parents born in Virginia; Missouri's father born in Pennsylvania and her mother was born in Virginia.

Notes for Missouri White:
1850 Census, London Township, Madison County, Ohio

A Missouri White in the household of a W.W. Fillows family. Her age is given as 19 which is slightly older than Missouri would be in 1850. There were only two White families in Madison County in 1850. The only family who could be Missouri's parents are William and Amelia White in Amity Township, Madison County, Indiana.

ii. Jacob Troxel, born 23 September 1822 in Madison County, Ohio; died 12 November 1916 in Liberty Township, Warren County, Indiana. Burial: Chenoweth Cemetery, Warren County, Indiana

Notes for Jacob Troxel:
Jacob was listed as an "adult heir" in his father's (Isaac) probate records.
Jacob never married.

iii. Phebe Ann Troxel, born 23 November 1824 in Madison County, Ohio; died 12 November 1916 in Harveysburg, Fountain County, Indiana. Burial: Chenoweth Cemetery, Warren County, Indiana. Different Death Date: 13 November 1916.

Notes for Phebe Ann Troxel:
Phebe was listed as an "adult heir" in her father's (Isaac) probate records.
Phebe was never married.

iv. Margaret Troxel, born 21 December 1826 in Madison County, Ohio; died 02 July 1887 in Warren County, Indiana. Burial: Chenoweth Cemetery, Warren County, Indiana.

Notes for Margaret Troxel:Margaret was listed as an "adult heir" in her father's (Isaac) probate records.
Margaret was never married.

v. Isaac Troxel, Jr., born 17 February 1829 in Madison County, Ohio; died 30 August 1907 in Warren County, Indiana. Burial: Chenoweth Cemetery, Warren County, Indiana.

Notes for Isaac Troxel, Jr.:Isaac, Jr. was listed as an "adult heir" in his father's (Isaac) probate records.
Isaac was never married.

vi. William Troxel, born 31 March 1831 in Madison County, Ohio; died 02 May 1909 in Liberty Township, Warren County, Indiana. Burial: Chenoweth Cemetery, Warren County, Indiana.

Notes for William Troxel:William was listed as an "adult heir" in his father's (Isaac) probate records.
William was never married.

vii. Anna Troxel, born Abt. 1833 in Madison County, Ohio; died 16 September 1884 in Warren County, Indiana. Burial: Chenoweth Cemetery, Warren County, Indiana.
Anna was never married.

4 viii. Reuben Troxel, born 24 October 1835 in Madison County, Ohio; died 15 August 1907 in Liberty Township, Warren County, Indiana; married Mary Elizabeth Berryman 09 October 1860 in Warren County, Indiana.

Generation No. 5

16. John Troxel, born Abt. 1748 in Virginia; died Abt. 11 December 1838 in Paint Township, Madison County, Ohio. He married **17. Margaret Harpole** Abt. 1782 in Pendleton County, Virginia.

17. Margaret Harpole

Children of John Troxel and Margaret Harpole are:

i. Adam Troxel, married Laura Rathbone.

ii. Catherine Troxel, married William Ballard.

iii. Christina Troxel, married / Sager.

iv. Edward K. Troxel

v. Eve Troxel, married Edward Williams.

vi. Mary "Polly" Troxel, married Japheth Davis in Greene County, Ohio.

8 vii. Isaac Troxel, Sr., born 27 February 1785 in Virginia; died 25 February 1849 in Warren County, Indiana; married Anna Harpole 01 April 1819 in Warren County,

Indiana.

viii. Francis J. Troxel, born 03 May 1787 in Federick County, Maryland; died Abt. 1873; married Stephen/Steven Maxey 31 December 1813 in Madison County, Ohio; born Abt. 1787; died Abt. 1858.

ix. Jacob Troxel, born Abt. 1794; married Sarah /.

x. Elizabeth A. Troxel, born Abt. 1795 in Virginia or Pennsylvania; died Abt. 1860; married Abner R. Eachus 05 September 1816 in Madison County, Ohio; born Abt. 1792 in Virginia.

18. Michael Harpole, born Abt. 1763 in Augusts County, Virginia; died in Ohio. He was the son of **36. Adam Harpole** and **37. Sarah /.** He married **19. Mary Dunkle** 1792.

19. Mary Dunkle

Children of Michael Harpole and Mary Dunkle are:

9 i. Anna Harpole, born Abt. 1792 in Virginia; died 28 October 1865 in Warren County, Indiana; married (1) John Berry 09 February 1815 in Madison County, Ohio; married (2) Isaac Troxel, Sr. 01 April 1819 in Warren County, Indiana.

ii. Phebe Harpole, married Reuben Gregg 13 January 1816 in Madison County, Ohio.

iii. John Harpole

Generation No. 6

36. Adam Harpole, born 1734 in Germany. He was the son of **72. John Adam Harpole** and **73. Anna Barbara /.** He married **37. Sarah /** 1750 in Augusta County, Virginia.

37. Sarah /

Child of Adam Harpole and Sarah / is:

18 i. Michael Harpole, born Abt. 1763 in Augusts County, Virginia; died in Ohio; married Mary Dunkle 1792.

Generation No. 7

72. John Adam Harpole, born 1698 in Epfenbach, Baden, Germany. He was the son of **144. Hans Adam Herboldts** and **145. Eve Catherine.** He married **73. Anna Barbara /.**

73. Anna Barbara /, born 1698 in Epfenbach, Baden, Germany.

Children of John Harpole and Anna / are:

i. Paul Harpole, born 1724.

ii. Nicholas Harpole, born 1730; died 1800; married Elizabeth /.

36 iii. Adam Harpole, born 1734 in Germany; married Sarah / 1750 in Augusta County, Virginia.

Generation No. 8

144. Hans Adam Herboldts, born 1675 in Germany. He married **145. Eve Catherine**.

145. Eve Catherine, born 1675 in Germany.

Child of Hans Herboldts and Eve Catherine is:

72 i. John Adam Harpole, born 1698 in Epfenbach, Baden, Germany; married Anna Barbara /.

Return to normal view

Rep Glen Maxey's File (Including the desc. of Edward Maxey of Virginia)

Entries: 110264 **Updated:** Thu Aug 15 18:30:43 2002

Contact: Rep Glen Maxey RepGMaxey@aol.com

This file: Descendants of Edward Maxey, unrelated Maxey lines, AND other lines. I've posted EVERYTHING I KNOW online. If someone is not listed, I won't know anymore than what's here! Snail Mail: Glen Maxey Box 2505 Austin TX 78768 RepGMaxey@aol.com

- *ID:* I038952
- *Name:* **Frances (Fanny) Troxell** [1]
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 3 MAY 1789 in Virginia
- *Birth:* 3 MAY 1785 [2]
- *Death:* 14 JUN 1873 in Paint Township, Madison Co., Ohio

Father: John Troxel
Mother: ~~Anna~~ Harpole Margaret
Marriage 1 Stephen Maxey b: 13 JUN 1787 in Powhatan Co., Virginia

- *Married:* 31 DEC 1813 in Madison Co., Ohio

Children

1. John Troxell Maxey b: 10 NOV 1814 in Greene Co., Ohio
2. Eve Ann Maxey b: 24 DEC 1818 in Greene Co., Ohio
3. Louisa Eliza S Maxey b: 31 JAN 1823 in Greene Co., Ohio

Sources:

1. Title: The Maxeys of Virginia
   Author: Edythe Maxey Clark
   Publication: Gateway Press, Inc Baltimare 1980
   Repository:
   Call Number: 80-67672
   Media: Book
2. Title: Connie Stockwell Email 2/17/99
   Publication: ConnieMS@prodigy.net
   Repository:
   Call Number:
   Media: Electronic

I do not guarantee verification of all data. This is a collection of hundreds of researcher's work.

RootsWeb.com Welcome to RootsWe
The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Password

Try Family Tree Maker® 16, the #1-selling software that can do it all! Click Here »

Ditsch

Entries: 2985 **Updated:** 2006-02-26 01:47:21 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Shirley Polander spolander@hotmail.com

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I50
- *Name:* Anna HARPOLE
- *Surname:* Harpole
- *Given Name:* Anna
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 1796 in , Pendleton, Virginia
- *Death:* 28 Oct 1865 in Warren County, Indiana
- *_UID:* 8419C4210F0F314F89CECD057B0D85257B39
- *Note:* http://www.geocities.com/roseholly/Troxel.htm
- *Change Date:* 29 Aug 2005 at 19:47:23

Father: Michael HARPOLE b: ABT 1770 in , Pendleton, Virginia
Mother: Mary DUNKLE b: 1772 in , Pendleton, Virginia

Marriage 1 John BERRY b: ABT 1794

- *Married:* 9 Feb 1815 in Madison Co., Ohio

Marriage 2 Isaac TROXEL b: 27 Feb 1785 in Pennsylvania

- *Married:* 1 Apr 1819 in Madison Co., Ohio

Children

1. Adam TROXEL b: ABT Aug 1820 in Madison County, Ohio
2. Jacob TROXELL b: 23 Sep 1822 in Madison County, Ohio
3. Phoebe Ann TROXEL b: 23 Nov 1824 in Madison County, Ohio
4. Margaret TROXEL b: 21 Dec 1826 in Madison County, Ohio
5. Isaac TROXEL b: 17 Feb 1829 in Madison County, Ohio

6. William TROXEL b: 31 Mar 1831 in Madison County, Ohio
7. Anna TROXEL b: ABT 1833 in Madison County, Ohio
8. Rueben TROXEL b: 24 Oct 1835 in Madison County, Ohio

Ads by Google

Howard Miller Floor Clock

Unique Floor Clocks To Enhance Your Home.

www.HowardMiller.com

Advertise on this site

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

Family Group Record

Husband **Reuben C. Gregg**

Born Abt 1795	Place , VA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Abt 1838/1840	Place , Madison Co., OH	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married 30 Dec 1816	Place , Madison Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Phebe Harpole**

Born 17 Apr 1797	Place , Pendleton? Co., VA?	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 23 Dec 1882	Place , Madison Co., OH	Endowed	
Buried Dec 1882	Place PT, MC, OH, Paint Twp. cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Michael Harpole *			
Wife's mother Mary Dunkle *			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	**infant Gregg**	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
	Born 1820	Place , Madison Co., OH	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place , young	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2	M	**Amos Thomas Gregg**		
	Born 2 Feb 1823	Place , Madison Co., OH	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died 11 May 1885	Place , Madison Co., OH	Sealed to parents	
	Buried 1885	Place Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, Paint Twp. cem.		
	Spouse Hannah "Evalyn" Wagoner			
	Married 18 May 1851	Place , Madison Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	
3	F	**Sidna Gregg**		
	Born 11 Dec 1825	Place , Madison Co., OH	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died 18 Aug 1907	Place Leanna, Allen Co., KS	Sealed to parents	
	Buried 1907	Place , Allen Co., KS		
	Spouse James Harvey Hanson			
	Married 25 Dec 1846	Place , Madison Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 7 May 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband Reuben C. Gregg

Wife Phebe Harpole

Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

4 M Reuben C. Gregg JR.

Born 1827	Place , Madison Co., OH	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 17 Oct 1911	Place , OH	Sealed to parents	
Buried 1911	Place Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, Paint Twp. cem.		
Spouse Permilia "Millie" Coberly			
Married 16 Mar 1854	Place , Madison Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse Marion ?Unknown			
Married Aft 1880	Place , OH	Sealed to spouse	

5 M John Gregg

Born 14 Aug 1834	Place , Madison Co., OH	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 8 Feb 1923	Place McCune, Crawford Co., KS	Sealed to parents	
Buried 1923	Place McCune, Crawford Co., KS, McCune cem.		
Spouse Rebecca Whittaker			
Married 1 Jan 1857	Place , Madison Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse Mary Elizabeth Sohn			
Married 3 Jul 1867	Place , Warren Co., IN	Sealed to spouse	

6 M Addison Harpole Gregg

Born 19 Sep 1840	Place , Madison Co., OH	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 22 Nov 1919	Place Mindenmines, MO	Sealed to parents	
Buried 1919	Place Mindenmines, MO, Nashville MO cem		
Spouse Ruth Ann Cronkhite			
Married 28 Feb 1864	Place , IN?	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Reuben C. Gregg

BIRTH: Believe to be abt 1795.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Madison Co. OH.

DEATH: Has been stated 1828 and also 1838 so not sure which is correct. There is no stone in the Paint Twp. cemetery, with his name nor has an estate record been located. Had thought the 1828 date may be correct as Phebe was listed as head of house in 1830 census but she was having children past that so where was Reuben? The last son, according to cemetery records was born 1840 and again Phebe was listed as head of house in 1840 census so again where was he? She had no husband listed either census. The Harpole update book had 1840 as death date. Internet site listed d. 1828 according to Henckel Genealogy. Maybe he was a traveling man and was at home then away then home and then away, which would cover his children and census not being there.

Reuben was a farmer and horse raiser in Paint Twp, where he owned land.

Phebe signed land records with her mother and brother and sister in 1837-1842 which she signed by herself.

WIFE - Phebe Harpole

BIRTH: If death date and age on cemetery stone is correct her calculated birth date would be 17 Apr 1797. Her name on the cemetery stone is Pheba Gregg, wife of Ruben Gregg . Census records have b. 1796/1798.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Madison Co. OH 1816.

Family Group Record

Husband: Reuben C. Gregg

Wife: Phebe Hargis

Children: [illegible]

H Reuben C. Gregg JR.

Born: 1822 Madison Co. OH

Died: 17 Oct 1911 OH

Buried: [illegible]

Spouse: [illegible]

Married: 26 Feb 1852 Madison Co. OH

Father: Reuben Gregg SR.

Mother: [illegible]

W Phebe Hargis

Born: 12 Aug 1833 Madison Co. OH

Died: 8 Feb 1923 McClure, Crawford Co. KS

Buried: 1923 McClure, Crawford Co. KS McClure cem.

Father: Francis Whitaker

Mother: 1 Jan 1807 Madison Co. OH

Spouse: Mary Gregg (John)

Married: 1 Jul 1827 Madison Co. IN

H Adelson Murphy Gregg

Born: 19 Dec 1861 Madison Co. OH

Died: 11 Nov 1912 Mill Springs, MO

Buried: 1912 Piedmont, MO Piedmont, MO Hwy

Spouse: Ruth E. [illegible]

Married: 20 Jan 1884 [illegible]

Notes:

HUSBAND: Reuben C. Gregg

BIRTH: Believe to be abt 1795

MARRIAGE: Recorded Madison Co. OH

DEATH: Has been stated 1872. And also 1870 so not sure which is correct. There is no stone in the Paint Twp cemetery, and no name nor dates on stone found there. Located two stones like 1872 date may be correct as Phebe was listed on head of household 1870 census but she was living in her own home (see next household). The last 2 on stone reading does read more 1840 and again Phebe was listed as living in Mercer Co. OH on 1850 census so could be correct. She died on husband stated eight months. The Register-Update had him 1870 as death date. Indiana age listed of 1872 according to Family Genealogy. Have to be sure it is talking about same man as at home then away from home at that away which would cover his children's dates not being known.

Reuben was a farmer and house plans in Mills Twp, where he owned land.

Phebe signed land records with her maiden and name prior to 1827-1842 which she signed by herself.

WIFE: Phebe Hargis

BIRTH: If death date and age on cemetery stone is correct her calculated birth date would be 12 Aug 1797. Her name on the cemetery stone is Phebe Gregg, wife of Reuben Gregg. Census records have as 1796/1798.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Madison Co. OH 1816

Family Group Record

Husband **Reuben C. Gregg**

Wife **Phebe Harpole**

Notes

WIFE - Phebe Harpole (Continued)

DEATH: Phebe was buried in the Paint Twp. cemetery and on the stone gives death date and age of 85 yrs 8 mo 4 days which calculates to 17 Apr 1797 birth. Have been to the Paint Twp. cemetery which is near New Port and have pictures of her and two childrens grave stones.

She and her husband were listed in land records in Madison Co. OH with mother, brother and sisters ca 1837-42.

1810 Pendleton Co. VA census list a female b. 1794-1800 which could be Phebe and another 1874-1794 that could be Anna with Michael Harpole.

1820 couldn't locate.

1830 Madison Co. Union Twp. OH pg 93: Phebe Gregg males--to 5-1 5/10-1 females--to 5-1 10/15-1 30/40-1

1840 Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 42: Phebe Gregg males 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 females--10/15-1 40/50-1

1850 Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 185 7 Sep 130/130: Phebe Gregg age 52 VA $1245 in home of Harvey Hanson 26, Sidney 25 and children.

1860 Madison Co. OH Paint Twp. 23 Jul London p.off.700/747: Phebe Gregg age 62 Va 25/300 in home of Reuben Gregg (Jr) 30, Permilia 26 and children.

1870 not located Phebe

1880 Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 57 100/112: Phebe Gregg 84 mother, widow, VA-VA-VA with Amos Gregg 56, Evaline 50 and children.

CHILD 2 - Amos Thomas Gregg

Sources for Amos:

BIRTH: Cemetery records and census records. Have also the birth date of 12 Feb 1821 but cemetery stone list dates I have used. He was also known as Thomas by one source.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Madison Co. OH

DEATH: Amos was buried in the Paint Twp. cemetery. Double stone with wife. Have been to the Paint Twp. cemetery which is near New Port and have pictures of his grave stone.

1830 Madison Co. Union Twp. OH pg 93: Phebe Gregg males--to 5-1 5/10-1 females--to 5-1 10/15-1 30/40-1. Amos would be age 7.

1840 Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 42: Phebe Gregg males 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 females--10/15-1 40/50-1. Amos would be age 17.

1850 Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 185 7 Sep 130/130: Harvey Hanson 26 OH, Sidney 25 OH, Amos Gregg 27 OH, Reuben Gregg 22, John Gregg 17, Adison Gregg 9, William Hanson 2, James M. Hanson 1, Phebe Gregg 52 VA $1245-.

1860-70 need to check Madison Co. OH.

1880 Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 57 100/112: Amos Gregg 56 OH farmer, Evaline 50 OH-VA-VA wife, Emma 20 dau, Grant 14 son, Lucy 10 dau, Phoebe Gregg 84 VA-VA -VA mother, widow,

Madison Co. OH history listed one Thomas Gragg with children: Stephen D., Mary Elizabeth, Josephine M., Rhoda, Emma, Grant W. & Lucy Luconda. Is probably this Amos Thomas Gregg, as children are same as in census.

Gregg info from the book John Gregg-Rebecca Whittaker Gregg & their Descendants

Family Group Record

Husband Reuben C. Gread

Wife Phebe Harpole

Notes

WIFE - Phebe Harpole (Continued)

DEATH: Phebe was buried at the Fant Twp. cemetery and on the stone gives death date and age of 85 yrs 8 mo 4 days which calculates to 12 Apr 1792 birth. Have been to the Fant Twp. cemetery which is near Elem Run and have pictures of her and two children's grave stones.

She and her husband were listed in land records in Hudson Co. OH with mother, brother, and sisters ca 1837-40.

1810 Pendleton Co. VA census lists Hannah b. 1796-1800 which could be Phebe and another 1794-1796 that could be Anna with Michael Harpole.

1820 could not locate.

1830 Madison Co. Union Twp. OH pg 55: Phebe Gread, males-10-15 1(10-15) females 40-50 1 1(40-50) 1

1840 Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 42: Phebe Gread, males 5(10-15) 1(15-20) 1 1(40-50) 1 females-10(15-20) 1(40-50) 1

1850 Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 185 # 369/130: Phebe Gread age 52 VA $1,245 in name of Henry Hanson 26, Sidney 25 and children.

1860 Madison Co. OH Fant Twp. 22 Jul Union p 61 #70/74?: Phebe Gread age 62 va 25/200 in name of Reuben Gread (Jr) 20, Pamelia 16 & 6 Children.

1870 not located Phebe

1880 Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 52 330/112: Phebe Gread 86 mother, widow, VA-VA-VA with Amos Gread 56, Evaline 50 and children.

Child 1 - Amos Thomas Gregg

Sources for Amos:

BIRTH: Cemetery records and census records. Have also the birth date of 12 Feb 1821 but cemetery stone list date 1 Dec passed. He was also known as Thomas by one source.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Madison Co. OH

DEATH: Amos was buried in the Fant Twp. cemetery. Double stone with wife. Have been to the Fant Twp. cemetery which is near New Fort and have pictures of his grave stone.

1820 Madison Co. Union Twp. OH pg 62: Phebe Gread, males-(0-5 1 5(10-15 females-(0-5) 1(10-15) 1 30(40-50) 1. Amos would be age 7.

1840 Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 42: Phebe Gread, males 5(10-15 1(15-20) 1 females-10(15-20) 1(40-50) 1. Amos would be age 12.

1850 Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 185 # 369: Henry Hanson 26 OH, Sidney 25 OH, Amos Gregg 27 OH, Reuben Gregg 22, John Gregg 17, Adison Gregg 9, William Hanson 2, James M. Hanson 11 months, Gregg 52 VA $1245.

1860-70 Need to check Madison Co. OH

1880 Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 52 330/112: Amos Gregg 56 OH farmer, Pamelia 50 OH-VA-VA wife, Emma 20 dau, Clara 17 dau, Lucy 10 dau, Phebe Gregg 91 VA-VA -VA mother, widow.

Madison Co. OH history listed one Thomas Gregg with children: Stephen D., Mary Elizabeth, Josephine M., Rhoda, Emma, Grant W. & Lucy Lucretia. It's possibly the Amos Thomas Gregg, as children are same as in census.

Gregg info from the book John Gregg-Descen. Amos/Jay Gregg & their Descendants

Family Group Record

Husband **Reuben C. Gregg**

Wife **Phebe Harpole**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Amos Thomas Gregg (Continued)
from Floyd H. Hanson 23096 Melrose Ave, East Detroit, MI 48021. (1975)

CHILD 3 - Sidna Gregg
Sources for Sidna:

BIRTH: Gregg Book by Floyd H. Hanson. Name usually written Sidna but could have been Sidney?

MARRIAGE: Recorded Madison Co. OH They had 9 children.

DEATH: Gregg Book said Allen Co. KS and probably buried there. Harpole book listed death date as 24 Jul 1905 Leanna, Allen Co. Ks. (need to recheck date).

1830 Madison Co. Union Twp. OH pg 93: Phebe Gregg males--to 5-1 5/10-1 females--to 5-1 10/15-1 30/40-1. Sidna would be age 5.

1840 Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 42: Phebe Gregg males 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 females--10/15-1 40/50-1. Sidna would be age 15.

1850 Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 185 7 Sep 130/130: Harvey Hanson 26 OH, Sidney 25 OH, Amos Gregg 27 OH, Reuben Gregg 22, John Gregg 17, Adison Gregg 9, William Hanson 2, James M. Hanson 1, Phebe Gregg 52 VA $1245-.

1860-70 need to check Madison Co. OH.

Gregg info from the book John Gregg-Rebecca Whittaker Gregg & their Descendants from Floyd H. Hanson 23096 Melrose Ave, East Detroit, MI 48021. (1975)

CHILD 4 - Reuben C. Gregg JR.

BIRTH: Gregg Book by Floyd H. Hanson. and cemetery stone.

MARRIAGE: 1st mg recorded Madison Co. OH Permillia Coberly 3 children
MARRIAGE 2: No date for 2nd. But she was listed on grave marker with Reuben Gregg: Marion Gregg 1848 - 1895

DEATH: Gregg Book and cemetery stone.

Find A Grave internet site listed Reuben Gregg birth year and full death date. Pic of monument with both her and 2nd wife Marion 18488-1895 Paint Twp, Madison Co. OH, Paint Twp. cem.
Not located fiirst wife Permiia.

1830 Madison Co. Union Twp. OH pg 93: Phebe Gregg males--to 5-1 5/10-1 females--to 5-1 10/15-1 30/40-1. Reuben would be age 3.

1840 Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 42: Phebe Gregg males 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 females--10/15-1 40/50-1. Reuben would be age 13.

1850 Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 185 7 Sep 130/130: Harvey Hanson 26 OH, Sidney 25 OH, Amos Gregg 27 OH, Reuben Gregg 22, John Gregg 17, Adison Gregg 9, William Hanson 2, James M. Hanson 1, Phebe Gregg 52 VA $1245-.

1860 Madison Co. OH Paint Twp. pg 105 23 Jul London p.off 700/747: Reuben Gregg 30 H, Permilia 26 OH, Mann 5m OH, Sarah 4f OH, Iowa M. 2f OH, infant 4/12f OH.

1870 Madison Co. OH Deer Creek Twp. pg 10 #71/69 Iowa Gregg 12 OH home of John G. Coberly 50 and Eliza Coberly 44. (parents of Permilia Coberly Gregg?)

1880 Madison Co. OH Newport Village pg 275 #7/7: Reuben Gregg 50 OH home of David Vent 33 Oh, Madge 27, Floy 1 dau.

Family Group Record

Husband: Reuben C. Gregg

Wife: Phebe Hoople

Notes:

CHILD 2 - Amos Thomas Gregg (Continued)

Born Floyd H. Hanson 2306 Melrose Ave. Fort Detroit, MI 48021. (1975)

CHILD 3 - Susie Gregg

Sources for Susie:

BIRTH: Gregg Book by Floyd H. Hanson. Items usually written Susie but could have been Sadey.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Madison Co. OH. They had 5 children.

DEATH: Gregg Book and Allen Co. KS and probably buried there. Hoople book has death date as 24 Jul 1905 Leaving Allen Co. KS. (Need to research more)

1830 Madison Co. Union Twp. OH pg 92: Phebe Gregg males-20 5-1 1w10-1
females-20 5-1 10015-1 30M0-1. Susie would be age 5.

1840 Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 42: Phebe Gregg males 5y10-1 10015-1
15y20-1 Females-10015-1 40y50-1. Susie would be age 15.

1850 Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 185 2 Sep 1850 John Henry Hanson 26 OH,
Sidney 25 OH, Amos Gregg 27 OH, Reuben Gregg 22, John Gregg 17, Alonzo Gregg 9,
William Hanson 2, James M. Hanson 1. Phebe Gregg 52 VA $1,000.

1860 20 need to check Madison Co. OH.

Gregg info from the book John Gregg Rebecca Wi Walter Gregg 8 their Descendants
Floyd H. Hanson 2306 Melrose Ave. Fort Detroit, MI 48021. (1975)

CHILD 4 - Reuben C. Gregg Jr.

BIRTH: Gregg book by Floyd H. Hanson and cemetery stone.

MARRIAGE: 1st my recorded Madison Co. OH. Alice Cooney 2 children.
MARRIAGE 2: No date for Alice. She was also listed on grave marker with Reuben Gregg. (1846 - 1905

DEATH: Gregg book and cemetery stone.

Find A Grave internet site listed Reuben Gregg both wife and his death date. No of memorials with both her and his wife Mahon (1846? - 1905 on it Twp. Madison Co. OH. Name Twp. own.
Not location that Hello Fromple.

1830 Madison Co. Union Twp. OH pg 92: Phebe Gregg males-20 5-1 5y10-1
females-no 5-1 10015-1 30-40-1. Reuben would be age 3

1840 Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 42: Phebe Gregg males 5y10-1 10015-1
15y20-1 Females-10015-1 40y50-1. Reuben would be age 13

1850 Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 185 2 Sep 1850 John Henry Hanson 26 OH,
Sidney 25 OH, Amos Gregg 27 OH, Reuben Gregg 22, John Gregg 17, Alonzo Gregg 9,
William Hanson 2, James M. Hanson 1. Phebe Gregg 52 VA $1,000.

1860 Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 105 23 Jul 1860 John Hoople 60 [illegible]
Gregg 37 m, Phoebe 26 OH, Mary Jane OH, Sarah M OH, [illegible] M. 27 OH, infant
4/12 OH.

1870 Madison Co. OH Deer Creek Twp. pg 10 #71/59 Rosa Gregg 12 OH [illegible]
[illegible] 50 and Rosa Gregg 44. (parents of Rosa [illegible] Gregg?)

1880 Madison Co. OH Irwinton Village pg 275 #177: Reuben Gregg 50 OH [illegible]
Dewitt born 33 OH, Hodge 17, Roy 3 mon.

Family Group Record

Husband **Reuben C. Gregg**

Wife **Phebe Harpole**

Notes

CHILD 4 - Reuben C. Gregg JR. (Continued)

Gregg info from the book John Gregg-Rebecca Whittaker Gregg & their Descendants from Floyd H. Hanson 23096 Melrose Ave, East Detroit, MI 48021. (1975)

Harpole Cousins update had Reuben Gregg with 3 children Marion b. 1855, Iowa M. 1859 and infant b. Apr 1860. but 1860 census list different children.

CHILD 5 - John Gregg

BIRTH: Gregg Book by Floyd H. Hanson.

MARRIAGE: 1st mg recorded Madison Co. OH. We have no one agreeing on date of 1st mg-1 Jan 1857-1 Jan 1858 & 1 Jan 1859. I believe Co was 1857. 2nd Warren Co. IN. All children listed from Harpole update from Michael Harpold, NY 1986.

2nd Marriage was to Mary Elizabeth Sohn 3 Jul 1867

DEATH: Gregg Book Said birth date was 1833.

Find A Grave internet site listed John's birth as 14 Aug 1834 and death same. Spuse listed on their monument was 2nd wife Mary E. Gregg 1840-1906 McCune, Crawford Co. KS McCune Cem. Plot Section 3 row 4 lot 10.

1840 Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 42: Phebe Gregg males 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 females--10/15-1 40/50-1. John would be age 7.

1850 Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 185 7 Sep 130/130: Harvey Hanson 26 OH, Sidney 25 OH, Amos Gregg 27 OH, Reuben Gregg 22, John Gregg 17, Adison Gregg 9, William Hanson 2, James M. Hanson 1, Phebe Gregg 52 VA $1245-.

1860-70 (Warren Co. IN)-80 census need to check. 1900-1910-20 Crawford Co. KS.

Gregg info from the book John Gregg-Rebecca Whittaker Gregg & their Descendants from Floyd H. Hanson 23096 Melrose Ave, East Detroit, MI 48021. (1975)

John moved from Madison Co. OH to Warren Co. IN in 1859. He moved to Crawford Co. KS in 1871. The family made the trip in a covered wagon.

CHILD 6 - Addison Harpole Gregg

BIRTH: Gregg Book by Floyd H. Hanson. Listed birth 1840. Other sources have listed 1838 and it is thought his father had died before 1840 (1838 prob.)

MARRIAGE: Gregg book listed date but no place. He had 11 children. Date listed 1864.

DEATH: Gregg Book said he died and buried at Mindenmines, MO in Barton Co. and buried at Nashville Missouri cemetery with wife in Barton Co. There was a town south of Mindenmines, Mo in Barton Co. called Nashville and that is prob. where they are buried.
1840 Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 42: Phebe Gregg males 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 females--10/15-1 40/50-1. Addison would be age 2 or 0.

1850 Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 185 7 Sep 130/130: Harvey Hanson 26 OH, Sidney 25 OH, Amos Gregg 27 OH, Reuben Gregg 22, John Gregg 17, Adison Gregg 9, William Hanson 2, James M. Hanson 1, Phebe Gregg 52 VA $1245-.

1870 Warren Co. IN: Addison Gregg 29, Ruth 23, Amanda 5, Wallace 5/12, Phebe Gregg 70 VA (Mother)

One source placed him in Jasper Co. MO? but Barton Co. is next county north of Jasper.

Gregg info from the book John Gregg-Rebecca Whittaker Gregg & their Descendants from Floyd H. Hanson 23096 Melrose Ave, East Detroit, MI 48021. (1975)

Family Group Record

Husband: Reuben C. Gregg

Wife: Phebe Harpole

Notes:

CHILD 1 - Reuben C. Gregg JR (Continued)

Gregg info from the book John Gregg Descendants Written by Gregg & their Descendants from Floyd H. Henson 23056 Melrose Ave, East Detroit, MI 48021. (1975)

Harpole Cousins version had Reuben Gregg with 3 children Marion b. 1855, Iowa M. 1859 and infant b. Apr 1860. but 1860 census has different children.

CHILD 5 - John Gregg

BIRTH: Gregg Book by Floyd H. Henson.

MARRIAGE: Ist mg recorded Madison Co. OH. We have no one getting on date of 1st mg'd Jan 1857-1 Jan 1858 & 1 Jan 1859. I believe Co was 1857. 2nd women Co. IN. An orphan listed from Harpole upgrade from National Archival Chapel, NY 1988.

2nd Marriage was to Mary Elizabeth Sohn 2 Jul 1882.

DEATH: Gregg Book Said Union date was 1932.

Find A Grave memorial Site listed John's birth as 14 Aug 1824 and death same. Source listed on their memorial was 2nd wife Mary E. Gregg 1840-1930. McClure, Crawford Co. KS McClure Cem. Plot: Section 3 row 4 lot 10.

1850 Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 42. Phebe Gregg male 5 10-1 10/15-1
1870 Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 185 7 Sep 1870 Harvey Henson 26 OH,
Sidney 25 OH, Almira Gregg 22 OH, Reuben Gregg 22, John Gregg 17, Addison Gregg 9,
William Henson 2, James M. Henson 1, Phebe Gregg 52 VA 812/812.

1880 Marion Co. OH Union Twp. pg 42 Phebe Gregg male 5\10-1 10/15-1
1870 Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 185 7 Sep 1870 Harvey Henson 26 OH,
Sidney 25 OH, Almira Gregg 22 OH, Reuben Gregg 22, John Gregg 17, Addison Gregg 9,
William Henson 2, James M. Henson 1, Phebe Gregg 52 VA 812/812.

1870 Marion Co. OH Addison Gregg 29, Ruth 23, Amanda 5, Wallace 5/12, Phebe Gregg 70 VA (Mother)

Dale Lucas placed him in Jasper Co. IA?? but Benton Co. is next county north of Jasper.

Gregg info from the book John Gregg Descendants Written by Gregg & their Descendants from Floyd H. Henson 23056 Melrose Ave, East Detroit, MI 48021. (1975)

Return to normal view

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6989 **Updated:** 2007-05-20 17:46:36 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Sandra Taylor

- *ID:* I6317
- *Name:* Phebe HARPOLE
- *Given Name:* Phebe
- *Surname:* Harpole [1]
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 17 Apr 1797 [1]
- *Death:* 23 Dec 1882 in , Madison, OH [1]
- *_UID:* 27C18769AA48498CAF3DD2E573CA5F674523
- *Change Date:* 6 Dec 2006 at 20:43

Father: Michael HARPOLE b: Abt 1770 in , , VA
Mother: Mary DUNKLE b: 1772 in , , VA

Marriage 1 Reuben C. GREGG

- *Change Date:* 6 Dec 2006

Sources:

1. Media: Email
   Abbrev: Email - from Gladys Treadway to Sandy Taylor
   Title: Email to Sandy Taylor
   Author: Gladys Treadway

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6989 Updated: 2007-05-20 17:48:56 UTC (Sun) Owner: Sandra Taylor

ID: I6317
Name: Phebe HARPOLE
Given Name: Phebe
Surname: Harpole [1]
Sex: F
Birth: 17 Apr 1787 [1]
Death: 23 Dec 1882 in , Madison, OH [1]
_UID: 27C187598AA84E50CAF3DD2E573CA5FBF4523
Change Date: 8 Dec 2006 at 20:43

Father: Michael HARPOLE b: Abt 1770 in , , VA
Mother: Mary DUNKLE b: 1772 in , , VA

Family 1 Reuben C. GREGG

- Change Date: 8 Dec 2006

Sources:

1. Media: Email
Abbrev: Email - from Gladys Treadway to Sandy Taylor
Title: Email to Sandy Taylor
Author: Gladys Treadway

RootsWeb.com Welcome to RootsWe
The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Find Your Ancestors in the Birth, Marriage, and Death Records Click Here!
Ancestry.com

Ditsch

Entries: 2985 **Updated:** 2006-02-26 01:47:21 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Shirley Polander spolander@hotmail.com

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I49
- *Name:* Phebe HARPOLE
- *Surname:* Harpole
- *Given Name:* Phebe
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 19 Apr 1797 in , , Virginia
- *Death:* 23 Dec 1882 in Paint Twp., Madison, Ohio
- *_UID:* 93269A731758DA4C901083040E1A99478ACE
- *Note:* Ancestry.com, Sondra Lower, slower@iapdatacom.net
- *Change Date:* 15 Aug 2005 at 21:49:22

Father: Michael HARPOLE b: ABT 1770 in , Pendleton, Virginia
Mother: Mary DUNKLE b: 1772 in , Pendleton, Virginia

Marriage 1 Reuben GREGG b: 1795 in Virginia
No-7 d. 1828 Union, Madison Co, Oh from Uncle Hanchel Genealogy.

- *Married:* 30 Jan 1816 in , Madison, Ohio

Children

1. Boy GREGG b: 1817 in Madison Co., Ohio
2. Amos Thomas GREGG b: 2 Feb 1823 in Union Twp, Madison, Ohio
3. Sidna GREGG b: 11 Dec 1825 in Paint Twp., Madison, Ohio
4. Reuben GREGG b: 1827 in Madison Co., Ohio
5. John GREGG b: 1833 in Ohio
6. Addison Harpole GREGG b: 19 Sep 1840 in Madison Co., Ohio

Harpole children info in Harpole Book - Ft Wayne Library

Family Group Record

Husband **(John) Adam Harpole Sr. ***

Born 1734	Place , GERMANY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1798	Place , Pendleton Co., VA	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married Abt 1756	Place Virginia?	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse Mrs Margaret (Maiden Name Unknown) Dunkle			
Married Aft 1783	Place , VA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father John Adam Harpole			
Husband's mother Anna Barbara ?Unknown			

Wife **Sarah Hoogteeling**

Born 1728	Place Rochester, NY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened 6 Oct 1728	Place , NY	Baptized	
Died 6 Oct 1728	Place , VA	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse Johannes Bogard			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse Henry Thorn			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father Johannes Hoogteeling			
Wife's mother Maritje Hornbeck			

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

1 M **Adam Harpole JR.**

Born Abt 1757	Place , VA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 1806	Place , Harrison Co., VA	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Margaret Dunkle			
Married 1779	Place , VA	Sealed to spouse	

2 M **Mathew Harpole**

Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1802/1806	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	2 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband (John) Adam Harpole Sr. *

Wife Sarah Hoogteeling

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

3 F **Magdaline Harpole**

Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1802/1806	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

4 F **Margaret Harpole**

Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1802/1806	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse John Troxel			
Married Abt 1782	Place Pendleton County, Virginia	Sealed to spouse	

5 F **Elizabeth Harpole**

Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1802/1806	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

6 F **Catherine Harpole**

Born Abt 1765/1770	Place , Pendleton Co., VA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1802/1806	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Jacob Cowger			
Married 16 Nov 1786	Place , Rockingham Co., VA	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse (male) ?Unknown			
Married Bef 1802	Place	Sealed to spouse	

7 M **Daniel Harpole**

Born 1768/1777	Place , Pendleton? Co., VA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Abt 1868	Place Manchester (nr), Coffee Co., TN	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Rachel Riley			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Husband (John) Adam Harpole Sr. *

Wife Sarah Hoogteeling

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
8 F **Sarah Harpole**				
Born		Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	Aft 1802/1806	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse	(male) ?Unknown			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
9 M **Michael Harpole ***				
Born	Abt 1770	Place , VA	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place , Madison Co., OH	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Mary Dunkle			
Married	1792	Place , Pendleton Co., VA	Sealed to spouse	
10 F **Barbara Harpole**				
Born		Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Henry Caplinger			
Married	27 Mar 1786	Place , Rockingham Co., VA	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - (John) Adam Harpole Sr. *

Internet site has name listed as John Adam Harpole Jr. born 1734 Epfenbach, Heidelberg,Baden, Germany Died 1798 Va and Md to Sarah Hoogteeling who died in Pendleton, VA. abt 1756.
Other statement said this Adam was md to Sarah Thorn Harpole widow of Henry Thorn 1st.
She was Sarah Hoogteeling Bogard Thorn Harpole. (3 husbands)

THIS ADAM, WHO DIED 1803 (WHEN HE WAS BORN UNKNOWN), WAS MARRIED TO MARGARET DUNKLE, WIDOW OF JOHN. WHAT IS NOT KNOWN IS WAS THIS ADAM SR OR JR? LOOKS LIKE IT WOULD HAVE TO BE SR--GLT. The will doesn't list a son John or a dau Barbara as the "Harpole Cousins" list. Also possible they died before the will was made.

It is possible the Adam Harpole who died in Harrison Co. VA 1806 was Adam Jr. as he was married to a Margaret also. His will list different children then the book "Harpole Cousins" The book says this was Margaret Dunkle. Another source has said this wife was Margaret Cunningham.

I think Margaret ? md John Dunkle and he died 1783 and she married Adam Sr. who died 1803. Their dau Mary, married Michael Harpole 1792. They had a son John Dunkle Sr and believe another son George Dunkle, according to will of John (1783). Possibly had more children.

Don't think Adam and Margaret had children.

Adam Sr.'s first wife(?) Sarah Thorn, was widow of Henry Thorn when she married Adam Sr. She was married twice before, first to Johannes Bogard who died 1746. They had 2 children; Anna and Hannah Bogard. She then married Henry Thorn who died 1749/50 and maybe had 1 child by him. Then she was to marry Adam Sr. by 1757 and had Adam Jr., Daniel & Michael. It is believed we have dates of 3 of the children 1757, 1768?, 1770. Which if Sarah married first by 1743 and 15 then, by 1770 and later she would have been born ca 1728 and getting close to 42 by 1770 with 6 more children's ages unaccounted for. The last one could have been 1770 and all others before and she could have died by 1783 and Adam Sr married Margaret Cunningham Dunkle--GLT

Family Group Record

Husband (John) Adam Harpole Sr. *

Wife Sarah Hoagteeling

Children (List each child in order of birth)

1	F	Sarah Harpole		
		Born	Place	Married
		Christened	Place	Previous
		Died	Abt 1802/1806 Place	Child to spouse
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse	(John) Adam Harpole	
		Notes	Place	Death or Burial
2	M	Michael Harpole *		
		Born	Abt 1770 Place	Married
		Christened	Place	Previous
		Died	Place Madison Co., OH	Child to spouse
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse	Mary Dunkle	
		Notes	1772 Place Pendleton Co., VA	Death or Burial
3	F	Barbara Harpole		
		Born	Place	Married
		Christened	Place	Previous
		Died	Place	Child to spouse
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse	Riley Claycutter	
		Notes	12 Mar 1795 Place Rockingham Co., VA	Death or Burial

Notes

HUSBAND (John) Adam Harpole Sr. *

Unknown site has name listed as John Adam Harpole Jr. born 1770 Culpeper, Worcester Rockingham, Germany Died 1799
VA and MD to Sarah Hoagteeling who died in Hammond, VA, on 1755.
Other statement said this Adam was not to Sarah Hoard Harpole widow of Henry Thorn 1st
She was Sarah Hoagteeling Dogard Thorn Harpole. (3 husbands)

THIS ADAM, WHO DIED 1809 (FATHER NC WAS BORN UNKNOWN), WAS MARRIED TO MARGARET (? MAGLE, WIDOW
Dr. JOHN. WHAT IS NOT KNOWN IS WA... THIS ADAM SR DIE NOT LOCKED LIKE IT WOULD HAVE TO BE SR–GL.
The will doesn't list a son John or a dau. names as the "Harpole Cousins" list. Also possible they died before the will was made.

It is possible the Adam Harpole who died in Hancock Co. VA 1806 was Adam Jr. as he was married to a Margaret who had no different children than the book "Harpole Cousins." The book says this was Margaret Daniels. Another source has said this wife was Margaret Cunningham.

I think Margaret ? md John Daniels and he died 1780 & so she married Adam Sr. who died 1809. Their dau Mary married Nicholas Harpole 1792. They had a son John Daniels Sr and Barbara another dau Eloquia Daniels, according to will of John (1823). Presley had more children.

Don't think Adam and Margaret had children

Adam Sr.'s first wife (?) Sarah Thorn, was widow of Henry Thorn when she married Adam Sr. She was married once before to Johannes Dogard who died 1746. They had 2 children, Maria and Hannah b-d. She then married Henry Thorn who died 1749/50 and maybe had 1 child by him. Then she was to marry Adam Sr. by 1752 and had Adam Jr., Daniel & Michael. It is believed we have dates of 2 of the children 1752, 1760, 1770. Which if Sarah married first by 1743 and is then by 1770 and she was about born from ca 1727 and getting close to 40 by 1770 with 5 more children apparently. The last one could have been 1770 and at times before and the years have (as by 1752 and Adam Sr married Margaret Cunningham Dec 1-1747

Family Group Record

Husband **(John) Adam Harpole Sr. ***

Wife **Sarah Hoogteeling**

Notes

HUSBAND - (John) Adam Harpole Sr. * (Continued)

Some source have said Adam Sr. had a daughter Barbara who md Henry Caplinger in 1786 Rockingham Co. VA but she wasn't listed in will, unless she died before 1802/3, which is possible. One daughter Catherine md Jacob Cowger in 1786 Rockingham Co. VA and she was in his will (maybe they were sisters).

SURE WISH I KNEW A WAY WE COULD MAKE SURE WHICH ADAM WAS WHICH.

"Harpole Cousins" by B.C.& Agnes S. Harpole. He was listed on the ships list as age 4 which would make him born ca 1734, prob. Germany?

There is some difference of opinion of when this Adam died. B.C. Harpole has stated he died in Augusta Co. VA 1798. b. 1734 & md Sarah Thorn. His genealogy on pages 10-170. B.C. Harpole has listed Adam's children as: Adam Harpole Jr who md Margaret Dunkle; John Harpole who md Anna Barbara; Martin Harpole who md Betsy Rule; Michael Harpole who md Mary Dunkle; Daniel Harpole who md Rachel Riley; Barbara Harpole who md Henry Caplinger 1786 and Catherine Harpole who md Jacob Cowager 1786.

According to the will I located this Adam died 1803 Pendleton Co. VA (now WVA). So who does the death date of 1798 belong?-GLT. He appoints his son Michael Harpole and John Dunkle Sr. son of his wife, as executors. So whoever this Adam is he is the one that married Margaret (?) Dunkle, widow of John Dunkle. (John died 1783). So they would have to have married after that. So if this Adam's first wife was Sarah (?) Thorn she was probably the mother of the children listed in his will. He had 9 children listed in the will, as follows: Sarah Harpole & her daughter Molly; son Michal Harpole; son Mathew; son Daniel; dau Elizabeth; dau Margaret; dau Magdalene; dau Catharine & children by her first husband Cowger; son Adam Harpole. Signed 28 Apr 1802 and proved 6 Sep 1803. Wit: Samuel Morral, William Dyer, John Hopkins. PENDLETON CO. VA.

Several Adam Harpole's in census of VA.

1790 Hampshire Co. VA Adam Harpole pg 26 - 8 whites and Adam Harpole Jr. pg 24 with 4 whites. Adam Harpole pg 69 5 whites, 1 dwelling, 7 other buildings. Adam Harpole Jr. pg 69 3 whites, 1 dwelling, 2 other buildings.

1800 not located census in VA.

Pendleton Co. VA was created 1787 from Rockingham Co, Augusta Co, Hardy Co. and Bath Co. VA. West VA created 1863 Pendleton Co. VA became a W.VA Co. Hampshire Co. VA was created 1753 from Frederick Co. VA and 1863 became a Co in W.VA. Rockingham Co. VA created 1778 from Augusta Co. VA.

the first 3 generations from Rootsweb internet site. (rest known down to John and Eva Higgins Harpole.

WIFE - Sarah Hoogteeling

One internet site by Shirley Polander Mar 2002 listed Sarah died Pendleton, VA and her parents were Johannes Hoogteeling and Marritje Hoornbeck. She was md to JOhn Adam Harpole 1734-1798 (beleive that John Adam was b. 1734 d. 1803? according to will)

BIRTH: The maiden name and birth date and place of Sarah came from research done by Michael A. Harpold Dec 1986. He said he located the info from the New York Public Library.

MARRIAGE: First prob. by 1743 and 2nd prob after 1746 and third possibly abt 1752-3. Michael Harpold said Sarah married 9 Nov 1743 to Johannes Bogaert (also spelled Bogard & Boregard). No date for 2nd or 3rd mg from Michael.

DEATH: Probably before 1783, if Adam Sr. md 2nd to Margaret Dunkle, who was listed in his will of 1802-3.

Adam Sr.'s first wife(?) Sarah Thorn, was widow of Henry Thorn when she married Adam Sr. She was married twice before, first to Johannes Bogard who died 1746. They had 2 children; Anna and Hannah Bogard. She then married Henry Thorn who died 1750 and maybe had 1 child by him. Then she was to marry Adam Sr. by 1757 and had Adam Jr., Daniel & Michael. It is believed we have dates of 3 of the children 1757, 1768?, 1770. Which if Sarah married first by 1743 and 15 then, by 1770 and later she would have been born ca 1728 and getting close to 42 by 1770 with 6 more children's ages unaccounted for. The last one could have been 1770 and all others before and she could have died by 1783 and Adam Sr married Margaret Cunningham Dunkle--GLT

"Harpole Cousins" by B.C.& Agnes S. Harpole.

Family Group Record

Husband (John) Adam Harpole Sr. *

Wife Sarah Hoogteeling

Notes

WIFE - Sarah Hoogteeling (Continued)

Several Adam Harpole's in census of VA.

1790 Hampshire Co. VA Adam Harpole pg 26 - 8 whites and Adam Harpole Jr. pg 24 with 4 whites. Adam Harpole pg 69 5 whites, 1 dwelling, 7 other buildings. Adam Harpole Jr. pg 69 3 whites, 1 dwelling, 2 other buildings.

1800 not located census in VA.

The book "Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in VA" from Augusta Co. VA court records 1745-1800 pg 20: From pg 314: 27 Feb 1750-51 Sarah Thorn's bond as administratrix of Henry Thorn, with sureties Peter Thorn, John Dunbarr. From pg 315: 13 Nov 1750 Henry Thorn's will- Wife, Sarah with child; father Peter Thorn. Teste: James Scott, Henry Sheabler, Hunkrist Carlock. Proved 27 Feb 1750 by Carlock and others to be summoned. (vol III)

pg 98 VIII--A deposition by Adam Harpole 24 Mar 1798 when he was 64 years of age at Moorefield, VA stating 43 years before Tobias Thorn owned some land and Adam married widow of Henry Thorn after his death (no date thought).

CHILD 1 - Adam Harpole JR.

BIRTH: Thought this Adam Jr was born 1757 in VA. Son of Adam Sr and ?Sarah (?) Thorn.

MARRIAGE: Has been stated this Adam Jr. md Margaret Dunkle, widow of John Dunkle, but by the statement in fathers will I believe this Adam Jr. md Margaret Dunkle, the daughter of John and Margaret Dunkle. By Adam Jr.s will he only list his wife as Margaret.

DEATH: Believe the will written 24 Jun 1802 and probated 1806 Will book 1 pg 140 Harrison Co. VA (now WVA). is this Adam Jr. but can't be positive. He list his wife, Margaret and 6 sons: Nicholas, Daniel, John, Adam, Solomon, Absolom and 2 daughters: Susanna and Barbary Bonnett. Wit: Wm Power?, Bernard West and Samuel Stalnaher.

B.C. Harpole stated there was a record that gives his death date as Oct. 8, 1802 but the estate was settled in 1806 so that was probably closer to right.

He was listed in will of father, Adam Harpole, 1802/3 Pendleton Co. VA. (now WVA). Leaves him one dollar.

Others researching this line was Sarah Tarvin who sent me info on Nicholas and Charitys line.

"The Generations" by Lettie Weinberg stated Margaret Dunkle's maiden name was Cunningham. (again would be mother of Margaret probably). This book states this Adam 1737-1802 was son of Nicholas, all others say son of Adam Sr & Sarah Thorn. She list right children, according to his will and others.

Will of Adam Harpole 1757-1806 Harrison Co. VA (Now WVA).

"I Adam Harpole of Harrison County do hereby make my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say first I desire that all perishable part of my Estate be immediately appraised and be kept in the hands of my wife and my son Nicholas Harpold for the purpose I shall hereafter direct and for the payment of my debts. I desire that my land I purchased from William Basset containing thirty six acres and a half be sold, secondly after the payment of debts I give to my wife Margaret Harpole one third part of my estate both real and personal duriing the time she remains my widow and after ward to be left to the son of my son Nicholas Harpole. Thirdly I give to my son Nicholas Harpole the remainder of my plantation I now live on and to possess all after my wife's death, marriage as the case may be to possess the same to him and his heirs forever more. Fourthly he pays to my other five sons, Daniel Harpole, John Harpole, Adam Harpold, Solomon Harpold and Absolom Harpold, Eighteen pounds each with a reasonable reduction for paying their schooling and like wise to my daughter Susanna twelve pounds and her learning expenses to be paid out of the same and provided Nicholas Harpold does not see cause to take the land then the same to be sold an be equally divided amongst my sons not interferring with mywife's part above mentioned and my daughter to receive above mentioned sum. ....I give to my daughter Barbary Bonnett one dollar hereby knowing all other as former wills or testaments by me heretofore made in writings whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of June one thousand eight hundred and two.

Signed, sealed, published and declared on and for the last will and testament of the above named Adam Harpold in presence of us: /s/ Wm Power, Bernard West, Samuel Stalnaher. /s/Adam Harpole (seal)

Attest: Harley A. Wolfe, Clerk by /s/ Ethel B. Helfin, Deputy Clerk. Will book No 1 pg 140."

Family Group Record

Husband (John) Adam Harpole Sr. *

Wife Sarah Hooper

Notes

WIFE - Sarah Hooper (Continued)

Several Adam Harpoles in census of VA.

1790 Harrisville Co. VA Adam Harpole pg 26 - 6 whites and seven Harpole pg 26 pg 26 with 4 whites. Adam Harpole pg 69 5 whites, 1 dwelling, 2 other buildings, Adam Harpole Jr. pg 69 3 whites, 1 dwelling, 2 other buildings.

1800 not located census in VA.

The book "Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in VA" from Augusta Co. VA court records, 1745-1800 pg 20; From pg 314, 27 Feb 1750-51 Susan Thom's bond as administratrix of Henry Thom, with Jacob Taylor. Thom, John Overton. From pg 315, 12 Nov 1750 Henry Thom's will. Wife, Sarah with child, eldest Hele. Thom. Teste: James Scott, Henry Sheaster, Hannah Cavlock. Proved 27 Feb 1750 by Cavlock and others to be witnessed. (Va 181)

pg 98 VOL-A deposition by John Harpole 24 Mar 1756 when he was 63 years of age of Rockfish, VA stating he was a below Tobias Thom owned some land and Adam married widow of Henry Thom after his death (no date known).

CHILD 1 - Adam Harpole Jr.

BIRTH: Thought this Adam Jr was born 1757 in VA. Son of Adam Sr and Susan (?) Thom.

MARRIAGE: Has been stated this Adam Jr. md Hannah Dunkle, widow of John Dunkle, but by the statement in letters will I believe this Adam Jr. md Rebecca Dunkle, the daughter of John and Margaret Dunkle. By Adam Jr's will he only list Hele as his wife.

DEATH: Believe the will written 24 Jun 1832 and probated 1806. Will book 1 pg 140 Harrison Co. VA (now WVA). Is this Adam Jr. but can't be positive. He list his wife, Margaret and 6 sons Nicholas, Daniel, John, Adam, Solomon, Absolom and 2 daughters, Susanna and Nancy Forrest. Wit: Wm Brown?, Bernard Wyer and Samuel Staunton.

BIO: Harpole stated there was a record that gives his death date as Oct. 8, 1802 but the estate was settled in 1806 so that was probably close to right.

He was listed in will of father, Adam Harpole, 1802/3 Randolph Co. VA. (now WVA), leaving him one dollar.

Others researching this line was Sarah Tevin who sent me info on Nicholas and Charity's line.

"The Generations" by Leota Wiseman stated Margaret Dunkle's maiden name was Cunningham. (again would be mother of Margaret probably). This book states that Adam (1757-1802) was son of Nicholas, all others say son of Adam Sr & Susan Thom. The list might differ, according to his will and others.

Will of Adam Harpole 1757-1806 Harrison Co. VA (now WVA).

"I Adam Harpole of Harrison County do hereby make my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say first I desire that all proper debts be duly paid by my Executor hereinafter appointed and be kept in the hands of my wife and my son Nicholas Harpole for the purpose I shall hereafter direct and for the payment of my debts. I desire that my land I purchased from William Brake containing three hundred and seven acres and a half be sold, secondly after the payment of debts I give to my wife Margaret Harpole one third part of my estate both real and personal during the time she remains my widow and after she is laid to the side of my son Nicholas Harpole. Thirdly I give to my son Nicholas Harpole the remainder of my plantation I now live on and to possess all after my wife's death, marriage as the case may be to possess the same to him and his heirs forever. Fourthly I give to my other five sons, Daniel Harpole, John Harpole, Adam Harpole, Solomon Harpole and Absolom Harpole, Eighteen pounds each with a reasonable reduction for paying their schooling and the wear to my daughters Susanna twelve pounds and her learning expenses to be paid out of the estate and provided Nicholas Harpole does not pay cause to take the land then the same to be sold as the executor directs amongst my sons not exceeding with moveables pay above mentioned and my daughter to receive above mentioned sum, ... I give to my daughter Nancy Forrest one dollar hereby knowing all other as forme with a reasonable by me heretofore made in writing whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of June one thousand eight hundred and two.

Signed, sealed, published and declared on and for the last will and testament of the above named Adam Harpole in presence of us: /s/ Wm Brown, Samuel Wyer, Susanna Staunton. /s/Adam Harpole (seal)

Abstract Harrison Co. Wills, Clerk /s/ Chas B. Smith, Deputy Clerk. Will book No 1, pg 140 *

Family Group Record

Husband (John) Adam Harpole Sr. *

Wife Sarah Hoogteeling

Notes

CHILD 1 - Adam Harpole JR. (Continued)

Some source had stated Sarah Harpole married John Lough and that she was daughter of John Harpold and Rachel Sayre but dates won't work. Then though she may be son of this Adam but not mentioned in will nor was she mentioned in the other Adam Harpole so just not sure who she belongs to. Census and cemetery records don't agree on her birth date either.

CHILD 2 - Mathew Harpole

He was listed in will of his father Adam Harpole 1802/3 Pendleton Co. VA. (now W.VA) He was left twenty pounds within six months after my decease to be his and his heirs forever to be paid from Michael.

It was also stated this may be Martin Harpole and not Mathew or could be Matthew Martin, even though the will said Mathew. Said maybe moved to Tenn.

CHILD 3 - Magdaline Harpole

She was listed in will of his father Adam Harpole 1802/3 Pendleton Co. VA. (now W.VA) She was left twenty pounds to be paid within two years and a half after my decease to be her own and her heirs forever to be paid from Michael.

CHILD 4 - Margaret Harpole

She was listed in will of his father Adam Harpole 1802/3 Pendleton Co. VA. (now W.VA) She was left twenty pounds to be paid within two years after my decease to be her own and her heirs forever to be paid from Michael.

There was a Margaret J. Harpole age 90 in 1860 Coffee Co. TN census. WAS IT THIS PERSON. (born 1770). Had thought this Margaret had been born before 1770. Just wondering--GLT One brother Daniel was said to be there by 1800.

There was a marriage between one John Troxel and Margaret Harpole abt 1782 in Pendleton Co. VA John was born ca 1748 VA d. 11 Dec 1838 Madison Co. OH so wonder if could be this person? Son Isaac Troxel md Anna Harpole in Madison Co. OH. John and Margaret's first child was Adam Troxel and that would have been father of Margaret. They had 10 children, last child born ca 1795 VA.

CHILD 5 - Elizabeth Harpole

She was listed in will of his father Adam Harpole 1802/3 Pendleton Co. VA. (now W.VA) She was left ten pounds to be paid within eighteen months after my decease to be her own and her heirs forever to be paid from Michael.

CHILD 6 - Catherine Harpole

She was listed in will of her father Adam Harpole 1802/3 Pendleton Co. VA. (now W.VA) To my daughter Catharines children issue by her first husband Cowger ten pounds to be paid in three years after my decease to be theirs & their heirs forever to be paid from Michael. He also leaves Catharine twenty five cents to be her own and her heirs forever.

"Harpole Cousins" by B.C. Harpole pg 146.

Info from Edward C. Logsdon, 3505 Stevenson Ave, Austin, TX 78703 Apr 1983 listing children of Jacob & Catherine Cowger (Gauger) of who he is descended from. He list Harrison Co. KY court records, Rockingham Co. VA marriage, Sumner Co. TN mg records, census records of Wilson Co. TN, Wilson Co. Tn marriage records and will of Adam Harpole (1734-1802/3) as references. He says the last name of children were spelled different on their mg records but have proved that children 1,2 & 3 are Jacobs children by a deed conveying their inheritance of Jacob Cowger to John Childers of Harrison Co. KY. WAS THIS WHO CATHERINE MARRIED 2ND?

He stated he descended from John and Meecy and their son Jacob Oscar and his dau Emma Kate. James Oscar came to Collin Co. Tx in 1884 and then went to Palo Pinto Co. 1889 where he lived until he died 1915. Edwards brothers and sisters and himself still own their home in Palo Pinto, TX.

CHILD 7 - Daniel Harpole

BIRTH: Date has been stated 1768 and from census we have 1777 & 1775. Probably in Pendleton Co. VA. If 1775-7 is right Adam & Sarah Thorn doubt would be his parents as Sarah would have been age 47, as she was born 1728. Anything is possible.

MARRIAGE: Stated Sumner Co. TN 1800.

DEATH: Was last listed in 1860 census as age 85 (b. 1775) and Harpole book stated 1868 which if b. 1768 he would be 100. Probably in Coffee Co. TN.

Family Group Record

Husband (John) Adam Harpole Sr. *

Wife Sarah Houpshelling

Notes

CHILD 1 - Adam Harpole Jr. (Continued)

Some source had stated Sarah Harpole married John Lough and that she was daughter of John Harpold and Rachel Sapp but duties won't work. Then though she may be son of this Adam but not sure. Could be in will but was not mentioned in the notes Adam Harpole so just not sure who she belongs to. Census and cemetery records don't agree on her birth date either.

CHILD 2 - Mathew Harpole

He was listed in will of his father Adam Harpole 1802/3 Pendleton Co. VA. (now W.VA). He was left twenty pounds within six months after my decease to be me and his heirs forever to be paid from Profits.

It was also stated this may be Mordin Harpole and not Mathew or could be Mathew Nelms, even though the will read Mathew. Said may be moved to Penn.

CHILD 3 - Magdalene Harpole

She was listed in will of his father Adam Harpole 1802/3 Pendleton Co. VA. (now W.VA). She was left twenty pounds to be paid within two years and a half after my decease to be her own and her heirs forever. to be paid from Michael.

CHILD 4 - Margaret Harpole

She was listed in will of his father Adam Harpole 1802/3 Pendleton Co. VA. (now W.VA). She was left twenty pounds to be paid within two years after my decease to be her own and her heirs forever to be paid from Michael.

There was a Margret J. Harpole age 90 in 1850 Carter Co. TN census. WAS IT THIS PERSON. (born 1770). Had thought this Margret had been born before 1770. Just wondering -DLT. One another Daniel was said to be there by 1800.

There was a marriage between one John Trout and Margaret Harpole. abt 1782 in Pendleton Co. VA. John was born ca 1748 VA d. 11 Dec 1838 Hardison Co. OH. so wonder if could be this person? Son Isaac Trout md Anna Harpole in Madison Co. OH. John and Margaret's first child was Adam Trout and that would have been father of Margaret. They had 10 children, last one was from ca 1785 VA.

CHILD 5 - Elizabeth Harpole

She was listed in will of his father Adam Harpole 1802/3 Pendleton Co. VA. (now W.VA). She was left ten pounds to be paid within eighteen months after my decease to be her own and her heirs forever to be paid from Michael.

CHILD 6 - Catherine Harpole

She was listed in will of her father Adam Harpole 1802/3 Pendleton Co. VA. (now W.VA). To my daughter Catherine's children born, her first husband Cowger ten pounds to be paid in three years after my decease to be theirs & their heirs forever to be paid from Michael. She also leaves Catherine twenty five cents to be her own and her heirs forever.

"Harpole Cousins" by GLC, Records pg 146.

Info from Edward C. Logsdon, 3505 Stevenson Ave, Austin, TX 78703. Apr 1932 listing children of Jacob & Catherine Cowger (Cougar) of who he is descended from. He let Henson Co. KY mail records. Scottingham Co. VA marriage Surveys Co. TN no records, census records of Wilson Co. TN. Wilson Co. TN marriage records and will of Adam Harpole (1734-1802/3) as referenced. He says the first name of children were spelled different on their tag records but have proved that children 1, 2 & 3 are Jacob, Catherine by a deed conveying their inheritance of Jacob Cowger to John Cougars of Hanson Co. KY. WAS THIS WHO CONFIRMED MARRIED 1802?

He settled in Jessamine from John as a Meely and their son Jacob Cour and his son Ennis Ann. James Cour came to Cooke Co. TX in 1854 and then went to Palo Pinto Co. 1858 where he lived until he died 1915. Cowans brothers and sisters and himself still own their home in Palo Pinto, TX.

CHILD 7 - Daniel Harpole

BIRTH: Date has been stated 1758 and from census we have 1777 & 1775. Probably in Pendleton Co. VA. If 1775-7 is right Adam & Susan Thom about would be his parents as Susan would then been age 40, as she was born 1728. Anything is possible.

MARRIAGE: Stated Sumner Co. TN 1800.

DEATH: Was last listed in 1850 census as age 85 (b. 1775) and Harpole book stated 1855 which if b. 1758 he would be 100. Probably in Carter Co. TN.

Family Group Record

Husband (John) Adam Harpole Sr. *

Wife Sarah Hoogteeling

Notes

CHILD 7 - Daniel Harpole (Continued)

Said lived in Coffee Co. TN 1800. Was there in 1850 and 1860. Also said he was a shoemaker. Coffee Co. wasn't created until 1836 from part of Franklin, Warren & Bedford counties. Manchester was county seat. Franklin created 1807 from Warren & Bedford with Winchester as county seat. Warren & Bedford created 1807 also from White Co. So 1800 area would have been in Smith Co. TN. Carthage as county seat.

He was listed in will of his father Adam Harpole 1802/3 Pendleton Co. VA. (now W.VA) He was left twenty pounds within six months after my decease to be his own and his heirs forever to be paid from Michael.

"Harpole Cousins" by B.C. Harpole pg 134. Stated he spoke German. Said he was robbed and killed near Manchester (if the death date of 1868 is correct he would have been just over 100 years of age-seems like he wouldn't be out, unless this occured at his home.)

Said he was buried in 1958 in a grove on a farm known as the Wilson Farm 5 miles north east of Manchester. (was he reintured?)

Listed in Virginia Militia in Pendleton Co. VA 1794.

After his marriage he settled what is now Coffee Co. TN 1804. Property was located near hiway 55, 5 miles from Manchester.

Also stated business at Murphreesboro and McMinnville, TN.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1800-1810 check Smith Co. TN census but there census was all lost so not any TN census until 1820.

1820 Franklin Co. TN (1st census) (now Coffee Co.) Daniel Harpole.

1830 Franklin Co. TN (now Coffee Co.) Daniel Harpole with 2 males and 5 females..

1840 census ?. Prob. now in Coffee Co.

1850 Coffee Co. TN Daniel Harpold age 73 VA farmer, in household of Hiram H. Harpold 38 TN (prob. son). (born 1777).

1860 Coffee Co. TN Daniel Harpold age 85 VA in own home. (born 1775).

CHILD 8 - Sarah Harpole

She was listed in will of his father Adam Harpole 1802/3 Pendleton Co. VA. (now W.VA) He bequeaths unto my daughter Sarah Harpole two milk cows one heifer one bull and one stear which she raises herself and all their increase likewise one sorrel colt saddle and bridle, one bed bedcloathes and bed sted and all her wearing apparel that she now has and can make, a half dozen of pewter plates a new chest and one sheep and the increase and twenty pounds cash to be paid out of thee money arising out of the sale of the personal property to be her own and heirs forever. Also if his widow dies or remarries, any money is to be equally divided between my daughter Sarah Harpole and her daughter Molly Harpole to them and their heirs forever.

This either means Sarah was married to a Harpole or she wasn't married. No record to date of which situation it happens to be.

CHILD 9 - Michael Harpole *

BIRTH: It was stated Michael was born 1770, the son of Adam and Sarah Thorn Harpole. No proof that I know of has been located to show Michael was this Adam's son. However the Adam Harpole who died 1802/3 and married to Margaret Dunkle at that time does list a Michael Harpole in his will as one of executors. Adam Harpole Jr 1757-1806 does not have a son Michael listed, which makes us think he is son of Adam 1734-1802.

He was listed in will of his father Adam Harpole 1802/3 Pendleton Co. VA. (now W.VA) He was left all the land his father owned & possessed, except the widows right of dower as before mentioned also the Waggon & Quilers and Stove that is now in the house & all the grain that may be on the plantation at his decease for the use of himself and his family and the widow to him his heirs etc forever. He was also to pay 100 pounds Virginia Currency out of what his father had willed him :20 pds Mathew, 20 pds to Daniel; 10 pds to Elizabeth; 20 pds to Margaret; 20 pds to

Family Group Record

Husband (John) Adam Hargale Sr. *

Wife Sarah Hoopfeeling

Notes

CHILD 7 - Daniel Hargale (Continued)

Said lived in Coffee Co. TN 1850. Was there in 1820 and 1830. Also said he was a shoemaker. Coffee Co. wasn't created until 1836 from part of Rhea Co. Warren & Bedford county etc. Fairfield was county seat. Franklin created 1807 from Warren & Bedford with Winchester as county seat. Warren & Bedford created 1807 area from White Co. So 1800 area would have been in Smith Co. TN - Carthage as county seat.

He was listed to will of his father Adam Hargale (1820?) Hamilton Co. VA. (now W.VA). He was left barely pounds within six months after my decease to be his own and his heirs forever to be paid from Michael.

"Hargale Cousins" to G.C. Hargale pg 124. Stated he spoke German. Said he was buried and when near Nashville (if the death date of 1860 is correct he would have been just over 100 years of age which he wouldn't be out, unless this occured at his home.

Said he was buried in 1850 in a grave on a farm known as the Wilson Farm 5 miles north east of Hendersonville. (was he replaced?)

Listed in Virginia Militia in Pendleton Co. VA 1794

After his marriage he settled what is now Coffee Co. TN 1804. Hargale was located near Hwy 55, 5 miles from Hendersonville.

Also settled business at Fourth Harrison and McMinnville, TN.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1830-1840 check Smith Co. TN census the years census was all lost so not any TN census until 1850.

1850 Rhea Co. TN (1st census) (now Coffee Co.) Dennis Hargale

1860 Franklin Co. TN (now Coffee Co.) listed Hargale with 2 items and 5 females.

1840 census 2 Rhea, now in Coffee Co.

1870 Coffee Co. TN Daniel Hargolt age 73 VA farmer, in household of Hiram H. Hargolt 38 TN (prob. son). (born 1777)

1860 Coffee Co. TN Daniel Hargolt age 83 VA in own home. (born 1777).

CHILD 8 - Sarah Hargale

She was listed in will of her father Adam Hargale (1820?) Hamilton Co. VA. (now W.VA) He bequeaths unto my daughter Sarah Hargale two milk cows now. Wife Sarah that and one sow. Which she takes herself and all their increase likewise one horse colt similar and bridle, one bed head stead and all the working apparel that she now has and can make, a bed stead of bench joints a new chest and one sheet and the increase and twenty pounds cash to be paid out of three notes arising out of the sale of the personal property to be her own and their forever. Also if his wife dies or remarries, any money is to be equally divided between my daughter Sarah Hargale and her daughter Polly Hargale to them and their heirs forever.

This letter makes Sarah was married to a Hargale at the wasn't married. No record to date of which situation it happens to be.

CHILD 9 - Michael Hargale *

(1820?) - It was stated Michael was born 1770, the son of Adam and Sarah Tilgm Hargale. No proof that I know of has been located to show Michael was this Adam's son. However the Adam Hargale who died (1820?) and married to Margret Dunlap at that time does list a Michael Hargale in his will as one of grandsons. Adam Hargale jr. 1750-1806 does not have a son Michael listed, which makes us think he is son of Adam 1770-1820.

He was listed in will of his father Adam Hargale (1820?) Hamilton Co. VA. (now W.VA). He was left all the land his father owned. It provided, except the widows right of dower as before mentioned also the Negroun & Quilts and Stove that is now in the house & all the grain that may be on the plantation at the decease for the use of himself and the family and the widow to rum the place etc. forever. He was also to pay 100 pounds Virginia Currency out of what his father had willed him: 20 pds Mathew, 20 pds to Daniel, 20 pds to Elizabeth, 20 pds to Margaret, 20 pds to

Family Group Record

Husband (John) Adam Harpole Sr. *

Wife Sarah Hoogteeling

Notes

CHILD 9 - Michael Harpole * (Continued)

Magdalene; 10 pds to children of Catharine's children Cowger, at various times.

MARRIAGE: He was said to have married Mary Dunkle 1792 in Pendleton Co. VA which would lead us to believe this Michael was son of Adam of Pendleton Co. The Pendleton Co. History also stated this in their book. Also stated Mary Dunkle was dau of John Sr. and Margaret Dunkle, and step dau of Adam Harpole Jr. 1757-1806). But the will of Adam Sr. who died 1802/3 was md to Margaret Dunkle. This Adam (1757-1806 Harrison Co. VA) didn't have a son Michael.

DEATH: His estate was settled in Madison Co. OH 1819 but he died as early as 1814/15. 6 May 1816, on this day Mary Harpole is to handle estate of Michael Harpole, dec'd. this document also signed by James Withrow, Jonathan Marshall. Estate inventory 28 Jun 1816, signed by S. Bashmiller?, Hugh Mtgomery & Peter P. Helphinstine. There was also a sheet on debts due the estate of Michael Harpole put in the hands of James Johnson in the state of Virginia-- Mathew Dyer. List several names and amounts: Thomas Wood, John Dunkle, __an M. Dunkle, Joseph Murry, Joseph Fisher, Jacob Crowshorn?, William Smith, James Johnston, James Johnson, & Peter Bufenkas__?. DUE FROM THE ESTATE OF MICHAEL- -Robert Ham, Margaret Harpole, Polly Harpole, John Fifer Sr., Cornelius Vandeventor and Margaret Harpole. Dated 28 Jun 1816 BK ? pg ? Madison Co. OH. (HAVE COPY).

1790 census of Pendleton Co. VA, Michael should prob. be with parents as would be at age 18. No Michael in census but was 2 Adam Sr & 2 Adam Harpole Jrs. in Hampshire Co. VA. (no listing for Pendleton Co.)

1792 Michael Harpole filed a claim in VA for supplies furnished the Army during the Revolution. He did have land in Ohio in the VA Military District from survey #5795 which he may have received from that. He would have been almost too young but maybe he filed in behalf of his father?

15 Aug 1794 to Michael Harpole by the Governor off the Commonwealth of VA and signed by Henry Lee (who was " Light Horse Harry" father of Robert E. Lee Im told). A copy of this was sent to me by Michael Harpold 1986 from White Plains NY. For 70 acres in Pendleton Co. VA.

"From Land office, Treasurery Warrant #457 issued the 2nd day of December 1791 where is granted by the said commonwealth unto Michael Harpole a certain tract or parcel of land containing 70 acres by survey bearing the date 9th day of January 1793 lying and being in the county of Pendleton on the south and south east, North and Northeast of Adam Harpoles land and adjoining the same ___ east branch of the south branch of the Potowmack and bounded as follows to wit: Beginning at a white oak and an ash comor of Adam Harpoles land and running thence S 30 E. 40 poles with said line to a white oak ____ ____ N. 60 E. 50 poles to a walnut and white oak saplin on a hill and thence N 60 W 40 poles to a walnut and white oak saplin on a mountain thence N 26 W 66 poles to a black oak ____thence N 54? W 68? poles to two black oak trees and thence N 44 E 48 poles to two white oak trees and thence N 69 W 50 poles to two white oaks and thence S 58 W 60 poles to a red oak on the point of a hill and thence S 35 E 224 poles to the beginning with ___ _____

Signed 14 Aug 1794 Henry Lee"

1800 census, probably in Pendleton Co. VA but not located.

1810 Pendleton Co. VA census pg 216, Michael Harpole males: 16/26-2 (John & ?) 26/45-1 (Michael). Females: 10/16-1 (Phebe) 16/26-1 (Anna) 26/45-1 (Mary) over 45-1 (Mother of Mary or Michael or other? b. bef 1765)

1813 Michael sold his property in VA and bought land in Madison Co. OH.

1819 Although he died 1816 his name was still on the tax roll of 1819 Madison Co. OH so his wife probably paid the taxes but was left in his name.

1820 census of Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 61 list Mary Harpole prob. in household of son John. John Harpole male: 16/26-1 (John) Females: to 10-1 (Elizabeth) 16/26-1 (Eva wife of John) over 45-1 (Mary-mother of John).

1830 Madison Co. OH census list widow Mary Harpole, probably in household of son John. John Harpole male: 30/40-1 (John) Females: 5/10-2 (Mary & Sarah) 10/15-1 (Elizabeth) 50/60-1 (Mary-Mother).

References: "Harpole Cousins" by B.C. Harpole, Pendleton Co. VA (now WVA) court records, Madison Co. OH court records.

Info from Mildred Lanz, Michael Harpold and others that are researching these lines.

Family Group Record

Husband (John) Adam Harpole Sr. *

Wife Sarah Hoopbelling

Notes

CHILD 9 - Medea Harpole * (Continued)

Magdalene); 10 pds to child an of Catherine a children Cooper, at various times.

MARRIAGE: He was said to have married Mary Dodds 1793 in Pendleton Co. VA which would lead us to believe this Michael was son of Adam or Ferdinan Co. The Pendleton Co. Bible[illegible] also stated this in their book. Also stated Mary Dodge was dau of John B., and Margaret Dennis, and also dau of Adam Harpole Jr. 1787-1839, but the will of Adam Sr. who died 1803/3 was not to Margaret Dennis. The Adam (1750-1830 Harrison Co. WV) didn't have a son Michael.

DEATH: His estate was settled in Madison Co. OH 1819 but he died as early as 1813 VSS. 6 May 1816, on this day Mary Harpole is to handle estate of Michael Harpole, dec'd. She mourns and also signed by James Watson, Jonathan Marshall. Estate Inventory 28 Jan 1816, signed by S. Rosemiller, Hugh Mcgarvey & Peter P. Helpenstine. There was also a sheet on debts due the estate of Michael Harpole put in the hands of James Johnson in the name of Nicholas[illegible] Dye. [illegible] executor and amounts: Thomas Wood, John Dunkle, __ an M. Dunkle, Joseph Mundy, Joseph Fisher, [illegible] Cornelius, William Smith, James Johnson, James Johnson, & Peter Bufenbarger[illegible]. DUE FROM THE ESTATE OF MICHAEL- Robert Hunt, Margaret Harpole, Polly Harpole, John Rife [illegible] Cornelius Vandeventer and Margaret Harpole. Dated 28 Jan 1816. [illegible] pg 2 Madison Co. Ct. (HAVE COPY).

1799 came to Pendleton Co. VA. Michael should prob. be with parents as would be at age 18. No Michael in census but was 2 Adam Sr. & 2 Adam Harpole Jrs. in Hardy/Hdle Co. VA. (no listing for Pendleton Co.)

1782 Michael Harpole filed a claim in VA for supplies confiscated by the Army during the Revolution. He did have land in Ohio in the VA. Military District from survey #7252[illegible] which he may have received from that. He would have been almost two years but maybe he died in behalf of his father?

15 Aug 1794 to Michael Harpole by the Governor of the Commonwealth of VA and signed by Henry Lee (who was "Light Horse Harry" father of Robert E. Lee [illegible]). A copy of this was sent to one by Michael Harpool 1986 from Wood Dale WV. For 70 acres in Pendleton Co. VA.

"From Land Office, Treasury Warrant #457 issued the 2nd day of December 1791 where is granted by the Said Commonwealth unto Michael Harpole a certain tract or parcel of land containing 70 acres by survey bearing the date 5th day of January 1793 lying and being in the county of Pendleton on the South and South East, North and Northeast of Adam Harpoles land and adjoining the same ___ east branch of the South branch of the Potowmack and bounded as follows to wit: Beginning at a white oak and an ash corner of Adam Harpoles land and running thence S 30 E. 40 poles with said line to a white oak _____ W. 60 E. 50 poles to a walnut and white oak standing on a hill, and thence N 60 W 40 poles to a walnut and white oak saplin on a mountain thence N 70 W 65 poles to a black oak ____ thence N 60 W 68? poles to two black oak trees and thence N 4A E. 48 poles to two white oak trees and thence W 65 W 50 poles to two white oaks and thence S 52 W 60 poles to a red oak on the point of a hill and thence S 35 E 124 poles to the beginning with _____ _____"

[illegible] 14 Aug 1794 Henry Lee"

1850 census, probably in Pendleton Co. VA but not located.

1810 Pendleton Co. VA census pg 216, Michael Harpole, [illegible] 16/26-2 (John B.) 26/45-1 (Michael)... Females: 10/[illegible] 16/[illegible] 10/20-1 (Anna) 26/45-1 (Mary) over 45-1 (Mother of Mary or Michael or other?) b. bef 1765).

1812 Michael sold his property in VA and bought land in Madison Co. OH.

1819 Although he died 1813 his name was still on the tax list of 1819 Madison Co. OH so his wife probably paid the taxes but was not in his name.

1820 Census of Madison Co. OH Union Twp. pg 61. Mrs Mary Harpole prob. in household of son John. John Harpole [illegible] 16/26-1 (John). Females: 10-1 (Elizabeth) 16/26-1 (Eva wife of John) over 45-1 (Mary-mother of John).

1830 Madison Co. OH census list widow Mary Harpole probably in household of son John. John Harpole: Male: 30/40-1 (John). Females: 5/10-2 (Mary & Susan) 10/15-1 (Elizabeth) 50/60-1 (Mary-Molly).

Eighmeyer, "Harpole Chronicle" pg 810. Harpole, Pendleton Co. VA (now WVA) court records, Madison Co. OH court records.

Info from Mildred Lunt, Michael Harpold and others that are researching these lines.

Family Group Record

Husband **(John) Adam Harpole Sr. ***

Wife **Sarah Hoogteeling**

Notes

CHILD 9 - Michael Harpole * (Continued)

Pendleton Co. VA was created 1787 from Augusta Co, Hardy Co. Rockingham Co. and Bath Co. VA. When West Virginia was created 1863 Pendleton Co. VA became Pendleton Co. W.VA. Hampshire Co. VA was created 1753 from Frederick Co. VA. and 1863 became Hampshire Co. WVA. Rockingham Co. VA created 1778 from Augusta Co. VA and stayed VA. Madison Co. OH was created 1810 from Franklin Co. OH.

CHILD 10 - Barbara Harpole

IS SHE DAU OF ADAM SR & SARAH THORN? SOME SAY SO. She was't listed in will of Adam Sr. 1802/3 but she could have died before?

Other source from internet had listed this Barbara md Henry Caplinger 1786 as dau of Adam and Sarah Hoogteeling Harpole. Barbara born ca 1765 Augusta, CA.

Family Group Record

Husband (John) Adam Harpole Sr. *

Wife Sarah Hoopbelling

Notes

CHILD 9 - Michael Harpole * (Continued)

Pendleton Co. VA was created 1787 from Augusta Co. Randy Co. Rockingham Co. and Bath Co. VA. When was Virginia was created 1863 Pendleton Co. VA became Pendleton Co. W.VA. Pendleton Co. VA was created 1753 from Hardy Co. VA. and 1788 became Hampshire Co. WVA. Rockingham Co. VA created 1778 from Augusta Co. VA and stayed VA. Madison Co. OH was created 1810 from Franklin Co. OH.

CHILD 10 - Barbara Harpole

IS SHE DAU OF ADAM SR & SARAH THORN? SOME SAY SO. She was said to be left at Adam Sr. 1805/13 Ins she could have died before?

Odze source from internet has listed this Barbara and Henry Caplinger 1795 as dau of Adam and Sarah Hoopbelling Harpole. Barbara born ca 1795 Augusta, GA.

Return to normal view

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6989 **Updated:** 2007-05-20 17:46:36 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Sandra Taylor

- *ID:* I6306
- *Name:* Michael HARPOLE
- *Given Name:* Michael
- *Surname:* Harpole [1]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* Abt 1770 in , , VA [1]
- *Death:* Bef 1816 in , Madison, OH [1]
- *Will:* probated May 1816 [1]
- *_UID:* F158F7443D134621AF5D5C99DB552127B4BC
- *Change Date:* 6 Dec 2006 at 20:35

Father: Adam HARPOLE
Mother: Sarah HOOGTELLING

Marriage 1 Mary DUNKLE b: 1772 in , , VA

- *Married:*
- *Change Date:* 6 Dec 2006

Children

1. John HARPOLE b: 23 Jun 1795 in , Pendleton, VA
2. Anna HARPOLE b: 1796
3. Phebe HARPOLE b: 17 Apr 1797

Sources:

1. Media: Email
   Abbrev: Email - from Gladys Treadway to Sandy Taylor
   Title: Email to Sandy Taylor
   Author: Gladys Treadway

Return to normal view

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6989 **Updated:** 2007-05-20 17:46:36 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Sandra Taylor

- *ID:* I6312
- *Name:* Adam HARPOLE
- *Given Name:* Adam
- *Surname:* Harpole [1]
- *Sex:* M
- *Death:* 1802 [1]
- *_UID:* F2CB2CFAFA8E4187811597A24ED623BE0747
- *Change Date:* 6 Dec 2006 at 20:38

Marriage 1 Sarah HOOGTELLING

- *Change Date:* 6 Dec 2006

Children

1. Michael HARPOLE b: Abt 1770 in , , VA

Sources:

1. Media: Email
   Abbrev: Email - from Gladys Treadway to Sandy Taylor
   Title: Email to Sandy Taylor
   Author: Gladys Treadway

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6989 **Updated:** 2007-05-20 17:46:39 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Sandra Taylor

- ID: I6312
- Name: Adam HARPOLE
- Given Name: Adam
- Surname: Harpole [1]
- Sex: M
- Death: 1802 [1]
- _UID: F2CB2CFAFA8E4127B1187A2A4EDE23DE07A7
- Change Date: 6 Dec 2008 at 20:38

Marriage 1 Sarah HOOGTEELING

- Change Date: 6 Dec 2008

Children

1. Michael HARPOLE b: Abt 1770 in , , VA

Sources:

1. Media: Email
   Abbrev: Email - from Gladys Treadway to Sandy Taylor
   Title: Email to Sandy Taylor
   Author: Gladys Treadway

Return to normal view

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6989 **Updated:** 2007-05-20 17:46:36 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Sandra Taylor

- *ID:* I6435
- *Name:* Mary DUNKLE
- *Given Name:* Mary
- *Surname:* Dunkle [1]
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 1772 in , , VA [1]
- *Death:* Aft 1840 in , Madison, OH [1]
- *Census:* 1830 Union, Madison, OH
- *Note:* Mary Harpole mother is listed with John Harpool as female 50 to 60. [2]
- *Census:* 1840 Union, Madison, OH
- *Note:*

  ◆b◆Mary Harpole
  ◆/b◆1 male 40-50 [son John]
  3 females 20-30 [grandaughters Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah]
  1 female 60-70 [Mary]

[3]

- *_UID:* 0B2631BE5089409380F2A173FA57BBF65488
- *Change Date:* 6 Dec 2006 at 20:39

Father: John DUNKLE
Mother: Margaret CUNNINGHAM?

Marriage 1 Michael HARPOLE b: Abt 1770 in , , VA

- *Married:*
- *Change Date:* 6 Dec 2006

Children

1. John HARPOLE b: 23 Jun 1795 in , Pendleton, VA
2. Anna HARPOLE b: 1796
3. Phebe HARPOLE b: 17 Apr 1797

Sources:

1. Media: Email
   Abbrev: Email - from Gladys Treadway to Sandy Taylor

Return to normal view

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6989 **Updated:** 2007-05-20 17:46:38 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Sandra Taylor

- ID: I6435
- Name: Mary DUNKLE
- Given Name: Mary
- Surname: Dunkle
- Sex: F
- Birth: 1772 in , , VA
- Death: Aft 1840 in , Madison, OH
- Census: 1830 Union, Madison, OH
- Note: Mary Harpole mother is listed with John Harpool as female 50 to 60.
- Census: 1840 Union, Madison, OH
- Note:

◆b◆Mary Harpole
◆M◆ 1 male 40-50 [son John]
3 females 20-30 [possibly Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah]
1 female 60-70 [Mary]

- _UID: 0B2283BEE6084D9B0F2A173FA57B8F6548
- Change Date: 6 Dec 2006 at 20:33

Father: John DUNKLE
Mother: Margaret CUNNINGHAM

Marriage 1 Michael HARPOLE b. Abt 1770 in , , VA

- Married:
- Change Date: 6 Dec 2006

Children

1. ◆ John HARPOLE b: 23 Jun 1795 in , Pendleton, VA
2. Anna HARPOLE b: 1796
3. Phebe HARPOLE b: 17 Apr 1797

Sources:

1. Media: Email
Abbrev: Email - from Gladys Treadway to Sandy Taylor

Title: Email to Sandy Taylor
Author: Gladys Treadway

2. Media: Census/Tax
Abbrev: Ohio, Madison - 1830 U.S. Census
Title: 1830 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Ohio, Madison County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives 1830
Page: John Harpool household, Year: 1830; Census Place: Union, Madison, Ohio; Roll: 135; Page: 98.
Quality: 3
3. Media: Census/Tax
Abbrev: Ohio, Madison - 1840 U.S. Census
Title: 1840 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Ohio, Madison County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives 1840
Page: Mary Harpole household, Year: 1840; Census Place: , Madison, Ohio; Roll: 411; Page: 41.
Quality: 3

Family Group Record

Husband **Adam Harpole JR.**

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born Abt 1757	Place , VA		
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1806	Place , Harrison Co., VA	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married 1779	Place , VA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	(John) Adam Harpole Sr. *		
Husband's mother	Sarah Hoogteeling		

Wife **Margaret Dunkle**

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born 20 Oct 1764	Place		
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died ? 1813-14	Place , Harrison Co., VA	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
~~Wife's father~~ 1st Husband	John Dunkle 1755-65 bef 1777 d. 1783 Somerset Co. Va.		
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 M	**Nicholas Harpold**		
Born 25 Jan 1782	Place , Harrison Co., VA	Baptized	
Christened 1782	Place	Endowed	
Died 31 Jul 1846	Place , Vigo Co., IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried 1846	Place Cloverland, Vigo Co., IN, Harpold cem.		
Spouse	Charity Hyde		
Married 3 Mar 1804	Place , Harrison Co., WVA	Sealed to spouse	
2 F	**Barbara Harpole**		
Born 21 Jan 1784	Place , Harrison Co., VA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 10 Aug 1867	Place , VA	Sealed to parents	
Buried 1867	Place Ripley, Jackson Co., WV		
Spouse	William Bonnett		
Married 1799	Place , Harrison Co., WVA	Sealed to spouse	
3 M	**John Harpole**		
Born 1 Sep 1784	Place , Harrison Co., WV	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 28 Mar 1871	Place , Jackson Co., WV	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse	Rachel Sayre		
Married 5 Mar 1811	Place Mason Co., WV	Sealed to spouse	

1740 1740 1738 d.

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	6 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband Adam Harpole JR.

Born	Abt 1757	Place	, VA
Christened		Place	
Died	1806	Place	, Hardyson Co., VA
Buried		Place	
Married	1779	Place	, VA

(John) Adam Harpole Sr. *

Sarah Hoopingarner

Wife Margaret Dunkle

Born	20 Oct 1764	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	4 S ... 1 ...	Place	, Harrison Co., VA
Buried		Place	

John Dunkle (1743 - 1823) and Eva Elizabeth Fox (1745 - 1823)

Children List each child in order of birth.

M	Nicholas Harpold			
	Born	25 Jan 1792	Place	, Harrison Co., VA
	Christened		Place	
	Died	31 Jul 1865	Place	, Vigo Co., IN
	Burial	1946	Place	Cheatham, Vigo Co., IN Harpold cem.
	Spouse	Charity Hyde		
	Married	3 Mar 1809	Place	, Harrison Co., WVA
F	Barbara Harpole			
	Born	23 Jan 1796	Place	, Harrison Co., VA
	Christened		Place	
	Died	10 Aug 1857	Place	, VA
	Buried	1857	Place	Tilsley Jackson Co., WV
	Spouse	William Bonnett		
	Married	1791	Place	, Harrison Co., WVA
M	John Harpole			
	Born	1 Sep 1794	Place	, Harrison Co., WV
	Christened		Place	
	Died	28 Mar 1871	Place	, Jackson Co., WV
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Rachel Sayre		
	Married	5 Mar 1811	Place	Huron Co., WV

Prepared by Gladys Lawton (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (503) 325-2085

Email address gtreadway72@outlook.com

Date prepared 5 May 2018

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403

Bellingford, IA 52772-4111

Family Group Record

Husband Adam Harpole JR.

Wife Margaret Dunkle

Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

4 M Daniel Harpole

Born 3 Jan 1786	Place , Harrison Co., WV	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 31 Dec 1849	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Hannah Ellsworth			
Married 1804	Place , Harrison Co., WVA	Sealed to spouse	

5 M Adam Harpold III

Born 9 Oct 1790	Place , Harrison Co., WV	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Oct 1869	Place Letart, Meigs Co., OH	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Dorothy Roush			
Married Aug 1812	Place , Meigs Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	

6 M Solomon Harpold

Born 6 Jun 1796	Place , Harrison Co., WV	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 13 Dec 1888	Place Parchment Valley, JC, WV	Sealed to parents	
Buried 1888	Place Ripley (nr), Jackson Co., WV, Mount Moriah cem		
Spouse Malinda Shinn			
Married 20 Mar 1817	Place Morgantown, WVA	Sealed to spouse	

7 M Absolom Harpold

Born 9 Nov 1797	Place , Harrison Co., WV	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 22 Mar 1867	Place , Vigo? Co., IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Catherine ?Unknown			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

8 F Susanna Harpold

Born 28 Feb 1800	Place , Harrison Co., WV	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 6 Jul 1834	Place Letart Twp., Meigs Co., OH	Sealed to parents	
Buried 1834	Place Plants, Meigs Co., OH, Plants/Wolfe cem		
Spouse Balser Roush			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Adam Harpole JR.

BIRTH: Thought this Adam Jr was born 1757 in VA. Son of Adam Sr and ?Sarah (?) Thorn.

MARRIAGE: Has been stated this Adam Jr. md Margaret Dunkle, widow of John Dunkle, but by the statement in fathers will I believe this Adam Jr. md Margaret Dunkle, the daughter of John and Margaret Dunkle. By Adam Jr.s will he only list his wife as Margaret.

DEATH: Believe the will written 24 Jun 1802 and probated 1806 Will book 1 pg 140 Harrison Co. VA (now WVA). is

Family Group Record

Husband: Adam Harpole JR.

Wife: Margaret Dunkle

Children (As born or Adpt.)

	Birth	Christened	Died	Buried	Spouse	Parents
M	Daniel Harpole					
	3 Jan 1795		21 Dec 1849			
M	Adam Harpold III					
	9 Oct 1790		Oct 1849			
M	Solomon Harpold					
	4 Jun 1759		13 Dec 1819			
M	Absolom Harpold					
	9 Nov 1797		22 Mar 1827			
F	Susanna Harpold					
	28 Feb 1800		6 Jul 1834	1834		

Notes:

HUSBAND - Adam Harpole JR

BIRTH: Throughout this Adam Jr. was born 1757 in VA. Son of Adam Sr and Susan (?) Thorn.

MARRIAGE: Has been stated that Adam Jr. and Margaret Dunkle, were of John Dunkle, but by the statement in letters will I believe this Adam Jr. and Margaret Dunkle, the daughter of John and Margaret Dunkle. By Adam Jr.s will he only list his wife as Margaret.

DEATH: Believe the will written 24 Jun 1802 and probated 1806. Will book 1 pg 140 Harrison Co, VA (now WVA), is

Family Group Record

Husband **Adam Harpole JR.**

Wife **Margaret Dunkle**

Notes

HUSBAND - Adam Harpole JR. (Continued)

this Adam Jr. but can't be positive. He list his wife, Margaret and 6 sons: Nicholas, Daniel, John, Adam, Solomon, Absolom and 2 daughters: Susanna and Barbary Bonnett. Wit: Wm Power?, Bernard West and Samuel Stalnaher.

B.C. Harpole stated there was a record that gives his death date as Oct. 8, 1802 but the estate was settled in 1806 so that was probably closer to right.

He was listed in will of father, Adam Harpole, 1802/3 Pendleton Co. VA. (now WVA). Leaves him one dollar.

Others researching this line was Sarah Tarvin who sent me info on Nicholas and Charitys line.

"The Generations" by Lettie Weinberg stated Margaret Dunkle's maiden name was Cunningham. (again would be mother of Margaret probably). This book states this Adam 1737-1802 was son of Nicholas, all others say son of Adam Sr & Sarah Thorn. She list right children, according to his will and others.

Will of Adam Harpole 1757-1806 Harrison Co. VA (Now WVA).

"I Adam Harpole of Harrison County do hereby make my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say first I desire that all perishable part of my Estate be immediately appraised and be kept in the hands of my wife and my son Nicholas Harpold for the purpose I shall hereafter direct and for the payment of my debts. I desire that my land I purchased from William Basset containing thirty six acres and a half be sold, secondly after the payment of debts I give to my wife Margaret Harpole one third part of my estate both real and personal duriing the time she remains my widow and after ward to be left to the son of my son Nicholas Harpole. Thirdly I give to my son Nicholas Harpole the remainder of my plantation I now live on and to possess all after my wife's death, marriage as the case may be to possess the same to him and his heirs forever more. Fourthly he pays to my other five sons, Daniel Harpole, John Harpole, Adam Harpold, Solomon Harpold and Absolom Harpold, Eighteen pounds each with a reasonable reduction for paying their schooling and like wise to my daughter Susanna twelve pounds and her learning expenses to be paid out of the same and provided Nicholas Harpold does not see cause to take the land then the same to be sold an be equally divided amongst my sons not interferring with mywife's part above mentioned and my daughter to receive above mentioned sum. ....I give to my daughter Barbary Bonnett one dollar hereby knowing all other as former wills or testaments by me heretofore made in writings whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of June one thousand eight hundred and two.

Signed, sealed, published and declared on and for the last will and testament of the above named Adam Harpold in presence of us: /s/ Wm Power, Bernard West, Samuel Stalnaher. /s/Adam Harpole (seal)

Attest: Harley A. Wolfe, Clerk by /s/ Ethel B. Helfin, Deputy Clerk. Will book No 1 pg 140."

Some source had stated Sarah Harpole married John Lough and that she was daughter of John Harpold and Rachel Sayre but dates won't work. Then though she may be son of this Adam but not mentioned in will nor was she mentioned in the other Adam Harpole so just not sure who she belongs to. Census and cemetery records don't agree on her birth date either.

WIFE - Margaret Dunkle

Margaret would have been born abt 1760 if 20 when married abt 1780. Believe her to be Margaret (?) who md 1780. Some have said his wife was Margaret Dunkle, widow of John but John didn't die until 1783 and this Adams children was born between 1782 & 1800. Possibly md Mr Cunningham.

Death date may be 1812 Harrison Co. VA (now WVA).

"Harpole Cousins" by B.C. Harpole pg 44 mentioned Margaret md Mr Cunningham after death of Adam Harpold. Was stated German was spoken in the home until Adam died then when Margaret md Mr Cunningham English was spoken.

Michael A. Harpold Dec 1986 had stated this was Margaret Cunningham.

"The Generations" by Lettie Weinberg pub 1985 has stated this Adam's wife was Margaret Cunningham Dunkle, widow of John Dunkle. We know by the wills this isn't right. However the wife could be Margaret ?Cunningham.

Internet site by Shirley Polander from rootsweb worldconnect had listed Margaret Cunningham b. 20 Oct 1764 md to Adam Harpole b. 1757 d. 1806 Wilson Co. TN. Death date for this Margaret was listed as 8 Sep 1843 but no place. Margaret md Adam 1779. If Margaret Cunningham had been married to John Dunkle first and he didn't die until 1809

Family Group Record

Husband: Adam Harpole JR.

Wife: Margaret Dunkle

Births

HUSBAND — Adam Harpole JR. — (Continued)

This Adam Jr. has many be puzzle. He by his wife, Margaret and 6 sons: Malcolm, Daniel, John, Adam, Solomon, Absolom and 2 Daughters: Susanna and Barany Bonnet. "Mr. Wm Rowe", Bennett West and Samuel Stalnaker.

B.C. Harpole stated there was a record that gives his death date as Oct. 9, 1792 but the estate was settled in 1805 so that was probably closer to that.

He was listed in will of father, Adam Harpole, 1805/3 Pendleton Co., VA. (now WVA). Leaves him one dollar.

Others mentioning this line was Sara J. Tarvin who sent me info on Malcolm and Charles line.

"The Generations" by Leslie Weinberg stated Margaret Dunkle's maiden name was Cunningham. (again would be mother of Margaret probably). This book states the Adam 1727-1802 was son of Malcolm, all others say son of Adam Sr. & Sarah Thorn. She list eight children, according to he will and others.

Will of Adam Harpole 1797-1806 Harrison Co., VA (now WVA).

"I Adam Harpole of Harrison County do hereby make my last will and testament in manner and form following viz: It is my first I desire that all personable part of my Estate be immediately appraised and be kept in the hands of my wife and my son Malcolm Harpole for the purpose I shall hereafter direct and for the payment of my debts. I desire that my land I purchased from William Garrett containing thirty six acres and a half be sold, immediately after the payment of debts I give to my wife Margaret during her natural life one third part of my whole both real and personal during the time she remains my widow and after words to be left to the son of my son Malcolm Harpole. Thirdly I give to my son Malcolm Harpole the remainder of my plantation I now live on and to possess all after my wife's death, meaning by the same may be to possess the same to him, also his heirs forever more. Fourthly I be pass to my other five sons, Daniel Harpole, John Harpole, Adam Harpold, Solomon Harpold and Absolom Harpold, fifteen pounds each with a reasonable reduction for paying their schooling and his wife to my daughter Susanna twelve pounds and her learning expenses to be paid out of the same and provided Malcolm Harpole does not see cause to take the land upon the same to be sold at be equally divided amongst my sons not hitherto living with myself's part above mentioned and my daughter to receive above mentioned sum. ...I give to my daughter Barbary Bonnett one dollar thereby knowing all other to former wills or testaments by me heretofore made in writings whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of June one thousand eight hundred and two

Signed, sealed, published and declared on and for this last will and testament of the above named Adam Harpold in presence of us: /s/ Wm Rowe, Bennett West, Samuel Stalnaker. /s/Adam Harpole (seal)

Attest: Harley A. Wolfe, Clerk by /s/ Ezriel B. Heath, Deputy Clerk. Will book No 1 pg 140."

Some source had stated Sarah Hancle married John Cougn and that she was daughter of John Harpold and Rachel Sayre but dates won't work. Then though she may be son of this Adam but not mentioned in will nor was she mentioned in the other Adam Harpole so just not sure who she belongs to. Census and cemetery records don't agree on her birth date either.

Wife — Margaret Dunkle

Margaret would have been born abt 1760 & 70 when married abt 1780. Believe her to be Margaret (?) who md 1780. Some have said his wife was Margaret Dunkle, widow of John but John didn't die until 1792 and this Adams children was born between 1782 & 1800. Possibly md to Cunningham.

Death date may be 1842. Harrison Co. VA (now WVA).

"Harpole Cousins" by B.C. Harpole pg 44 mentions Margaret md to Cunningham after death of Adam Harpold. Was stated Solomon was stolen in the home with Adam died then when Margaret and Mr. Cunningham English was spoken.

Married A. Harpold Dec 1806 had stated this was Margaret Cunningham.

"The Generations" by Leslie Weinberg pub 1805 has stated that Adam's wife was Margaret Cunningham Dunkle, widow of John Dunkle. We know by the wills this isn't right. However the wife could be Margaret Cunningham.

Inherit title by Stanley Polander from roosweb workbuncrest had listed Margaret Cunningham b. 20 Oct 1764 md to Adam Harpole b. 1727 d. 1806 Wilson Co., TN. Death date for this Margaret was listed as 6 Sep 1842 has no place Margaret md Adam 1779. If Margaret Cunningham had been married to John Dunkle first and he died 1804,

Family Group Record

Husband **Adam Harpole JR.**

Wife **Margaret Dunkle**

Notes

WIFE - Margaret Dunkle (Continued)

there is a problem with which Margaret married which Adam Harpole. This Adam b. 1754 died in 1806 so I would be pretty sure in saying if this was Margaret Cunningham Dunkle it was the father of Adam she married not the son. Then if birth date is right for this Margaret of 1764 father of Adam was born 1734.

CHILD 1 - Nicholas Harpold

Sources for Nicholas:

BIRTH: Date from Harpole book. Place said was Harrison Co.WVA. But that area was actually Monongalia Co. at that time.

MARRIAGE: Harpole book listed Harrison Co. WVA. He had 10 children.

DEATH: Harpole book and Sarah Tarvin said buried Harpold cem. Vigo Co. IN.

Nicholas was listed in will of father Adam believe to be Jr. 1757-1806 Harrison Co. WVA

Harrison Co. wasn't created until 1784 before that the area was in then Monongalia Co. which before 1776 was part of District of W. Augusta Co. VA.

"Harpole Cousins" by B.C. Harpole. Family records in possession of Mrs George Hessler, 3840 West Point, Dearborn, MI and from Vigo Co. IN marriage records.

"The Generations" by Lettie Weinburg

Info from Sarah Tarvin as she descends from this line.

Also info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City by Verne Hoffman Jr, Acompo, CA and Sarah Tarvin. There is a dissagreement on births of couple children.

1850 Vigo Co. In census list wife Charity age 66 NJ with son Cornelius 23.

CHILD 2 - Barbara Harpole

Sources for Barbara:

BIRTH: Date from Harpole book. Place said was Harrison Co.WVA. But that area was actually Monongalia Co. at that time. This is the date the family sent but it was questioned as brother John's birth date was sent at 1 Sep 1784 which is possible but unusual. Barbara's date could be 1783 actually.

MARRIAGE: Harpole book listed Harrison Co. WVA. She had 6 children. Was her husbands name actually Bennett and not Bonnett?

DEATH: Harpole book. Listed Ripley WVA. which is in Jackson Co.

Barbary Bonnett was listed in will of father Adam believe to be Jr. 1757-1806 Harrison Co. WVA

Harrison Co. wasn't created until 1784 before that the area was in then Monongalia Co. which before 1776 was part of District of W. Augusta Co. VA.

"Harpole Cousins" by B.C. Harpole.

"The Generations" by Lettie Weinburg

CHILD 3 - John Harpole

BIRTH: Date from Harpole book. Place said was Harrison Co.WVA. But that area was actually Monongalia Co. until 1784, but by Sept could be WVA.

Family Group Record

Husband: Adam Harpole Jr.

Wife: Margaret Dunkle

Notes:

WIFE — Harpole/Dunkle (Continued)

There is a problem with which Margaret married which Adam Harpole. This Adam b. 1751 died in 1805 so I would be guessing was in saying if the was Margaret Cunningham Dunkle it was the father or Adam she married not the son. Their d. birth date is right for the Margaret of Adam was born 1731.

CHILD 1 — Nicholas Harpole

Sources for Nicholas:

BIRTH: Date from Harpole book. Place said was Harrison Co.WVA. But that area was actually Monongalia Co. at that time.

MARRIAGE: Harpole book listed Harrison Co. WVA. He had 10 children.

DEATH: Harpole book and Sarah Tarvin said moved (reason) com. Vigo Co. IN

Nicholas was listed in will of (other Adam) believe to be Jr. 1757-1808 Harrison Co. WVA

Harrison Co. wasn't created until 1784 before that the area was in then Monongalia Co. which before 1776 was part of District of W. Augusta Co. VA.

"Harpole Cousins" by B.C. Harpole. Family records in possession of Mrs George Hessler, 3940 West Road, Dearborn, IN and from Vigo Co. IN marriage records

"The Generations" by Leslie Weinburg

Info from Sarah Tarvin as she descends from this line.

Also info from family photo albums from Salt Lake City by Verne Hickman Jr., Arroyo, CA and Sarah Tarvin. There is a descrepancy on birth of cousin children.

1850 Vigo Co. In census for wife Charity age 56 10 with son Cornelius 20.

CHILD 2 — Barbara Harpole

Sources for Barbara:

BIRTH: Date from Harpole book. Place said was Harrison Co.WVA. But that area was actually Monongalia Co. at that time. (This is the date the family went by. It was questioned as brother John's birth date was sent as 1 Sep 1754 which is possible but unusual. Barbara's date could be 1753 accurate.

MARRIAGE: Harpole book listed Harrison Co. WVA. She had 6 children. Was the husband, name actually Bennett and not Bonnett?

DEATH: Harpole book. Listed Ripley W.Va. which is in Jackson Co.

Bethany Bonnett was listed in will of (other Adam) believe to be Jr. 1757-1808 Harrison Co. WVA

Harrison Co. wasn't created until 1784 before that the area was in then Monongalia Co. which before 1776 was part of District of W. Augusta Co. VA.

"Harpole Cousins" by B.C. Harpole.

"The Generations" by Leslie Weinburg

CHILD 3 — John Harpole

BIRTH: Date from Harpole book. Place said was Harrison Co.WVA. But that area was actually Monongalia Co. until 1784, but by fact could be WVA

Family Group Record

Husband **Adam Harpole JR.**

Wife **Margaret Dunkle**

Notes

CHILD 3 - John Harpole (Continued)

MARRIAGE: Harpole book listed Mason Co. WVA. He had 8 children. Book "Mason Co.,WV Marriages 1806-1850" by Carrie Eldridge listed their marriage.

DEATH: Harpole book listed death Meigs Co. OH. Will probated Jackson Co. WVA 1871 in Will Book 1 pg 104.

John was listed in will of father Adam believe to be Jr. 1757-1806 Harrison Co. WVA

Harrison Co. wasn't created until 1784 before that the area was in then Monongalia Co. which before 1776 was part of District of W. Augusta Co. VA.

"Harpole Cousins" by B.C. Harpole.

"The Generations" by Lettie Weinburg

1850 Jackson Co, Gay, WVA. John Harpold 61, Rachel 60, Henriette 21, John A. 15, Jos R. Hinkle? 8, David Sayre Jr. 87 NJ.

CHILD 4 - Daniel Harpole

Sources for Daniel:

BIRTH: Date from Harpole book.

MARRIAGE: Harpole book listed Harrison Co. WVA.

DEATH: Harpole book list date, don't know place.

Daniel was listed in will of father Adam believe to be Jr. 1757-1806
Harrison Co. WVA

"Harpole Cousins" by B.C. Harpole.

"The Generations" by Lettie Weinburg

CHILD 5 - Adam Harpold III

BIRTH: Date from Harpole book.

MARRIAGE: Harpole book listed Meigs Co. OH. Said had 16 children. Stated Adam had 273 great grandchildren when book was printed.

DEATH: Harpole book list date, place as Meigs Co. OH.

Adam was listed in will of father Adam believe to be Jr. 1757-1806 Harrison Co. WVA

"Harpole Cousins" by B.C. Harpole. Stated all children born Mason Co. WVA but if Meigs Co. history is right they were there from 1812 so all children born there.

"The Generations" by Lettie Weinburg

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, has different names for chilren.

"Pioneer History of Meigs Co. OH" pg 157-158: Adam Harpold was born October 9, 1790 and came to Letart, OH in 1812 when he married Dorothy Roush in August 1812. They settled on a farm, and Mr Harpold conducted a store, the first one for dry goods and groceries in Letart township. In the July term of Common Pleas court 1819 Adam Harpold was one of the jurors. He was prominent in
township offices and a patron of education, strictly honest in business transactions, and maintained the respect and confidence of the community.

Mrs Harpold was a woman of strong character, of wonderful physical power and vitality. They had 16 children, all but one child, who was drowned at age 7, 7 sons and 8 daughters grew up and married, each making a new home of thrift and industry. The sons were mostly farmers and have been identified with thematerial prosperity of Meigs

Family Group Record

Husband: Adam Harpole Jr.

Wife: Margaret Dunkle

Source:

CHILD 3 - John Harpole (Continued)

MARRIAGE: Harpole book listed Marion Co. WVA. He had 8 children. Book "Harpole Co.,WV Harpoles 1806-1850" by Clarke Eldridge listed their marriage.

DEATH: Harpole book listed death. Meigs Co. OH. Will probated Jackson Co. WVA 1821 in Will Book 1 pg 104.

John was listed in will of father Adam believe to be Jr. 1757-1806 Harrison Co. WVA

Harrison Co. was first created until 1784 before that the area was in then Monongalia Co. which before 1776 was part of District of W. Augusta Co. VA.

"Harpole Cousins" by B.C. Harpole.

"The Generations" by Lottie Weinburg

1850 Jackson Co. (WV), WVA. John Harpold 61, Phoebe 60, Wm.Mills 21, John A. 15, Jos R. Hinkle? 9, David Sayre 3, all NC.

CHILD 4 - Daniel Harpole
Sources for Daniel:

BIRTH: Date from Harpole book.

MARRIAGE: Harpole book listed Harrison Co. WVA.

DEATH: Harpole book list date, don't know place.

Daniel was listed in will of father Adam believe to be Jr. 1757-1806
Harrison Co. WVA

"Harpole Cousins" by B.C. Harpole.

"The Generations" by Lottie Weinburg

CHILD 5 - Adam Harpold III
BIRTH: Date from Harpole book

MARRIAGE: Harpole book listed Meigs Co. OH. Said had 16 children. Stated Adam had 272 great grandchildren when book was printed.

DEATH: Harpole book list date, place as Meigs Co. OH.

Adam was listed in will of father Adam believe to be Jr. 1757-1806 Harrison Co. WVA.

"Harpole Cousins" by B.C. Harpole. Stated all children born Marion Co. WVA but if Meigs Co. history is right they were born from 1812 so all children born there.

"The Generations" by Lottie Weinburg

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, has different names for children.

"Pioneer History of Meigs Co. OH." pg 157-158. Adam Harpold was born October 9, 1790 and came to Letart, OH in 1812 when he married Dorothy Rouse in August 1812. They settled on a farm, and Mr Harpold conducted a store, the first one for any goods and groceries in Letart township. In the July term of Common Pleas court 1819 Adam Harpold was one of the jurors. He was prominent in township affairs and a pillar of education, shortly moved in business transactions, and maintained the respect and confidence of the community.

Mrs Harpold was a woman of strong character, of wonderful physical power and vitality. They had 16 children, all but one child, who was drowned at age 7, 7 sons and 8 daughters grew up and married, each making a new home of their and industry. The sons were mostly farmers and have been identified with the general prosperity of Meigs

Family Group Record

Husband **Adam Harpole JR.**

Wife **Margaret Dunkle**

Notes

CHILD 5 - Adam Harpold III (Continued)

county for more then sixty years.

The greater number of the Harpold sons and daughters had large families, so that the descendants in the third and fourth generations were notably numerous.

Mr Adam Harpold died iin October 1869 and his wife, Mrs Dorothy Harpold died in December 1865, having lived in their Letart home for more than fifty years.

Children: Henry, Spencer, Peter, Philip, William, George B. John, Mrs Pickens, widow, later Mrs Wolf, Mrs William Hester, widow, Mrs Jacob Baker, Mrs Michael Bentz, nee Polly Harpold, Mrs Eben Sayre, Mrs Augustus Justice, Mrs Hezekiah Quillen, Mrs Bradford Roush and Mrs Barbara Ann McDade.

1820 Letart, Meigs Co. OH
1860 Letart, Meigs Co. OH, Adam 69 Va, Dorothy 66 VA, Margaret Hester 7 OH
next door, John Harpole 24 Oh, Samantha 20 OH, Ida 1 Oh, ruth A. Cross 11 OH.

CHILD 6 - Solomon Harpold

BIRTH: Date from Harpole book and others. Picture of Solomon & wife.

MARRIAGE: Harpole book listed Harrison Co. WVA. Said had 15 children.

DEATH: Died at his Parchment Valley home, near Ripley, WVA. Buried in the Mount Moriah cemetery near Ripley, WVA. Picture of his stone. Obit ffrom Jackson Co. WVA Herald he had living 4 sons, 2 dau, 47 grandchildren & 67 great grandchildren.

Solomon was listed in will of father Adam believe to be Jr. 1757-1806 Harrison Co. WVA

"Harpole Cousins" by B.C. Harpole pg 44. Was said during the life time of his father, only German was spoken in the home and later when his mother md Mr Cunningham, they used the English language.

"The Generations" by Lettie Weinburg

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, and Harpole book, Mrs Margaret Roush, Glendale, WVA, family records of Francis M. Harpold Sr., Dallas TX. Names of children and birth dates said to be from Solomon's bible that Mrs William Harpold of Ravenwood WVA had in 1941 according to statement in "The Generations" book. There were also pictures of Solomon and his wife Malinda and the church and gravestone of Solomon.

Solomon was in the War of 1812 at age 17 yrs 2 mo. In the 5th VA Regt from Harrison Co. WVA.

1850 Jackson Co. WVA Gay p.off. pg 211: Solomon Harpold 55, Melinda 48, Henry 21, John W. 15, Charles 13, Malinda 8, Solomon 7, Melissa 5.
(interent site by Shirley Polander listed Frederick Stone 28 Va, Elizabeth Stone 27 Va with them. She also listed Frank 15 instead of John W. 15 and name as Harpole-Oct 2006 She also listed their children as Sabrina b. 1830 Tn, Ssarah A. 1840 Ky,Virginia C. 1842 Ky, James M. 1846 KY, John 1849 Ky which by the way none match 1850 census.

CHILD 7 - Absolom Harpold

Sources for Absolom:

BIRTH: Date from Harpole book and others.

MARRIAGE: Harpole book Said had 9 children.

DEATH: Harpole book stated IN. 1850 he was living in Vigo Co.

Absolom was listed in will of father Adam believe to be Jr. 1757-1806 Harrison Co. WVA

"Harpole Cousins" by B.C. Harpole.

"The Generations" by Lettie Weinburg

Family Group Record

Husband: Adam Harpole JR.

Wife: Margaret Dunkle

Notes:

CHILD 5 - Adam Harpold III (Continued)

county for more than sixty years.

The greater number of the Harpold sons and daughters had large families, so that the descendants in the third and fourth generations were notably numerous.

Mr. Adam Harpold died in October 1879 and his wife, Mrs. Dorothy Harpold died in December 1883, having lived in their widow home for more than fifty years.

Children: Henry, Sylvester, Peter, Philip, William, George B. John, Mrs. Polsley, widow, later Mrs. Wolf, Mrs. William Hester, widow, Mrs. Jacob Barth, Mrs. Michael Gentz, nee Polly Harpold, Mrs. Ellen Young, Mrs. Augustus Jacobs, Mrs. Hesterly Queen, Mrs. Bedford Brown and Mrs. Sandra Ann Mcclure.

1820 census, Meigs Co., OH:
1850 census, Meigs Co., OH, Adam (59 VA), Dorothy (55 VA), Harpers Hasby (? OH
next door, John Harpole (24 OH, Samantha (20 OH, Ida (1 OH, ruth A. Cross (11 OH

CHILD 6 - Solomon Harpold

BIRTH: Date from Harpole book and others. Picture of Solomon & wife.

MARRIAGE: Harpole book listed Harrison Co. WVA. Said had 15 children.

DEATH: Died at his Hardscrabble valley home, near Ripley, WVA. Buried in the Mount Nuleh cemetery near Ripley, WVA. Widow of his estate. obit from Jackson Co. WVA Herald he had living 4 sons, 2 dau, 42 grandchildren & 27 great grandchildren.

Solomon was listed in will of father Adam (below) to be 3rd. 1797-1865 Harrison Co. WVA

"Harpole Cousins" by E.C. Harpole pg 44 - Was said during the life time of his father, only German was spoken in the home and later when his mother and Mr Dunnington, they used the English language.

"The Generations" by Leslie Waybright

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, and Harpole book, Mrs Margaret Rose, Glendale, WVA, family records of Francis H. Harpold St., Celina TX. Homes of children and birth dates said to be from Solomon's bible that Mrs William Harpold of Ravenswood WVA had in 1941 according to statement in "The Generations" book. There were also pictures of Solomon and his wife Matilda and the church and gravestone of Solomon.

Solomon was in the War of 1812 at age 17 yrs 2 mo. in the 5th VA Regt from Harrison Co. WVA.

1870 Jackson Co. WVA Clay p.o.ff. pg 211: Solomon Harpole 58, Melinda 46, Henry 21, John W. 15, Charles 12, Matilda 8, Solomon J. Melissa 6.

(Historical site by Shirley Polsgrove listed Frederick Stone 28 VA, Elizabeth Susie 27 Va with them. She also listed Frank 15 listed of John W. 15 and Minnie as Harpole-Oct 2006 She also listed their children as Sabrina B. 1870 Th, Sarah A. 1840 Ky Virginia C. 1842 Ky, James M. 1846 KY, John 1849 Ky written by the way more match 1850 census.

CHILD 7 - Absalom Harpold

Photos for Absolom.

BIRTH: Date from Harpole book and others.

MARRIAGE: Harpole book. Said had 9 children.

DEATH: Harpole book stated IN. 1850 he was living in Vigo Co.

Absalom was listed in will of father Adam Harpole Jr. 1797-1865 Harrison Co. WVA

"Harpole Cousins" by E.C. Harpole.

"The Generations" by Leslie Waybright

Family Group Record

Husband **Adam Harpole JR.**

Wife **Margaret Dunkle**

Notes

CHILD 7 - Absolom Harpold (Continued)

1850 Vigo Co. OH Lost Creek Twp. pg 172 #169/174: Absolom Harpole 52 VA farmer 800, Adam 20 IN, Frances 17f In, Peter 15 In, Mary 12 IN, John 10 IN, Henry 8 In.

Also pg 174 #196/203: George Harpole 23 VA laborer, home of Livine? C. Scott 35 and Marsha? 33 NC. (son of Absolom?)

CHILD 8 - Susanna Harpold

Sources for Susanna:

BIRTH: Date from Harpole book and others. Said born Ritchie Co. WVA but prob. Harrison Co. WVA as believe family stayed in Harrison Co. That county wasn't created until 1846 and part from Harrison Co.

MARRIAGE: Harpole book stated 4 children.

DEATH: Harpole book stated died of cholera and buried in Plants cem/ also Wolfe cem.
Susanna was listed in will of father Adam believe to be Jr. 1757-1806 Harrison Co. WVA

"Harpole Cousins" by B.C. Harpole.

"The Generations" by Lettie Weinburg

Family Group Record

Husband: Adam Harpole Jr.

Wife: Margaret Dunkle

Notes:

CHILD 2 - Absolom Harpold (Continued)

1850 Vigo Co. IN: use Dad. Two. pg 172 #1589/176. Absolom Harpole 52 VA farmer
800. Adam 20 IN, Frances 17 IN, Peter 15 IN, Mary 12 IN, John 10 IN, Henry 8
IN.

Also pg 174 #1595/203: George Harpole 23 VA laborer, Annie of UNKnwn C. Scott 35
and Martha 20 KC. (son of Absolom)

CHILD 3 - Susanna Harpold
Sources for Susanna:

BIRTH: Date from Harpole book and others. Said born Preble Co. WVA but prob
Harrison Co. WVA as believe family stayed in Hardin Co. Tried county search
ceased until 1846 and part from Jackson Co.

MARRIAGE: Harpole book listed 4 children.

DEATH: Harpole book stated died of cholera and buried in Hardin county also
Wolfe cem.
Susanna was listed in will of father Adam believe to be 3c. 1757-1806 Harrison
Co. WVA

"Harpole Cousins" by B.C. Harpole

"The Generations" by Hattie Weldon

Return to normal view

Ditsch

Entries: 2985 **Updated:** 2006-02-26 01:47:21 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Shirley Polander spolander@hotmail.com

- *ID:* I53
- *Name:* Adam HARPOLE
- *Surname:* Harpole
- *Given Name:* Adam
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 2 May 1757 in , Augusta, Virginia
- *Death:* 1806 in Wilson County, Tennessee [1]
- *_UID:* 0CB251C98ED16C4AAB2D36E71E0757288603
- *Change Date:* 11 Dec 2005 at 19:48:54

Father: Adam HARPOLE b: 1734 in Epfenbach, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany
Mother: Sarah HOOGTEELING b: 1723 in Minisink, Sussex, New Jersey

Marriage 1 Margaret CUNNINGHAM b: 20 Oct 1764

- *Married:* 1779
- *Note:* Margaret Cunningham was the widow of John Dunkle when she married Harpole. Since Dunkel didn't die until 1809, these can't be her children. Adam must have had a first wife this marriage date can't be correct.

Children

1. Barbara HARPOLE b: 1780 in Virginia
2. Nicholas HARPOLE b: 25 Jan 1782 in Harrison, Virginia
3. John HARPOLE b: 1 Sep 1784
4. Adam HARPOLE b: 1790
5. Solomon HARPOLE b: 6 Jan 1796
6. Absolom HARPOLE b: 9 Nov 1797 in Virginia
7. Susanna HARPOLE b: 28 Feb 1800

Sources:

1. Title: Revolutionary War Pensions
   Note:
   Heritage Quest

Return to normal view

Ditsch

Entries: 2985 **Updated:** 2006-02-26 01:47:21 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Shirley Polander spolander@hotmail.com

- *ID:* I2094
- *Name:* Margaret CUNNINGHAM
- *Surname:* Cunningham
- *Given Name:* Margaret
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 20 Oct 1764
- *Death:* 8 Sep 1843
- *_UID:* 9C51DBDA1AB5124E95EF4A9E6B932ECC358C
- *Note:* History of Pendleton County, WVa, 1910, Thomas Balch Library
- *Change Date:* 16 Aug 2005 at 17:41:43

Marriage 1 Adam HARPOLE b: 2 May 1757 in , Augusta, Virginia

- *Married:* 1779
- *Note:* Margaret Cunningham was the widow of John Dunkle when she married Harpole. Since Dunkel didn't die until 1809, these can't be her children. Adam must have had a first wife this marriage date can't be correct.

Children

1. Barbara HARPOLE b: 1780 in Virginia
2. Nicholas HARPOLE b: 25 Jan 1782 in Harrison, Virginia
3. John HARPOLE b: 1 Sep 1784 d. 28 Mar 1871
4. Adam HARPOLE b: 1790
5. Solomon HARPOLE b: 6 Jan 1796
6. Absolom HARPOLE b: 9 Nov 1797 in Virginia
7. Susanna HARPOLE b: 28 Feb 1800

Marriage 2 John DUNKLE b: ABT 1748
d. 1809

adam
1870 Letart, Mercer Co oh
1860 69 Va adam 69 Va
Dorcas 66 Va
Margaret Hester 7 oh
next door John Harpole 24 oh
Samantha 20 oh
Ida 1 oh
Ruth 9 cross 11 oh

Return to normal view

Ditsch

Entries: 2985 **Updated:** 2006-02-26 01:47:21 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Shirley Polander spolander@hotmail.com

- *ID:* I1794
- *Name:* Nicholas HARPOLE
- *Surname:* Harpole
- *Given Name:* Nicholas
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 25 Jan 1782 in Harrison, Virginia
- *Death:* 29 Jul 1845 in Vigo, Indiana
- *_UID:* 4AB4C56CCB6E204B8878851518CF15B7204C
- *Change Date:* 12 Jan 2006 at 12:59:07

Father: Adam HARPOLE b: 2 May 1757 in , Augusta, Virginia
Mother: Margaret CUNNINGHAM b: 20 Oct 1764

Marriage 1 Charity HYDE b: 1783 in New Jersey

- *Married:* 1 Mar 1804 in Harrison, Virginia

Children

1. John K. HARPOLE b: 1801 in Indiana
2. Jemima HARPOLE b: 17 Dec 1804 in Indiana
3. Sarah HARPOLE b: 1805 in Indiana
4. Amelia HARPOLE b: 3 Apr 1806 in Indiana
5. Elizabeth HARPOLE b: 1808 in Indiana
6. Adam HARPOLE b: 1810 in Indiana
7. George Washington HARPOLE b: 3 Jun 1812 in Harrison, Virginia

Return to normal view

Ditsch

Entries: 2985 **Updated:** 2006-02-26 01:47:21 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Shirley Polander spolander@hotmail.com

- *ID:* I1797
- *Name:* Solomon HARPOLE
- *Surname:* Harpole
- *Given Name:* Solomon
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 6 Jan 1796
- *Death:* 13 Dec 1888
- *_UID:* 4CEF5DCD3128A34083469A50CB71499C75BD
- *Note:*

  1850 Census Va, Jackson, 27th District, p. 211 lists the following:
  Solomon Harpole 55, Farmer, Va
  Melinda 48 Va
  Henry 21 M Va
  Frank 15 M Va
  Charles 13 M Va
  ?Manella 8 F Va
  Solomon 7 M Va
  Melissa 5 F Va
  Frederick Stone 28 M Va
  Elizabeth 27 F Va (maybe a daughter)
  I don't know where I got the information on the children listed on group sheet.

- *Change Date:* 14 Nov 2004 at 00:00:00

Father: Adam HARPOLE b: 2 May 1757 in , Augusta, Virginia
Mother: Margaret CUNNINGHAM b: 20 Oct 1764

Marriage 1 Malinda SHINN b: 1805 in Virginia

- *Married:* 1818 in Virginia

Children

1. Sabrina HARPOLE b: 1830 in Tennessee
2. Sarah A. HARPOLE b: 1840 in Kentucky
3. Virginia C. HARPOLE b: 1842 in Kentucky
4. James M. HARPOLE b: 1846 in Kentucky
5. John HARPOLE b: 1849 in Kentucky

Return to normal view

Ditsch

Entries: 2985 **Updated:** 2006-02-26 01:47:21 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Shirley Polander spolander@hotmail.com

- *ID:* I1798
- *Name:* Absolom HARPOLE
- *Surname:* Harpole
- *Given Name:* Absolom
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 9 Nov 1797 in Virginia
- *Death:* 22 Mar 1867
- *_UID:* F51B801CB298AB499574B8AC688C881CEF60
- *Change Date:* 14 Nov 2004 at 00:00:00

Father: Adam HARPOLE b: 2 May 1757 in , Augusta, Virginia
Mother: Margaret CUNNINGHAM b: 20 Oct 1764

Marriage 1 Catherine b: ABT 1800

Children

1. Adam HARPOLE b: ABT 1818
2. Frances HARPOLE b: ABT 1820
3. Mary HARPOLE b: ABT 1822
4. Margaret HARPOLE b: 1828
5. Peter HARPOLE b: 1835
6. John HARPOLE b: 1839
7. Henry HARPOLE b: 1840

Return to normal view

Ditsch

Entries: 2985 **Updated:** 2006-02-26 01:47:21 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Shirley Polander spolander@hotmail.com

- *ID:* I48
- *Name:* Mary DUNKLE
- *Surname:* Dunkle
- *Given Name:* Mary
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 1772 in , Pendleton, Virginia
- *Death:* AFT 1840
- *Reference Number:* 85
- *_UID:* 1AB840FF00FD1A4E8C5A4F27EDB7BA2B5B67
- *Change Date:* 14 Nov 2004 at 00:00:00

Marriage 1 Michael HARPOLE b: ABT 1770 in , Pendleton, Virginia

- *Married:* 7 Jun 1792 in , Pendleton, Va

Children

1. John HARPOLE b: Jun 1795 in , , Virginia
2. Anna HARPOLE b: 1796 in , Pendleton, Virginia
3. Phebe HARPOLE b: 19 Apr 1797 in , , Virginia

rootsweb Finding our roots together. AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY Welcome to Roots DISC

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Password

ANCESTRY.COM IS A GOLD MINE...GET A MAP CLICK HERE

16251

Entries: 635 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 18:42:01 2001 **Contact:** Unknown

Index | Descendancy | Register | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I308
- *Name:* Margaret DUNKLE
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 20 Oct 1764 in Va.
- *Death:* in Va.

Marriage 1 John DUNKLE

Marriage 2 Adam Harpole JR. b: 2 Mar 1757 in Augusta County, Virginia

- *Married:* 1779 in Va.

Convenient Pre-Purchase™

Effortlessly own space by mail, phone, or in-person.

Learn more at: ConvenientPrePurchase.com

Children

1. Adam HARPOLD b: 9 Oct 1790 in Germany
2. Solomon HARPOLD b: 16 Jan 1796 in Harrison County, Virginia c: in Fought in War of 1812
3. John HARPOLD b: 1 Sep 1784 in Harrison County, Virginia

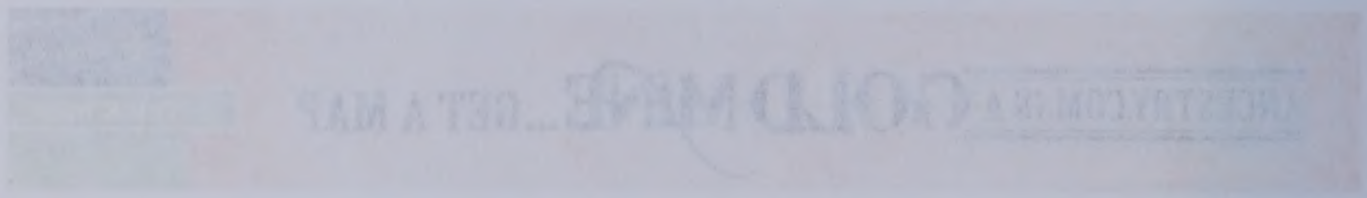
Index | Descendancy | Register | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded

Welcome to Ances
rootsweb Finding our roots together
Home | Surnames | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords



16251

Entries: 635 Updated: Sat Aug 25 18:42:01 2001 Contact: Unknown

Index | Descendancy | Register | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- ID: 1908
- Name: Margaret DUNKLE
- Sex: F
- Birth: 20 Oct 1754 in Va.
- Death: in Va.

Marriage 1 John DUNKLE

Marriage 2 Adam Hargold 16 Nov 1777 in Augusta County, Virginia

- Married: 1779 in Va.

Children

1. Adam HARPOLD b: 8 Oct 1790 in Germany
2. Solomon HARPOLD b: 16 Jan 1796 in Harrison County, Virginia c: in Fought in War of 1812
3. John HARPOLD b: 1 Sep 1794 in Harrison County, Virginia

Index | Descendancy | Register | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!
WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded

Return to normal view

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6989 **Updated:** 2007-05-20 17:46:36 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Sandra Taylor

Display pedigree in text format

1 Michael HARPOLE
B: Abt 1770
P: , , VA
D: Bef 1816
P: , Madison, OH

md Mary Dimble
1772 - aft 1840 Madison co oh.

2 Adam HARPOLE
B:
P:
M:
P:
D: 1802
P:

3 Sarah HOOGTELLING
B:
P:
D:

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

8 B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:

Return to normal view

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6989 Updated: 2007-05-20 17:46:36 UTC (Sun) Owner: Sandra Taylor

Display pedigree in text format

8 B:
P:
M:
4 P:
B: D:
P: P:
M:
P: 9
D: B:
P: P:
D:
P:

2 Adam HARPOLE 10
B: B:
P: P:
M: M
P: 5 P:
D: 1802 B: D:
P: P: P:
D:
P: 11
B:
P:
D:
P:

1 Michael HARPOLE 12
B: Abt 1770 B:
P: , VA P:
D: Bef 1815
P: , Madison, OH M:
6 P:
B: D:
P: P:
M:
P: 13
D: B:
P: P:
D:
P:

3 Sarah HOGGATT 14
B: B:
P: P:
D: M:

Return to normal view

Ramsey,Noble,Hill,Curry,Sayre,Flesher,Bonnett,Dowell,etc.,familytree

Entries: 1567 **Updated:** 2007-04-01 01:45:13 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Melissa Ramsey-DelCotto

- *ID:* I81532284
- *Name:* Adam HARPOLE
- *Given Name:* Adam
- *Surname:* Harpole
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 2 May 1757
- *Death:* 1806 in Harrison Co. WV

Father: Adam HARPOLE b: 1734 in Germany
Mother: Sarah HOOGTEELING-THORN

Marriage 1 Margaret CUNNINGHAM b: Bet. 1742 - 1765

Children

1. Barbara HARPOLE b: 5 Feb 1784 in Harrison Co., VA
2. Nicholas HARPOLE b: 25 Jan 1783 in WV
3. Daniel HARPOLE
4. Job HARPOLE
5. Adam HARPOLE
6. Soloman HARPOLE
7. Absolom HARPOLE
8. Susan HARPOLE

Return to normal view

satterfield/harpold

Entries: 1809 **Updated:** 2007-09-24 10:45:07 UTC (Mon) **Owner:** James Satterfield

Display pedigree in text format

1 Adam HARPOLE
B: 2 Mar 1757
P: Augusta Co., VA
D: 8 Oct 1802
P: Harrison, VA

2 John Adam HARPOLE, JR.
B: 1734
P: Epfenbach, Heidelberg, Germany
M: abt 1756
P: Augusta Co., VA
D: 1798
P: VA

3 Sarah HOOGTEELING
B: 1729
P: VA
D: 1828
P: VA

4 John Adam HARPOLE
B: 1698
P: Epfenbach, Hiedelberg, Baden, Germany
M: 1724
P: Baden, Germany
D:
P: Virginia

5 Anne BARBAR
B: 1699
P: Heidelberg, Baden, Germany
D: ?
P:

6 Johannes HOOGTEELING
B: 6 Jun 1708
P: Albany, Ulster Co., NY
M: 28 Aug 1726
P:
D:
P:

7 Marritje HOORNBECK
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 Hans Adam HERPOLDT =>
B: 16 Dec 1666
P: Haag, Mesbach, Baden, Germany
M:
P:
D: ?
P:

9 Eva Catherina "UNKNOWN MAIDEN"
B: abt 1675
P: Germany
D: ?
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12 Conrad Mathys HOOGTEELING
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13 Trentje VAN SLYK
B:
P:
D:
P:

14 Warnaar HOORNBEECK
B: 1645
P: Holland
M:
P:
D: 1715
P: NY

15 Grietje Margaret TYSSON
B: 1658
P: NY
D: aft. 1710
P:

Return to normal view

16251

Entries: 635 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 18:42:01 2001 **Contact:** Unknown

- *ID:* I056
- *Name:* Adam HARPOLD
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 9 Oct 1790 in Germany
- *Death:* 24 Oct 1869 in Harrison County, Virginia

Father: Adam Harpole JR. b: 2 Mar 1757 in Augusta County, Virginia
Mother: Margaret DUNKLE b: 20 Oct 1764 in Va.

Marriage 1 Dorothy ROUSH b: 25 May 1794 in Germany

- *Married:* Aug 1812

Children

1. Jerusha HARPOLD
2. George B. HARPOLD
3. Sarah HARPOLD
4. Adam HARPOLD
5. John HARPOLD
6. Lydia HARPOLD
7. Barbara Ann HARPOLD
8. John HARPOLD b: 1795
9. Christena HARPOLD b: 30 Aug 1813
10. Spencer HARPOLD b: 24 Aug 1815
11. Henry HARPOLD b: 10 Jan 1817
12. Lillian HARPOLD b: 27 Oct 1818
13. Peter HARPOLD b: 29 Dec 1819
14. Philip HARPOLD b: 15 Jan 1822
15. Polly HARPOLD b: 29 Nov 1823
16. William HARPOLD b: 9 Jan 1825
17. Margaret HARPOLD b: 10 Mar 1827

Return to normal view

16251

Entries: 635 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 18:42:01 2001 **Contact:** Unknown

- *ID:* I316
- *Name:* John HARPOLD
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1 Sep 1784 in Harrison County, Virginia
- *Death:* 23 Mar 1871 in Pendleton County, West Virginia
- *Residence:* Grass Lick, Va.
- *LANG:* Sold land to bro Solomon for 61/4 cents/acre
- *Education:* Moved to Missouri

Father: Adam Harpole JR. b: 2 Mar 1757 in Augusta County, Virginia
Mother: Margaret DUNKLE b: 20 Oct 1764 in Va.

Marriage 1 Rachel SAYRE b: 12 Jan 1791 in Monongalia County, Virginia

Return to normal view

16251

Entries: 635 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 18:42:01 2001 **Contact:** Unknown

- *ID:* I053
- *Name:* Solomon HARPOLD
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 16 Jan 1796 in Harrison County, Virginia
- *Death:* 13 Dec 1888 in Jackson County, West Virgiinia
- *Christening:* Fought in War of 1812
- *Burial:* 1888 Mt. Moriah Cemetary, Mt. Moriah, WVa.
- *LANG:* War of 1812 from 8/30/1814-3/19/1815
- *Education:* Reared in New Jersey came to Jane Lew, Va.
- *MAID:* Bought bro. John's land for 61/4 cents/acre

Father: Adam Harpole JR. b: 2 Mar 1757 in Augusta County, Virginia
Mother: Margaret DUNKLE b: 20 Oct 1764 in Va.

Marriage 1 Malinda SHINN b: ABT 1800 in Virginia

- *Married:* 20 Mar 1817 in Virginia

Children

1. Elizabeth HARPOLD b: 6 Mar 1819 in Jane Lew, Virginia
2. Samuel HARPOLD b: 25 Aug 1820 in Virginia
3. William HARPOLD b: 5 Jun 1822 in Jane Lew, Virginia
4. James HARPOLD b: 3 Jul 1824 in Jane Lew, Virginia
5. Lemuel HARPOLD b: 19 Apr 1826 in Jane Lew, Virginia
6. Benjamin HARPOLD b: 1 Dec 1827
7. Henry HARPOLD b: Aug 1829
8. Reuben HARPOLD b: 13 Jul 1831
9. Elizabeth HARPOLD b: 22 Apr 1833
10. John Wesley HARPOLD b: 19 Mar 1835
11. Charles HARPOLD b: 29 Jan 1837
12. Harrison HARPOLD b: 21 May 1840
13. Samantha SAYRED b: 13 Apr 1843
14. Malissa HARPOLD b: 23 Feb 1845
15. Mazilla HARPOLD b: ABT 1847

Marriage 2 Margaret FLOWERS

- *Married:* ABT 1870 in West Virginia

Daggy. John P. (Dorothea Propst)-teacher and Lutheran preacher.-B. D., moved to 0.

Unp. 1. Casper-d. 1804. 2. Jacob-d. 1813.

Dunkle. John (____?____)-d. 1809.-ch.- 1. John (Margaret cummyya? ____)-d. 1814*. 2. George (___?___)-d. 1805* 3. Jacob (Eleanor ____). 4. Michael (Mary ____). 5. others?

Line of John: George, John, William, Samuel, Margaret, Mary (Michael Harpole, m. 1792), Sarah, Ann (John Davis?), Barbara (a minor, 1813).

Line of George:-George (to 0.), Jacob (to Penna.), John (Elizabeth ____)-d. 1801, Mary (____ Gragg), Elizabeth (____ Hoover), Barbara (____ Hoover).

Br. of John:-John, Elizabeth.

George. Jr., owned 160 acres on the site of Columbus, O., but through the dishonesty of the lawyer to whom he remitted money for taxes, the land was allowed to become delinquent and was bought in by him. The early Dunkles owned valuable tracts on the SB. and S-F., but one of them sold his own interest for a shotpouch and canoe.

Eberman. 1. Jacob (Barbara _____)-S-B-exempt, 1780-ch.- Jacob (Charlotte Watts, m. 1991)-N-F. 2. John-d. 1776. 3. Michael-bro. and executor to John. Ch. of John:-Mary, Michael (Jane ____)-sold land on Seneca, 1775.

Emick. Henry (Catharine _____)-d. 1834-n. Dahmer P. 0.-ch?-1. Nicholas (Susannah Smith, m. 1795). 2. John (Catharine Bowers, m. 1814). 3. Barbara (Henry Eye, m. 1819). 4. Jacob-sold to Abraham Pitsenbarger. 5. Elizabeth (Peter Pitsenbarger. m. 1730).

Fisher. 1. George (Elizabeth Conrad) -S-F Mtn, n. Wm. Eye's-from Hdy-ch.-Philip (Catharine ____), John (Ann Miller)-d. 1845, Charles (Eunice ____), George (Elizabeth Butcher, m. 1794).
Line of John:-1. (Elizabeth N. Moyers)-b. 1798. 2. Phoebe (William Smith, m. 1811). 3. Elizabeth (Jacob Dice). 4. Zebulon-0. 5. William (Nancy Bolton)-b. 1808*-Cedar Falls, Ia. 6. Frances (Isaac Teter, m. 1795). 7. Mary (Charles Hedrick, b. 1776).

Br. of John:-Mary A. (George Miller), Millie (Israel Hinkle), Jefferson (to Tenn.), Phoebe E. (James Cook), Susan J. (dy).

Br. of William:-Jacob B., Laban, Harrison, Sarah A., Phoebe J., Louis M., Pamela, Frances, William, Napoleon.

(B). Jacob (____ ____)-ch. Mary (Lewis Wanstaff, m. 1792).

(C). Philip (____ ____)-ch.-Sophia (Joseph Kile)-b. 1777.

Unp. 1. Michael (Ann Butcher, m. 1803). 2. Michael (Mary Fisher, m. 1800). 3. Mary (Michael Fisher). 4. Evelyn E. (Reuben Dice, m. 1811). 5. Absalom (Susannah Coplinger, m. 1803).

Family Group Record

Husband **Henry Thorn**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1750	Place , Augusta Co., VA	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Peter Thorn			
Husband's mother (female) ?Unknown			

Wife **Sarah Hoogteeling**

Born 1728	Place Rochester, NY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened 6 Oct 1728	Place , NY	Baptized	
Died 6 Oct 1728	Place , VA	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse Johannes Bogard			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse (John) Adam Harpole Sr. *			
Married Abt 1756	Place Virginia?	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father Johannes Hoogteeling			
Wife's mother Maritje Hornbeck			

Children List each child in order of birth.

	LDS ordinance dates	Temple

1 **child Thorn**

Born Aft Nov 1750	Place , Augusta Co., VA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 6 May 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband: Henry Thorn

Born	Place	Occupation	Name
Christened	Place	Residence	
Died	1750 Place Augusta Co., VA	Residence	
Buried	Place	Cause of death	
Married	Place	Death by	
Husband's father	Peter Thorn		
Husband's mother	Elizabeth Mulkerron		

Wife: Sarah Hogabeling

Born	1728 Place Rochester, NY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place NY	Baptized	
Died	6 Oct 1728 Place , VA	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse	Johannes Hogard		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	(John) Adam Heinrich Sr. *		
Married	Abt 1730 Place Virginia?	Sealed to spouse	
Notes Father	Johannes Hogabeling		
Notes mother	Martje Hamblett		

Children List each child in order of birth.

Child Thorn			
Born	Abt Nov 1750 Place , Augusta Co., VA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by: Cindy Lavin (Lowe) Treadway

Address: (503) 255-2655

E-mail address: cin.co.hwy7@outlook.com

Date prepared: 6 May 2018

Relationship: 11th cousin 6x Uncle 4x3

Residence: Portland, Or 97212-4113

Family Group Record

Husband **Henry Thorn**

Wife **Sarah Hoogteeling**

Notes

HUSBAND - Henry Thorn

The book "Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in VA" from Augusta Co. VA court records 1745-1800 pg 20: From pg 314: 27 Feb 1750-51 Sarah Thorn's bond as administratrix of Henry Thorn, with sureties Peter Thorn, John Dunbarr. From pg 315: 13 Nov 1750 Henry Thorn's will- Wife, Sarah with child; father Peter Thorn. Teste: James Scott, Henry Sheabler, Hunkrist Carlock. Proved 27 Feb 1750 by Carlock and others to be summoned. (vol III)

p98 Vol III-also deposition by Adam Harpole 24 Mar 1798 when he was age 64 at Moorefield stating 43 years before Tobias Thorn was in possession of some land that had been owned by his father Peter Thorn. Also stated Adam married widow of Henry, eldest son of Peter after death of Henry (no date here).

WIFE - Sarah Hoogteeling

One internet site by Shirley Polander Mar 2002 listed Sarah died Pendleton, VA and her parents were Johannes Hoogteeling and Marritje Hoornbeck. She was md to JOhn Adam Harpole 1734-1798 (beleive that John Adam was b. 1734 d. 1803? according to will)

BIRTH: The maiden name and birth date and place of Sarah came from research done by Michael A. Harpold Dec 1986. He said he located the info from the New York Public Library.

MARRIAGE: First prob. by 1743 and 2nd prob after 1746 and third possibly abt 1752-3. Michael Harpold said Sarah married 9 Nov 1743 to Johannes Bogaert (also spelled Bogard & Boregard). No date for 2nd or 3rd mg from Michael.

DEATH: Probably before 1783, if Adam Sr. md 2nd to Margaret Dunkle, who was listed in his will of 1802-3.

Adam Sr.'s first wife(?) Sarah Thorn, was widow of Henry Thorn when she married Adam Sr. She was married twice before, first to Johannes Bogard who died 1746. They had 2 children; Anna and Hannah Bogard. She then married Henry Thorn who died 1750 and maybe had 1 child by him. Then she was to marry Adam Sr. by 1757 and had Adam Jr., Daniel & Michael. It is believed we have dates of 3 of the children 1757, 1768?, 1770. Which if Sarah married first by 1743 and 15 then, by 1770 and later she would have been born ca 1728 and getting close to 42 by 1770 with 6 more children's ages unaccounted for. The last one could have been 1770 and all others before and she could have died by 1783 and Adam Sr married Margaret Cunningham Dunkle--GLT

"Harpole Cousins" by B.C.& Agnes S. Harpole.

Several Adam Harpole's in census of VA.

1790 Hampshire Co. VA Adam Harpole pg 26 - 8 whites and Adam Harpole Jr. pg 24 with 4 whites. Adam Harpole pg 69 5 whites, 1 dwelling, 7 other buildings. Adam Harpole Jr. pg 69 3 whites, 1 dwelling, 2 other buildings.

1800 not located census in VA.

The book "Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in VA" from Augusta Co. VA court records 1745-1800 pg 20: From pg 314: 27 Feb 1750-51 Sarah Thorn's bond as administratrix of Henry Thorn, with sureties Peter Thorn, John Dunbarr. From pg 315: 13 Nov 1750 Henry Thorn's will- Wife, Sarah with child; father Peter Thorn. Teste: James Scott, Henry Sheabler, Hunkrist Carlock. Proved 27 Feb 1750 by Carlock and others to be summoned. (vol III)

pg 98 VIII--A deposition by Adam Harpole 24 Mar 1798 when he was 64 years of age at Moorefield, VA stating 43 years before Tobias Thorn owned some land and Adam married widow of Henry Thorn after his death (no date thought).

CHILD 1 - child Thorn

Listed in will of Henry Thorns will 13 Nov 1750, wife Sarah with child.

Family Group Record

Husband: Henry Thorn

Wife: Sarah Hoopbeiling

Notes:

HUSBAND - Henry Thorn

The book "Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in VA" from Augusta Co. VA count records 1745-1800 pg 20 - from pg 314: 27 Feb 1750-51 Sarah Thorn's bond as administratrix of Henry Thorn, with sureties Peter Thorn, John Dunbar.

From pg 315: 13 Nov 1750 Henry Thorn's will - Wife: Sarah with child; father Peter Thorn. Exec: James Scott, Henry Sheuler; friends Charlock. Proved 27 Feb 1750 by Carrick and others to be summoned. (Vol III)

(98 Vol III) was deposition by Adam Harpole 24 Mar 1798 when he was age 64 or Mentioned seeing 40 years before Teddie Thorn was in possession of some land that had been owned by the Teddie Peter Thorn. Also stated Adam married wife of Henry, eldest son of Peter and death of Henry (no date here).

WIFE - Sarah Hoopbeiling

One intimist sue by Shirley Anderson Mar 1810 listed Smith died Prestonton, VA and her parents were Johannes Hoopbeiling and Martha Hoopbeck. She was not to John Adam Harpole 1734-1798 (believe that John Adam was b. 1734 d. 1802?) according to will)

BIRTH: The maiden name and birth date and place of Satan came from research done by Mildred A. Harpold Dec 1966. He said he received the info from the New York Public Library.

MARRIAGE: First prob. by 1743 and 2nd prob after 1756 and third possibly abt 1762-3. Mildred Harpold said Sarah married 9 Nov 1743 to Johannes Dopsen (also spelled Dopard & Dorpen?). No date for 2nd or 3rd eg from Mitchell.

DEATH: Probably before 1783, a Adam Sr. md 2nd to Margaret Dunkle, who was listed in his will of 1802-3.

Adam Sr.'s first wife (?) Sarah Thorn, was widow of Henry Thorn when she married Adam Sr. She was married twice before, first to Johannes Bogard who died 1745. They had 2 children: Anna and Hannah Bogard. She then married Henry Thorn who died 1750 and maybe had 1 child by him. Then she was to marry Adam Sr. by 1757 and had Adam Jr., Daniel & Michael. It is believed we have dates of 3 of the children 1757, 1758?, 1770. Union of Sarah married first by 1743 and 15 then by 1750 and later she would have been born ca 1728 and getting close to 40 by 1770 with 6 more children's sons were recorded for. The last one could have been 1770 and all dates before and son could have died by 1783 and Adam Sr. married Margaret Dunkle-Dutch.?

"Harpole Course" by E.C.S. Agnes S. Harpole.

Several Adam Harpole's in census of VA

1790 Hampshire Co. VA Adam Harpole pg 26 - 8 whites and Adam Harpole Jr. pg 24 with 4 whites. Adam Harpole pg 69 5 whites, 1 dwelling, 1 other building. Adam Harpole Jr. pg 69 3 whites, 1 dwelling, 2 other buildings.

1800 not located census in VA.

The book "Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in VA" from Augusta Co. VA count records 1745-1800 pg 20: From pg 314: 27 Feb 1750-51 Sarah Thorn's bond as administratrix of Henry Thorn, with sureties Peter Thorn, John Dunbar. From pg 315: 13 Nov 1750 Henry Thorn's will - Wife: Sarah with child; father Peter Thorn. Exec: James Scott, Henry Sheuler, Friends Charlock. Proved 27 Feb 1750 by Carrick and others to be summoned. (Vol III)

pg 98 VIII--A deposition by Adam Harpole 24 Mar 1798 when he was 64 years of age at Moorefield, VA stating 40 years before Teddie Thorn owned some land and Adam married widow of Henry Thorn after his death (no date thought).

CHILD: 1 - Child Thorn

Listed in will of Henry Thorn's will 13 Nov 1750, wife Sarah with child.

Return to normal view

16251

Entries: 635 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 18:42:01 2001 **Contact:** Unknown

Display pedigree in text format

1 Adam Harpole JR.
B: 2 Mar 1757
P: Augusta County, Virginia
D: 8 Oct 1802
P: Harrison County, Virginia

2 Adam HARPOLE , Sr.
B: 1734
P: Germany
M: ABT 1756
P: Augusta County, Virginia
D: 1798
P: Va.

3 Sarah THORN
B: 1729
P: Virginia
D: BEF 1828
P: Va.

4 John Adam HARPOLE
B: 1698
P: Germany
M: ABT 1764
P:
D: ABT 1789
P: Germany

5 Anna Barbara (HARPOLE)
B: 1699
P: Germany
D: ABT 1794
P: Germany

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

16251

Entries: 615 Updated: Sat Aug 25 18:42:01 2001 Content: Unknown

8

rootsweb Finding our roots together.

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

15371

Entries: 3787 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 20:18:40 2001 **Owner:** Unknown

Index | Descendancy | Register | Download GEDCOM

- *ID:* I3047
- *Name:* Adam HARPOLE [1]
- *Sex:* M
- *Death:* died
- *Change Date:* 12 DEC 1998

Marriage 1 Margaret Cunning DUNKLE

Children

1. Barbara HARPOLE b: 5 FEB 1784

Sources:

Source:

+49 (0) 5 9 BERLIN-HAZOLET

Ehrlich

ERKLÄRUNG Testament / Mensch

- Change Date: 31 DEC 1899
- Death: died
- Sex: M
- Name: Adam HAZOLET
- ID: I0011

Index | Descendancy | Register | Download GEDCOM

Embeer: 5727 Updated: Sat Aug 25 20:18:40 2001 Owner: Unknown

Powered by Legacy Family Tree webhosting
Legacy FamilyTree
Web Site | Printing Tips | Glossary | Privacy Policy | Terms of Use | Help
< BACK TO SEARCH RESULTS

rootsweb Finding our roots together.

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

15371

Entries: 3787 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 20:18:40 2001 **Owner:** Unknown

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM

- *ID:* I2195
- *Name:* Barbara HARPOLE [1]
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 5 FEB 1784 [2]
- *Death:* 20 AUG 1867
- *Note:* [3] [2] [3]

  Surname HARPOLD,
  Marriage date 3 March.1799

- *Change Date:* 12 DEC 1998

Father: Adam HARPOLE
Mother: Margaret Cunning DUNKLE

Father: Adam HARDIE

- Christened: 21 DEC 1698

Marriage date 3 March 1729

Surname: HARDIE

- Mother: [illegible]
- Death: 20 AUG 1857
- Birth: 5 FEB 1784
- Sex: F
- Name: Barbara HARDIE
- ID: [illegible]

Index | Descendancy | Ancestors | Pedigree | Descendancy Chart

Entries: 3787 Updated: Sat Aug 25 20:18:40 2001 Owner: Unknown

MOCOSA.com Finding our roots together

Home | Search Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Surnames | Help

SEARCH MOCOSA.com

Marriage 1 William BONNETT b: 14 NOV 1774 in Hampshire Co.,WV

- *Married:* 5 MAR 1799 in Harrison Co.,WV [4] [2]

Children

1. Margaret BONNETT b: ABT 1796
2. Elizabeth M BONNETT b: 4 OCT 1802
3. Mary BONNETT b: 9 MAY 1805
4. Susan BONNETT b: ABT 1808
5. William BONNETT b: 4 APR 1811
6. Sarah (Sally) BONNETT b: ABT 1813 in Mason Co.WV
7. Matilda BONNETT b: 1815 in Mason Co.WV
8. Louisa Eliza BONNETT b: 28 JUL 1816 in Mason Co.WV
9. Nicholas H. BONNETT b: ABT 1820 in Mason Co.WV
10. John Alexander BONNETT b: JUL 1824 in Mason Co.WV
11. Martha BONNETT b: ABT 1828 in Mason Co.WV

Sources:

1. Text: Leon & Dee Henricks e-mail address is DHgumshoe@aol.com
2. Text: Don Norman's Family Web page Hacker's Creek
   Rte 1 Box 238
   Jane Lew,WVA 26378
   304-269-9789
   e-mail hcpd:lewisco@westvirginia.com
3. Text: Charles e-mail address physcp@showme.missouri.edu
4. Text: Tom Foreman 3440 Van Zandt Dr. Macon,GA 31206
   e-mail tom.foreman@usa.net

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

Welcome! Please visit our Web page survey

e-mail to: Tom.Jefferson@ess.net

4. Text: Tom Jefferson 345 Vista Dr. Vallejo CA 94590
5. Text: Charles Dodgson e-mail address rdodgson@ox.ac.uk
6. e-mail: lindahiswood@somewhere.com
   707-642-6789
   707-555-0123
   Jane Lew WVA 26378
   Rte 1 Box 238
   304-269-3278
7. Text: Lori & Dave Nichols at DiNunno@aol.com

Sources

Marilda BONNETT b: ABT 1828 in Mason Co.,WV
John Alexander BONNETT b: JUL 1824 in Mason Co.,WV
Nicholas H. BONNETT b: ABT 1820 in Mason Co.,WV
Thelma BONNETT b: 28 JUL 1918 in Mason Co.,WV
Marilda BONNETT b: 1818 in Mason Co.,WV
Susan(Sally) BONNETT b: ABT 1813 in Mason Co.,WV
William BONNETT b: APR 1811
Susan BONNETT b: ABT 1808
Mary BONNETT b: 8 MAY 1805
Elizabeth M. BONNETT b: 20 OCT 1802
Married BONNETTERS ABT 1793
Children

- Marilda b: 14 NOV 1774 in Harrison Co.,WV
- Marriage 1 William BONNETT to Marilda in Harrison Co.,WV on 5 MAR 1798

rootsweb Finding our roots together. AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

LOWER FAMILY TREE

Entries: 2547 **Updated:** 2006-03-09 01:47:56 UTC (Thu) **Owner:** Sue Lower

Index | Descendancy | Register | Download GEDCOM

- *ID:* I555969022
- *Name:* John SR. DUNKLE
- *Given Name:* John SR.
- *Surname:* DUNKLE
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 17__ in _____
- *Death:* 1809 in _____
- *Burial:* _____
- *Occupation:* Farmer?

Marriage 1 Margaret ? DUNKLE b: 20 Oct 1764 in VA

- *Married:* 17__

Children

1. Mary DUNKLE b: 1772 in _____

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

Index | Descendancy | Register | Download GEDCOM

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

RootsWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.

LOWER FAMILY TREE

Entries: 2947 Updated: 2009-03-09 01:47:58 UTC (Thu) Owner: Sue Lower

Index | Descendancy | Register | Download GEDCOM

ID: I55598802?
Name: John SR. DUNKLE
Given Name: John SR.
Surname: DUNKLE
Sex: M
Birth: 17__ in _____
Death: 1809 in _____
Burial: _____
Occupation: Farmer?

Marriage 1 Margaret ? DUNKLE b: 20 Oct 1764 in VA

- Married: 17__

Children

1. Mary DUNKLE b: 1772 in _____

Index | Descendancy | Register | Download GEDCOM

Register Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.

Family Group Record

Husband **John Dunkle**

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born	Place		
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1811	Place VA Pendleton Co VA	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born	Place		
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
F **Margaret Dunkle**			
Born 20 Oct 1764	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place , Harrison Co., VA	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Adam Harpole JR.			
Married 1779	Place , VA	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	5 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **John Dunkle**

Wife

Notes

HUSBAND - John Dunkle

Not sure all this info applies to or or two John Dunkles?

Not sure if his husband of Margaret or father of Margaret. This John Was Naturalized Augusta Co. VA order Book 7, page 211, 18 May 1762: John Dunkle

Part III Sec 1 Miscellaney Settlers Before 1760 Pendleton Co. WV. John Dunkle 1753 (James, John, Wm Cunningham also came 1753. (copy)

Naturalizations of Pendleton Pioneers Before th revolution: 1762 John Dunkle (copy)

Certain Extinct Families, Pendleton Co. WV Under DUNKLE, John (_____) d. 1809 - ch- 1 John (Margaret ____) d. 1814* 2. George (_____) d. 1805 3. Jacob (Eleanor _____) 4. Michael (Mary _____) 5. otheres? (copy)

Line of JOhn DUNKLE: George, John, William, Samuel, Margaret, Mary (Michael Harpole md 1792), Sarah, Ann (John Davis?), Barbara (a minor, 1812. (copy)

Line of George: - George (to 0), Jacob (to Penna), John (Elizabeth ____) d. 1801, Mary (____Gragg)_, Elizabeth 9__ ___ Hoover, Barbara (_____Hoover. (copy)

Br. of John: John, Elizabeth. George Jr. owned 160 acres on the site of Columbus, O. but through the dishonesty of the lawyer to whom he remitted money for taxes, the land was allowed to become delinquent and was bought in by him. The early Dunkles owned valuable trants on the SS. and S-F. but one of them sold his own interest for a shotpouch and canoe. (copy)

Rockingham Co VA Minuet Book 177801786: p 186: Last will and testament of John Dunckle (same s other statement) . pg 143: No 5 "81 to Jno Dunkle, 1 bullock 287 lbs at 2 d per lb. No 7 '81 to George Dunkle 1 bullock 270 lbs at 2 d per lb. pg 174: Ct held 10 Jun 1779 to Jno Dunkle for pasture for 17 horses 1 nite at 4 d each and 4 diets at 6 d each.
pg 187 5 Aug '82: To john Dunkle 1 horse 15 days in service at 15.6 pr day.
pg 247 -pg 362 23 Aug 1784: Ordered that John Carlough be bound to John Dunkle according to law.

The History of Pendleton Co. WV by Oren F. Morton pub 1880.
pg 163 Chapt IV Index to names of pioneers and sub pioneers. ion- Not later then 1815 and Sub Pion? not later then 1861: Dunkle, Dyer, Lough.
pg 166: DUNKLE - German (Dunkel) 1753 South Fork Mountain nr Fort Seybert.
DYER - Scotch - Irish - Penn 1747 Ft Seybert.
HARPOLE - German? 1763 Mill Creek
LOUGH- German (Loch) of Deer Run, 1772 Deer Run (Geo W. Loughs.)
KEPLINGER - German - Rockingham 1750 - North

Mullenax - French (Molyneux bef 1785 North Fork abouve Circleville.

Abstracts of Augusta Co. --- Chalkley Vol II pg 173> Harpole VS Dunkle O.S. 217; N.S. 76 --Bill, 1811. Complainant is Margaret Harpole, widow of John Dunkle Sr of Pendleton Co after whos death she married Adam Harpole, also dead. John Dunkle sold to George Dunkle in 1772 land in Pendleton. George died testate in Pendleton. Anser sayd John Dunkle died testate in Rockingham. Will of John Dunkle of Rockingham, Wife Margaret; son John Duncle, daughter Mary Dunkle; eldest son, George Duncle. Dated 26 May 1782. Recorded in Rockingham 24th Mar 1783 (copy)

March Court for Rockingham Monday the 24th 1783 Listed the LAST WILL & TESTAMENT of JOHN DUNCKLE, deceased was presented into Court and the same being proved by Robert Cravens and William Greg tw3o of the subscribing witnesses thereto where upon Marg't Dunkle and John Dunkle the Exr therein nanmed having taken the oath of an Exr. and ent'd unto Bond with Security according to Law, Certif. is Granted them to obtain prob. in due form. (copy)

CHILD 1 - Margaret Dunkle

Margaret would have been born abt 1760 if 20 when married abt 1780. Believe her to be Margaret (?) who md 1780. Some have said his wife was Margaret Dunkle, widow of John but John didn't die until 1783 and this Adams children was born between 1782 & 1800. Possibly md Mr Cunningham.

Family Group Record

Husband: John Dunkle

Wife:

Notes:

HUSBAND - John Dunkle

Not sure of his info applies to or for two John Dunkle?

Not sure if his husband of Margaret or father of Margaret. This John Was Naturalized Augusta Co. VA order Book 7, page 21, 18 May 1762: John Dunkle

Pat III Sec 1 Miscellaney Settlers before 1740 Pendleton Co. WV. John Dunkle 1753 (James, John, Wm Cunningham also came 1732. (copy)

Naturalizations of Pendleton Pioneers Before th revolution: 1762 John Dunkle. (copy)

Certain Bound Families, Pendleton Co. WV. Under DUNKLE, John (_____) d. 1803 - ch- 1. John (Margaret ____) d. 1814* 2. George (_____) d. 1805 3. Jacob (Eleanor _____) 4. Michael (Mary _____) 5. otherwise (copy)

Line of John DUNKLE: George, John, William, Samuel, Margaret, Mary (Michael Harpole m1 1792), Sarah, Ann (John Davis), Barbara (a minor, 1812. (copy)

Line of George - George (to 8), Jacob (to Pendleton) John (Elizabeth ____) d. 1801, Mary (____(Gregg), Elizabeth 9__ ____ Hoover, Barbara (_____Hoover. (copy)

Bk of John: John (Elizabeth). George Jr. owned 160 acres on the site of Columbus, O. out through the dishonesty of the lawyer to whom he entrusted money for taxes, the land was allowed to become delinquent and was bought in by him. The only Dunkles owned valuable lands in the 50, and 5-6 - but one of them sold his own interest for a shotgun and horse. (copy)

Rockingham Co VA Minute Book 1778/1780: p 156: Last will and testament of John Dunckle (some s other skeinem) , pg 143: on 5 "21 to Jno Dunkle, 1 bullock 287 lbs at 2 o per lb. No 2 "81 to George Dunkle 1 bullock 270 lbs at 2 d per lb. pg 174: Ct Held 10 Jun 1779 to Jno Dunkle for pasture for 12 horses 1 mle at 4 o each and 4 colts at 6 d each.

pg 187 5 Aug '82: To John Dunkle 1 horse 15 days in service at 15.6 pr day;

pg 247 -pg 262 23 Aug 1784: Ordered that John Carlough be bound to John Dunkle according to law.

The History of Pendleton Co. WV by Dean P. Morton pub 1989

pg 163 Chapt IV. Index to names of pioneers and such citizens. Note- Not later than 1815 and Sub Hon? not later than 1851: Dunkle, Dyer, Lutgen.

pg 186: DUNKLE - German (Dunkel) 1752. South Fork Mountain or Fort Seybert.

DYER - Scotch - Irish - From 1776 Ft Seybert.

HARPOLE - German? 1752. Mill Creek

LUDUGH- German (Lodh) or Deer Run, 1772 Deer Run (Geo W. Lutgen.)

ROHRBAUGH - German - Rockingham 1750 - North

Mullenax - French (Molyneux. bef 1795 North Fork above Dunkle

Abstracts of Augusta Co. --- Chalkley Vol II pg 123> Harpole VS Dunkle D.S. 217; R.S. 76 --Bill, 1811. Complainant is Margaret Harpole, widow of John Dunkle Sr of Pendleton Co after whos death she married Adam Harpole, also dead. John Dunkle sold to George Dunkle in 1772 land in Pendleton. George died testate in Pendleton. Anna said John Dunkle died testate in Rockingham. Wit of John Dunkle of Rockingham, Wife Margaret; son John Dunkle, daughter Mary Dunkle, eldest son, George Dunkle. Dated 25 May 1782. Recorded in Rockingham 28th Mar 1783 (copy)

March Court for Rockingham Monday the 24th 1783 Dated the LAST Will & TESTAMENT of JOHN DUNKLE, deceased was presented into Court and the same being proved by Robert Cravens and William Greg two of the subscribing witnesses thereto where upon Margt Dunkle and John Dunkle the Ex thereln named having taken the oath of an Ex. and entd into Bond with Security according to Law, Certf. is Granted them to obtain prob. in due form. (copy)

CHILD 1 - Margaret Dunkle

Margaret would have been born abt 1760 if 20 when married abt 1780. Believe her to be Margaret (?) who md 1780. Some have said his wife was Margaret Dunkle, widow of John but John didn't die until 1783 and this Adams children was born between 1782 & 1800. Possibly md Mr Cunningham.

5 May 2018

Family Group Record

Husband **John Dunkle**

Wife

Notes

CHILD 1 - Margaret Dunkle (Continued)

Death date may be 1812 Harrison Co. VA (now WVA).

"Harpole Cousins" by B.C. Harpole pg 44 mentioned Margaret md Mr Cunningham after death of Adam Harpold. Was stated German was spoken in the home until Adam died then when Margaret md Mr Cunningham English was spoken.

Michael A. Harpold Dec 1986 had stated this was Margaret Cunningham.

"The Generations" by Lettie Weinberg pub 1985 has stated this Adam's wife was Margaret Cunningham Dunkle, widow of John Dunkle. We know by the wills this isn't right. However the wife could be Margaret ?Cunningham.

Internet site by Shirley Polander from rootsweb worldconnect had listed Margaret Cunningham b. 20 Oct 1764 md to Adam Harpole b. 1757 d. 1806 Wilson Co. TN. Death date for this Margaret was listed as 8 Sep 1843 but no place. Margaret md Adam 1779. If Margaret Cunningham had been married to John Dunkle first and he didn't die until 1809 there is a problem with which Margaret married which Adam Harpole. This Adam b. 1754 died in 1806 so I would be pretty sure in saying if this was Margaret Cunningham Dunkle it was the father of Adam she married not the son. Then if birth date is right for this Margaret of 1764 father of Adam was born 1734.

Family Group Record

Husband: John Dunkle

Wife:

Notes:

CHILD 1 - Margaret Dunkle (Cunningham)
Death date may be 1832. Harrison Co. VA (now WVA)

"Napoleon Cousins" by B.C. Hancock og 4+ medlemmer Margaret mid Mr Cunningham efter death of Adam Harpold. Wife Mabel Cannon was spoken in the home until Adam died then when Margaret mid Mr Cunningham English was spoken.

Married A. Harnold Dec 1795 had stated this was Margaret Cunningham.

"The Generations" by Leslie Wahlberg mid 1965 has stated this Adam's wife was Margaret Cunningham Dunkle, widow of John Dunkle. She have by this wills this part right. However the wife could be Margaret Cunningham.

Internet site by Shelly Thacker from rootsweb.worldconnect and listed Margaret Cunningham b. 20 Oct 1764 md to Adam Harpole b. 1752 d. 1832 Wilson Co. TN. Death date for this Margaret was listed as 8 Sep 1841 but no place. Margaret md Adam 1772. If Margaret Cunningham had been married to John Dunkle first and he died until 1809 there is a problem with when Margaret married when Adam Harpole. This Adam b. 1754 died in 1809 so it would be pretty sure in saying if this was Margaret Cunningham Dunkle it was the father of Adam who married not this son. Then if both date is right for this Margaret of 1764 father of Adam was born 1754.

Return to normal view

Southwest Mississippi Families

Entries: 1308806 **Updated:** 2017-11-06 01:39:24 UTC (Mon) **Owner:** Lester Parks

- *ID:* I721429
- *Name:* John Dunkle Sr
- *Surname:* Dunkle
- *Given Name:* John
- *Suffix:* Sr
- *Sex:* M
- *_UID:* D361EE7BD92EBF44B48E6AD33484B136C533
- *Note:*

by SHF at Fairfax Public library: ♂From Hennings Virginia Statues and Laws Vol 7 George II, Regis, Magnae, Britanniae, Franciae, et Hiberniae, tricesimo secondo.
♂At a General Assembly begun and held at the Capitol in Williamsburg, on Thursday the fourteenth day of September in the the reign of our sovereign Lord George II, by the grace of God, of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, defender of the faith, and in the year of our Lord 1758, being the first session of this assembly.
♂On page 179 it says The schedule to which this act refers. To the Militia of the county of Augusta and for provisions furnished by sundry Inhabitants of the said County, viz. on page 185. (2 pages of names and amounts, and then To John Dunkle, 16 l. 2 s. and 00d. Gasper Smith 15 s♂Christopher Collee 1 l, 9 s♂Rodge Dyer, George Malow, George Fults, Mathias Tice, Walter Cunrod, Gabriel Kite, Jacob Kite, George Kitt, Jacob Havener, 46 s each,♂To Nicholas Havener, George Dunkle, 39 s each.

- *Change Date:* 29 Aug 2007 at 01:00:00

Marriage 1 Elizabeth

Children

1. John Dunkle Jr

Return to normal view

Southwest Mississippi Families

Entries: 1309805 Updated: 2017-11-08 01:39:24 UTC (Mon) Owner: Lester Parks

- ID: I27142
- Name: John Dunkle Sr
- Surname: Dunkle
- Given Name: John
- Suffix: Sr
- Sex: M
- UID: D351EE7BD52EBF44B4E6ADB354B4B1586C633
- Note:

by SHF at Fairfax Public library. «From Hennings Virginia Statues and Laws Vol 7 George II. Regis, Magnae, Britanniae, Franciae, et Hiberniae, Decimo secundo.

«At a General Assembly begun and held at the Capitol in Williamsburg, on Thursday the fourteenth day of September in the the reign of our sovereign Lord George II, by the grace of God, of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, defender of the faith, and in the year of our Lord 1758, being the first session of this assembly.

«On page 179 it says The schedule to which this act refers, To the Militia of the county of Augusta and for provisions furnished by sundry inhabitants of the said County, viz. on page 185. (2 pages of names and amounts, and then To John Dunkle, 16 l. 2 s. and 006. Gasper Smith 15 s«Christopher Collée 1 l. 9 s«Rodge Dyer, George Malow, George Potts, Matinas Tice, Walter Cunrod, Gabriel Kite, Jacob Kite, George Kit, Jacob Havener, 46 s each,«To Nicholas Havener, George Dunkle, 39 s each.

Change Date: 29 Aug 2007 at 01:00:00

Marriage 1 Elizabeth

Children

1. John Dunkle Jr

At a Court held for Pendleton County the 8th day of September 1825

This Settlement of the Guardian Account of Margaret Dunkle an infant heir of John Dunkle with A Pendleton his Guardian was returned to Court and ordered to be recorded

Test D Dyer C C.

Recd

John Dunkle To A Pendleton Dr

1814 April 14	to p.d Wm McCoy	1	42
Nov.r 10	p.d Jacob Greene	14	00
1815 June 8	p.d William Corby	3	33
Augt 1	p.d D Dyer	9	62½
1818 May 5th	p.d A Hull	12	00
July 21	by his Rec.t	150	
1820 Sept.r 28	to Dyer & Hopkins	43	96
		13	14

	247	27½
Cr		
By your share of Fathers Estate	55 6	12
	308	64½
Deduct your part Com.ns	33	37
Balance Due John Dunkle	$ 275	27½
	16	66
Add cash Rec.d for Land sold	292	03½
July 2.d 1825 p.d Commissions as per Rec.t	17	2½
	275	½

We the undersigned have examined the above acct and compared it with the Vouchers produced to us by Nath.l Pendleton & find it correct by Said Given under our hands this 17.th day of March 1821

Thos. Bullitt

Adam Stephenson

At a Court held for Pendleton County the 8.th day of September 1825 This Settlement of the Guardian Account of John Dunkle infant heir of John Dunkle dec.d with Nathan.l Pendleton his Guardian was returned to Court and Ordered to be Recorded

Test D. Dye C.P.C.

~~20 Jan 1994~~ apr 1999

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-739

HUSBAND George DUNKLE-1748

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: ? 1805 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: John DUNKLE-1738 PARENTS' MRIN: 664
MOTHER: Mrs Margaret (Maiden Name Unknown) DUNKLE-1735

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-1959

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-739
DOCUMENTATION

20 Jan 1994

HUSBAND	George DUNKLE-1748	Yr of Birth
WIFE	(female) ?UNKNOWN-1959	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - George DUNKLE-1748

Sources for George:

BIRTH: Nothing on birth date.

MARRIAGE: Said George had several children but no info on marriage.

DEATH: Will dated 1805 not sure if Pendleton Co. VA. If this was this George. Abstracts of Augusta co. pg 173 by Chalkley Vol II stated George Dunkle eldest son of John Dunckle who died 1783 and wife Margaret.

Also Chalkleys listed 1750 John Dunkill & George Dunkill added to list of Tithables. and 1762 George Dunkill turned in a wolfs head.

Children listed as George md O__?, Jacob md Renna ?, John d. 1801 md Elizabeth ?, Mary md Mr Gragg, Elizabeth md Mr Hoover and Barbara md Mr Hoover.

WIFE - (female) ?UNKNOWN-1959

We have a George Dunkle (father ?) (Sons Geo - John Jr ?)
children George md O—?, Jacob md Renna ?, John d. 1801 md Elizabeth,
Mary md ? Gragg, Elizabeth md ? Homer + Barbara md ? Homer

Return to normal view

ReinhartOlds 30810

Entries: 129128 **Updated:** 2010-03-09 01:46:04 UTC (Tue) **Owner:** Mary Mastripolito

- *ID:* I65354
- *Name:* Barbara DUNKLE
- *Given Name:* Barbara
- *Surname:* DUNKLE
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 1785 in VA
- *Death:* 19 May 1851 in Pendleton Co VA / WV
- *_TAG4:*
- *_UID:* 70785D80ABE24B31B8DB95ACEAD12CB039B9
- *Change Date:* 4 Sep 2006 at 09:45

Marriage 1 Thomas HOOVER b: 1758 in Pendleton Co VA / WV d. 1835 Pendleton Co WV.

- *Married:*
- *Change Date:* 17 Sep 2006

7a Sebastian Hoover b 1733 Kabletz Germ.
m Catherine Mueller b 1723

Thomas md 1st Martha ——

Dau Sarah Hoover
b 1805

1 md —— Harold
2d 49 yo md Dr. Monty Hartman 05 yrs younger
16 Jul 1954
Pendleton Co. WVa

73 reels

Estates Pendleton Co WV. 1724-1955 Pelters

John Rumble 1733

John Rumble. 1801

" 1808

" 1811

" 1814

" 1812-3

" 1809

rest later

Cabell
Jefferson
Hancock
Wayne
Wood
Kanawha
Hardy
Raleigh

Harpole WVa Wills & probate records 1724-1785

Adam 1803

Nicholas 1806

Nicholas 1806

Nicholas 1814

Nail - Harpole

Ancestry from Brad the 16 mo
16.50 mo.

ERIC HEDRICK RESEARCH

HOMEAUGUSTA JUDGMENT DISCAUGUSTA PROBATE DISCSCHURCH REGISTERS

HAMPSHIRE PROBATE BOOKHAMPSHIRE PROBATE DISCS

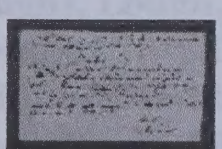
PENDLETON BOOK DISCSPEND. CO. MARRIAGE BONDS

PENDLETON PROBATE DISCS1865 PENDLETON RECORDSABOUTCONTACT

HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS FROM PENDLETON CO., VA (WV) PROBATE DOCUMENTS

Original probate records may include many important clues for a researcher. These documents may include: date and place of death, name of spouse, names of children and possibly birth order, children's spouses, grandchildren, locations of property and names of neighbors, indications of occupation and wealth, siblings or even parents. Especially valuable on these original records are original signatures or signature marks which can help to differentiate between men of the same or similar names. The signatures and marks can also be used to assist and positively identify the date and vessel of arrival of an immigrant in this country.

This series of CDs by Eric Hedrick contains high quality images of original documents, not images of the recordings. These discs contain probate records which are found in the courthouse in Franklin, WV. A complete table of contents is included on each disc. Many of the surnames found in the index use a standardized spelling to help with identification. The spelling of those surnames may vary greatly in the documents.



Click on the thumbnail to see an image sample.

ERIC HEDRICK RESEARCH

HOMESAUGUSTA JUDGMENT DISCAUGUSTA PROBATE DISCSCHUROH REGISTERS

HAMPSHIRE PROBATE BOOKHAMPSHIRE PROBATE DISCS

PENDLETON BOOK DISCSPEND. CO. MARRIAGE BONDS

PENDLETON PROBATE DISCS1SS5 PENDLETON RECORDSABOUTCONTACT

HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS FROM PENDLETON CO., VA (WV) PROBATE DOCUMENTS

Original probate records may include many important clues for a researcher. These documents may include: date and place of death, name of spouse, names of children and possibly birth order, children's spouses, grandchildren, locations of property and names of neighbors, inventories of occupation and wealth, siblings or even parents. Especially valuable are those original records are original signatures or signature marks which can help to differentiate between men of the same or similar names. The signatures and marks can also be used to assist and positively identify the date and vessel of arrival of an immigrant in this country.

This series of CDs by Eric Hedrick contains high quality images of original documents, not images of the recordings. These discs contain probate records which are found in the courthouse in Franklin, WV. A complete table of contents is included on each disc. Many of the surnames found in the index are standardized spelling to help with identification. The spelling of those surnames may vary greatly in the documents.

Click on the thumbnail to see an image sample.

Discs are $15.00 each. S & H is a flat rate of $5 for all orders in the continental U.S. regardless of number of discs ordered. Please contact for shipping prices outside of the continental U.S.

Items may be purchased via PayPal or by printing this order form and sending it with your check to the address at the bottom of this page.

View Cart

DISC 1 - PROBATE DOCUMENTS

Add to Cart

CONTENTS

John Botkin Sr. [Bodkin] (ca. 1791)
John Boyd (ca. 1791)
Henry Buzzard (ca. 1791)
George Cowger (ca. 1788)
Thomas Douglass (ca. 1793)
Adam Loch [Lough] (ca. 1790)
Eve Luts (ca. 1792)
Mathias Miller (ca. 1793)
John Michael Probst [Propst] (ca. 1789)
Lewis Waggoner (ca. 1790)
Christian Wetsall (ca. 1793)

COMPLETE LIST OF NAMES FOUND ON DISC 1

Armstrong, Bargerhuf [Bargerhoof, Bargerhoff], Bennet, Bland, Botkin, Boyd, Brown, Burnet, Buzard, Buzzard, Catro [Petro?], Cherry, Coil, Conrad, Cowger, Cuningham, Davis, Deis [Dice], Divrix [Devericks], Dolley, Dolly, Douglass, Duffield, Dunkel [Dunkle], Dyer, Eckart, Ekert, Erwin, Farrel, Ferrel, Fisher, Gaughols, Gragg, Hamilton, Harmon [Harman], Henkel, Henkle, Hicks, Hiner, Hinkle, Hoffman, Hoover, Hubeber [Hoover], Hull, Huver [Hoover], Loch [Lough], Lough, Janes, Johnson, Jones, Jordan, Lowder, Lowther, Mallo [Mallow], McCoy, McCray, M'Coy, Millar [Miller], Miller, Millern [Miller], Minnes, Mishler, Mitchel, Moreton [Morton], Morres, Moser, Nagely, Neal, Nelson, Pasche [Bashe, Bush], Patton, Peterson, Phares, Pilingrs?, Poage, Probst [Propst], Props, Rexroth [Rexrode, Rexroad],

Richardson?, Rood [Root], Roy, Shaul [Shall], Shull, Simmons, Sinet [Sinnett], Smith, Somersall, Stein [Stone], Strahly, Straley, Summerfield, Teter, Vinniman [Veneman], Waggoner, Wagner [Waggoner], Walker, Ward, Westfall, Wetsall, Wilkinson, Willson, Wilson, Wise, Wolf, Wood.

DISC 2 - PROBATE DOCUMENTS

Add to Cart

CONTENTS

William Clifton (ca. 1796)
George Coil (ca. 1794)
George Dice (ca. 1795)
George Evick (ca. 1795)
William Gragg (ca. 1795)
Justus Henkle (ca. 1794)
John Morral (ca. 1795)
Henry Seybert (ca. 1795)

COMPLETE LIST OF NAMES FOUND ON DISC 2

Allen, Arbach, Arbaugh, Arboch, Baker, Baxter, Bennet, Bland, Bomgardner [Bumgardner], Bragg, Burnett, Buzzard, Capito, Carr, Cattrmon [Ketterman], Caunrot [Conrad], Clifton, Coberly, Coil, Collet, Connell, Conrad, Cook, Cookholls [Gougles, Kuchholtz?], Coyle, Craig, Cunningham, Davis, Dice, Dis [Dice], Dunkel, Dunkle, Dyer, Earbach, Earbaugh, Earbough, Erbach, Erbagh, Erbaugh, Evick, Farrel, Field, Fisher, Fleisher, Geil [Coil], George, Gragg, Gum, Hamilton, Hanniss [Harriss?, Harniss?], Harms, Harper, Harpole, Hartman, Haun? [Hawn?], Hedrick, Henkle, Herber [Harper], Herbold [Harpole], Herring, Hindman, Hopkins, Hovel [Howel?], Hull, Janban?, Janes, Johnson, Judy, Lewis, Ketterman, Kunrad [Conrad], Landes, Lemly, Ligget, Louther, Mallo [Mallow], McCauly?, McCoy, M'Clure, McMahan, M'Coy, Millar, Miller, Minnes, Minniss, Mitchel, Morral, Moser, Mouse, Nelson, Orbaugh, Parsons, Paterson, Patterson, Pattison, Patton, Pendleton, Peninger, Penninger, Peterson, Pieacon?, Phares, Poage, Probts [Propst], Pup? [Puh?, Pus?], Reed, Roleman, Rollman, Root, Roulman, Roy, Ruhlman, Seybert, Shall, Shaul, Shaup [Shobe?], Sheplar, Skidmore, Smith, Streeva [Streava, Streva], Summerfeild [Summerfield], Teter, Thompson, Turner, Waggoner, Waldron, Warner, Waugh, Welton, Westfall, Wilson, Wohfz? [Woolf], Wolfe, Woolf.

ancestry

Message Boards

Search for content in message boards

Names or keywords

e.g. John Smith or Civil War

Search Advanced Search

All Boards

Pendleton - Family History & Genealogy Message Board

‹ Prev Thread | Next Thread ›

1789 Names and acreage from Land Tax List Pendleton Co Lower District

Begin New Thread

1789 Names and acreage from Land Tax List Pendleton Co Lower District

slkmallow (View posts)

Replies: 8

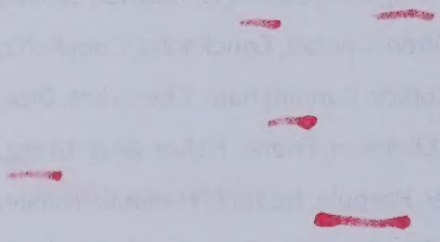
Posted: 13 Jul 2008 04:55PM

Classification: Deed

Surnames: Algier, Alkire, Bennett, Buzzard, Bush, Briggs, Bennett, Bland, Cunningham, Caplinger, Castner, Casner, Kesner, Coyle, Clifton, Conrad, Couckholtz, Cookholtz, Gougals, Gougles, Collick, Cunningham, Cheverlint, Dice, Everman, Aberman, Eberman, Friend, Fisher, Grag, Gragg, Henkle, Heath, Harper, Harpole, Hedrick, Hammer, Hinkle, Harman, Judy, Johnston, Kerr, Karr, Carr, Lough, Lambert, Morral, Mallow, Minnis, Miller, Moser, Mouse, Neagley, Pharis, Phares, Poage, Root, Strayley, Skidmore, Smith, Stratton, Shull, Shall, Shuke, Shook, Teetor, Teter, Venimon, Vaneman, Vineman, Wineman, Wise, Wamsley, Gordon, Cox, Hushaw, Powers, Kerper, Wilkeson, Ritzell, Waldren, Waldron

List is semi-alphabetical except for the transferences and additions at the end of the list. Items in brackets have been added to help in case of either a name variation or, if illegible in the recording, checked on a subsequent year for confirmation of questioned item.

a = acres and multiple parcels are listed in the order given which is usually in the order they were acquired. Certain



older multiple grants may be shown as one total - example Samuel Morral's estate actually owned two parcels of 240a and 50a not one parcel of 290a as recorded.

Names and Acreage from the "List of Land Tax for the County of Pendleton [Virginia] within the District of Robert Poage Commissioner for the Year 1789" {Later known as the Lower District which is the northern portion of Pendleton County]

Algier [Alkire], Michael 235a

Bennett, John 351a, 48a
Buzzard, Henry 82a
Bush, Mich'l 95a, 40a, 13a
Bush, Leonard 90a, 50a
[Briggs], Joseph 125a
[Bennett], Joseph 127a
Bland, Thos. 125a

Cunningham, James 430a
Caplinger, Jacob 110a
Castner [Casner, Kesner], John 118a
Coyle, Gabriel 103a, 12a
Coyle Gabriel Jr 55a
Clifton, Wm 70a
Coyle, Geo 501a, 100a, *see transferences below
Conrad, Jacob 252a, 180a, 46a, 75a, 256a
Couckholtz [Cookholtz, Gougals, Gougles], Andrew 17a
Collick, Thos 170a
Caplinger, Geo 122a
Caplinger, Adam 170a
Cunningham, Wm H 375a
[Cheverlint? - writing is legible but name is unfamiliar],Joseph 62a

Dice, Geo 230a

Everman [Aberman, Eberman], Michael 67a

Friend, Jos or Jas 69a
Fisher, Geo 128a
Friend, Jacob 229a, 75a, 29a

Grag [Gragg], William Sen'r 64a, 150a, 200a, 150a
Grag [Gragg] Wm Jun'r 150a

Henkle, Paul 97a
Heath, Henry F[ort] Pitt 1,000a
Harper, Adam 100a, 170a
Harpole, Nich's 195a
Harpole, Adam 470a
Hedrick, Charles 190a, 136a, 60a, 48a

Search Results

Search the Boards

Names or keywords

Harpole

Subject | **Author** | **Posted Within**

Anytime

Message Classification | **Surnames**

All | berks | Use Soundex

Search | Hide Advanced Search

Search Results for "Harpole" - 2 Messages

1 of 1

Re: My Caplinger Family Posted on: 08 Jan 2006, by cflacy

Localities > North America > United States > States > Kentucky > Counties > Shelby

...also in Pendleton Co Va (now WV) Adam married Catherine Conrad and Henry married Elizabeth Barbara Harpole. Their father was Johann George Keplinger and he was a minister. He married 2 x 1st Maria Elizabe...

James Dice 1863 TN 1913 OK md Dovie Katherine Hulsey 1901 OK Posted on: 12 Sep 2007, by BonnieFerguso...

Surnames > Dice

...information it would be much appreciated. My interest is for a friend but I do descend from Nicholas Harpole and Margaret Burgstaller. Her first husband was Johan George Dice b abt 1732 md 7 Sep 1755 Tulpeho...

1 of 1

© 1997-2018 Ancestry

REFERENCE TO DUNKLE IN CHRONICLES OF SCOTCH IRISH BY CHALKLEY
Of Augusta Co. VA.

Vol 1 John Dunkill pg 41-97-120, George Dunkill pg 41-101

pg 41- Order book II 28 Aug 1750 (pg 422)
JOHN DUNKILL AND GEORGE DUNKILL added to list of Tithables

* pg 97- Order book VII pg 211 18 May 1762
Following received certificates for Naturalization--JOHN DUNKLE among others.

pg 101- Order book VII pg 357 16 Nov 1762
To GEORGE DUNKILL wolf head; to Wm Hide, Building a jailors house f139,15 or 33, 540 lbs tobacco.

pg 120- Order Book IX pg 841 21 May 1765
Elizabeth Mouse age 14, orphan of George Mouse, chose JOHN DUNKLE guardian.

Vol 2
pg 173 Harpole vs Dunkle, ALLREADY COPIED THIS

pg 369 24 mAR 1783 John Dunkle's will recorded HAVE COPY OF THIS

1810 Census Pendleton Co. VA. pg 215
JOHN DUNKLE JR. 1 slave
males 0/10-1 (1800-1810)
10/16-1 (1794-1800)
16/26-2 1794-1784)
over 45-1 (bef 1765)
females 0/10-1
10/16-1
16/26-2
over 45-1

(don't know for sure which this is? John that d. 1814 will written 27 Sep 1813--wife & 9 chid.) son of John SR & Marg. have copy will)

1820 Census: none listed for Pendleton Co.

1830

1840

1850 VA census:

Pendleton Co., ST Fork & Branch MT. pg 4

#50-50	William Dunkle	33	VA farmer	375 (1817)
	Susanna	30	VA	(1820)
	John J.	9	VA	
	Purthana D.	7f	VA	
	Margaret E.	5	VA	
	Newman G.	2m	VA	

pg 5--#68/68	ELIZABETH DUNKLE	70	VA	(1779)
	Margaret	42	VA	(1802)
	Elizabeth	50	VA	(1800)

Line of Andrew—1. Eli (—— Holloway, Grant)* 2. Abijah (Jemima Michael, Grant)* 3. Sabina—S. 4. John (Elmira Goldisen). 5. George (Mary A. Dyer, Mrs. —— Roby)—b. 1823. 6. Mary (Christian Rohrbaugh, Grant)* 7. Phoebe—d. 8. Samuel—d.

Br. of Abijah—1. John R. (Henrietta Boggs)—n. Onego—ch.—1. Walter (Mary Ritchie). 2. Wilber—clerk. 3. Milton.

Br. of George—1. Sarah (Amos Dolly)—Grant. 2. Jane—d.

Line of John—1. Annie J.—d. 2. John W. (Lucinda Bland)—b. 1823, d. 1894. 3. Adam B. (Rebecca Talbott, Baltimore)—Methodist minister. 4. Solomon B. (Margaret Siever, Hld). 5. Andrew J. (Caroline Harper)—Kas. 6. Enoch (Elizabeth Huffman)—Kas. 7. Job (Elizabeth Harper)—d. 8. boy (dy). 9. George W. (Deniza Vance, Ill.)*. 10. Mary (Anderson Elbon). 11. Martha (John W. Armentrout).

Br. of John W.—1. William F.—k, engine explosion. 2. Annie J. (James B. Harper). 3. Edgar J. (Elizabeth Harper). 4. Carrie E. (Rev. John W. Holliday, N.C.)—Md.

Br. of Job.—1. Rebecca A. (Daniel A. Landes). 2. Virginia (dy). 3. Wilson H. 4. Florence (Dr. Hugh Kile). 5. Nettie (dy).

Line of George W.—1. Jacob (Naomi Teter)—b. 1827, d. 1879. 2. George W. (Phoebe Kisamore)—b. 1836, d. 1907*. 3. Christina (Willis Thompson). 4. Amby H. (Phoebe Davis, Theodosia Hughes, Rachel Hedrick)—Rph. 5. Margaret (John K. ———). 6. Susan S. (Isaac Kisamore). 7 Isaac (Susan Kisamore)—Mary J. (Churchville Thompson).

Br. of Jacob.—1. Margaret (dy). 2. Simon P. (Minnie Day)—b. 1858. 3. Johnson (Janetta Sites). 4. Job. 5. Louisa (Joseph H. Teter). 6. Daniel (Rachel A. Harper).

Br. of George W.—1. Jacob. 2. Mary (Josiah Ketterman, Adam Dice). 3. Amos (Sarah Dolly)—Grant. 4. Noah (Ruhama Mallow). 5. Margaret (Henry C. Mallow). 6. Jane (Benjamin Y. Teter). 7. inf, (dy). 8. Josiah (Virginia Mallow). 9. Ellen (Lucian H. Ketterman). 10. Ruth (John A. Ketterman). 11. Ida (Ulysses S. Mallow). 12. Alfred (—— Mallow)—Grant. 13. Minor (—— Sites). 14. Lucian H. (Mary B. Champ).

Br. of Amby H.—Dorothy (Albert Waybright), Jasper, and Newton (twins), David, Minnie (Henry Vandeventer), Kenny, Amby, Etta (H—— L. Hoffman), others—none of this family here.

Br. of Isaac.—1. Hannah (—— Long)—Rph. 2. Mary J.

(Job Harman)—Tkr. 3. Sarah (Amby Harper)—Tkr. 4. Etta (Amby Kisamore)—Rph. 5. Henry (dy).

Dove. Jacob (Susannah Lamb)—b. 1813, d. 1892—son of George—ch.—1. Mordecai (Sarah E. Swadley, Hannah Bowers)—b. 1838—home. 2. Amanda J. (Henry Crummett). 3. Sarah A. (Elias Wilfong). 4. George W. 5. Barbara M. (dy). 6. Louisa (Eli Crummett). 7. Susannah (Noah Puffenbarger). 8. Martha F. (James Pitsenbarger). 9. Eliza E. (Aaron Simmons).

Br. of Mordecai:—1. William F. (Jemima Rexroad). 2. Jacob H. (Neelie Hoover). 3. John F. (Cora Simmons). 4. Harry E. 5. Louisa A. (Rev. A——M. Pence)—6. Robert C. (Happy Hoover). 7. Edmund C. 8. Mary E. (dy). By 2nd. m.—9. Lucinda S. (Harvey Simmons). 10. Arthur A. (Aug.)* 11. Polly S.—dy. burn. 12. Others (dy).

Dunkle. William H. (Susannah Hollen—Sarah C. Hiser)—b. 1808, d. 1895—ch.—1. John J. (Susan L. Hiser)—Tex. 2. Parthena D. (Leonard Mallow)—d. 3. Margaret E.—d. 4. Newman G. (Jemima A. Dahmer)—M. R. 5. Lucy A.—dy. 6. Joseph F.—dy. By 2d m.—7. Macie E. (Frank S. Black). 8. Luretta J. (Melancthon Mallow). 9. Felicia A. (A—— M. Hevener). 10. Edgar N. (Lucy Dahmer). 11. Albert W. (Retta Hiser). 12 Zadie C.

Ch. of Newman G.—1. L. Wirt (Elizabeth Eye). 2. Walter S. (Sarah Cook)—teacher and photographer, C'ville. 3. Wilber W. 4. Wade H. (Lottie Eye)—carpenter. 5. John L. 6. boy (dy). 7. Glenn H. 8. Etta M. 9. Roy.

Dyer. Roger (Hannah———)—ch.—1. William (Margaret ———)—k. 1758. 2. Hannah (Frederick Keister). 3. Hester (Matthew Patton). 4. Sarah (Peter Hawes, Robert Davis). 5. James (Ann ———, Jane Ralston, m. 1783—Jane Hall)—b. 1744, d. 1807—further mention elsewhere—homestead.

Fam. of William:—Roger (Susannah Blizzard)—b. June 23, 1754, d. Nov. 19, 1843—(Oak Flat corner).

Line of Roger:—1. Margaret—b. Mar. 12, 1777. 2. Ruth (Roger Dyer)—b. Nov. 11, 1778, d. 1873. 3. James (Margaret Dyer)—d. Jan. 22, 1835. 4. Mary (William Hubbard)—b. Mar. 18, 1781, d. Dec. 16, 1852. 5. William (—— Harness)—b. Mar. 16, 1783. 6. John D. (Jane Davis)—b. July 15, 1785, d. Nov. 23, 1852. 7. Hannah (John Davis)—m. 1811—Hdy. 8. Elizabeth (Harry F. Temple)—b. May 9, 1795.

Br. of John D.—1. Rachel (Adam Bodkin). 2. Julia (Eli Wagoner)—b. 1815, d. 1851. 3. James M. 4. Elizabeth. 5. Amanda (George Dyer). 6. Robert N. (Harriet L. Temple)—b. Feb. 14, 1822, d. Dec. 23, 1890. 7. Susannah. 8. Cynthia (Reuben Wagoner). 9. John D. 10. Isaac H. 11.

CHAPTER VII

Certain Extinct Families

In this chapter are mentioned families resident in Pendleton a considerable period, but no longer represented in the male line.

Baker. Unp.—Sebastian (Catharine Evick, m. 1797), James (Mary Wade, m. 1800), Samuel—1800, William (Susannah Vandeventer, m. 1806), Jacob—1803, Catharine (Michael Tingler, m. 1818), John—b. 1800.

Barclay. Obed (Eleanor Davis, m. 1819)—Friend's Run—ch.—1. Elizabeth (William Evick). 2. Polly. 3. Martha (Washington Rexroad, Hld)*. 4. Caroline (James Mauzy). 5. George (Mary ———)—W. 7. Washington—S. 7. Henry (Rkm)*. 8. William—S. 9. Sarah—reared—(Levi Eye).

Br. of George:—Mary (Amos Morral), Calvin (Mary Moyers), Lucy (Reuben Vance).

Bargerhoff. Nicholas (—— ———)—b. 1756, wounded at Brandywine, 1777, d. after 1820—n. Greenawalt gap—came after 1800—ch.—1. Sarah (James Dahmer)—b. 1796. 2. Cynthia W. (George Dahmer). 3. Margaret (David McMullen)—m. 1812. 4—5. girls.

Unp. Robert (—— ———)—ch.—1. John (Sarah Cox, m. 1812). 2. Nicholas (Elizabeth ———)—sold to Conrad Lough, 1831. 3. William (Barbara ———)—1825.

Bogard. Anthony (Ann ———)—d. 1763—S-F?—executor, Abraham Westfall; appraisers, Gabriel Pickens, Adam Rutherford, John Davis. James Dyer:—ch?—Hannah (Jacob Conrad)—b. 1743, d. 1808.

Bouce. Frederick (Barbara Conrad)—n. C'villle—m. 1811.

Unp. 1. Sylvanus (Elizabeth Vandeventer)—W. 2. Susannah (John Dolly). 3. John (Barbara Hedrick).

Briggs. Joseph (—— ———)—Reed's Cr.—ch—Mary—b. 1777.

Butcher. Also spelled Boucher—probably French—Deer Run. Valentine (—— ———)—d. 1773—ch?—1. Nicholas—executor. 2. Valentine (Margaret Teter)—N-F. 3. Elizabeth (George Fisher, m. 1794.) 4. Anna (Michael ———)—1803. 5. Margaret (Jacob Pitsenbarger, m. 1792).

Unp. Michael—d. 1775*. Pulsor—1773.

Buzzard. German? (Bossert?)—1. Peter (—— ———)—d. 1777—from Penna.—estate appraised by Henry Stone, Charles Powers, Robert Davis,—value, $207.75 2. Reuben (Susannah ———). 3. Rudolph (Susannah Zickafoose, m. 1797). 4. Lewis (Mollie ———)—Brushy Run, 1822. 5. Henry (—— ———)—Dry Run.

Campbell. Samuel (Sarah ———)—1802. 2. Alexander (Rachel ———)—d. 1845—ch.—Thomas, A. Hanson, Laura H., James B., Benjamin B., Samuel B. (Jane Woods, m. 1828), Azariah, Mittor.

Capito. Daniel (Nancy ———)—merchant of Franklin—drowned in Dry Fork on way to Beverly, 1826*—ch.—1. Isabella (Andrew H. Byrd). 2. Catharine (—— Hamilton). 3. Daniel (Jerusha ———). 4. Sophia (John H. Cravens). 5. George—Jefferson Co. Ind. 6. Peter—Ind. 7. Julia A. (Henry Steenbeck). 8. John.

Daniel was a successful man of business and large landholder. He used to ride from Mouth of Seneca to Beverly in a single day. Peter was a merchant at the former point.

Clifton. William (Barbara —— Wanstaff)—exempted, 1790—ch?—Edith —— ———)—Rph.—bequeathed land by Jacob Conrad.

Coatney. Edward J. (Nancy D ———)—b. 1813, d. 1889—Fln—tanner.

Collett. Thomas (—— ———)—Buffalo Hills—ch?—Gabriel—constable, 1788.

Conrad. Ulrich (Sarah ———)—exempted, 1789—d. 1801*—S-F. Mtn., later Mouth of Thorn—miller—ch.—1. Ulrich (Elizabeth ———), Elizabeth (John Sumwalt), Barbara (Paul Harpole, m. 1793). In 18—, Ulrich, Jr., sold the homestead for $12,000.

Unp. 1. Jacob (Eve Vandeventer, m. 1797). 2. George (Dorothy Batt, m. 1797). 3. Elizabeth (William Morral, m. 1797). 4. John (Barbara Wanstaff, m. 1792). 5. Adam (Abigail Smith, m. 1803)—Smith Cr. 6. John (Sarah Davis, m. 1792). 7. Hans (—— ———)—k. by Indians, 1758)—executors, Ulrich Conrad, John Dunkle. 8. Jacob (Abigail ———)—ch.—Barbara (Frederick Bouce, m. 1811).

These "unp." would seem in part at least to be the posterity of Hans, unless Ulrich had other children than those named in his will. Hans is said to have been a brother to Ulrich, Sr.

Coplinger. 1. Samuel (Dorothy ———)—d. 1769—estate $118.41, appraised by Francis Evick, George Hammer, Jacob Peterson; administrators, George Hammer, George Dice. 2. George (———)—d. 1773—estate, $282.50—ch.—1. George (Elizabeth ———)—b. 1745, d. 1829. 2. John. 3—4. sons.

Br. of George:—George (————)—Thorny meadow. 2. Adam (Mary Bible, m. 1810.). 3. others?

Unp. 1. John (Barbara Reger, m. 1772)* 2. Henry (Barbara Harpole, m.1786). 3. Adam(Catharine———)—1802. 4. Susannah (Absalom Fisher, m. 1803). 5. Jacob (Sarah ——). 6. Adam (Mary Judy). 7. Catharine (George Hammer)—b. 1781, d. 1847. 8. Elizabeth (Leonard Rexroad, m. 1791). 9. Phoebe (Henry Hammer)—b. 1796, d. 1858.

Custard. Arnold (Bridget ———)—located 105 acres in Brock's Gap, 1750,—d. 1759—ch?—1. Paul. 2. Conrad—d. 1772?. 3. George (———)—Reed's Cr., then Grant Co.—said to have been 104 years old.

Ch. of George:—1. George—O. 2. Straud—O. 3. Harvey (Virginia Borer)—O. 4. Gabriel—d. 5. Lucinda (Reuben Harman, Leonard Mowrey), Elizabeth (Paul Mallow), Catharine (Kennison Graham), Joanna (Martin Landes), Delilah (Hezekiah Rexroad). Susannah Custard Lair was a dau. of Paul.

Daggy. John P. (Dorothea Propst)—teacher and Lutheran preacher.—B. D., moved to O.

Unp. 1. Casper—d. 1804. 2. Jacob—d. 1813.

Dunkle. John (———)—d. 1809.—ch.—1. John (Margaret ———)—d. 1814*. 2. George (———)—d. 1805* 3. Jacob (Eleanor ———). 4. Michael (Mary ———). 5. others?

Line of John:—George, John, William, Samuel, Margaret, Mary (Michael Harpole, m. 1792), Sarah, Ann (John Davis?), Barbara (a minor, 1813).

Line of George:—George (to O.), Jacob (to Penna.), John (Elizabeth ———)—d. 1801, Mary (—— Gragg), Elizabeth (—— Hoover), Barbara (—— Hoover).

Br. of John:—John, Elizabeth.

George, Jr., owned 160 acres on the site of Columbus, O., but through the dishonesty of the lawyer to whom he remitted money for taxes, the land was allowed to become delinquent and was bought in by him. The early Dunkles owned valuable tracts on the S-B. and S-F., but one of them sold his own interest for a shotpouch and canoe.

Eberman. 1. Jacob (Barbara ———)—S—B—exempt, 1780—ch.—Jacob (Charlotte Watts, m. 1991)—N—F. 2. John—d. 1776. 3. Michael—bro. and executor to John. Ch. of John:—Mary, Michael (Jane ———)—sold land on Seneca, 1775.

Emick. Henry (Catharine ———)—d. 1834—n. Dahmer P. O.—ch?—1. Nicholas (Susannah Smith, m. 1795). 2. John (Catharine Bowers, m. 1814). 3. Barbara (Henry Eye, m. 1819). 4. Jacob—sold to Abraham Pitsenbarger. 5. Elizabeth (Peter Pitsenbarger, m. 1730).

Fisher. 1. George (Elizabeth Conrad)—S—F Mtn, n. Wm. Eye's—from Hdy—ch.—Philip (Catharine ———), John

(Ann Miller)—d. 1845, Charles (Eunice ———), George (Elizabeth Butcher, m. 1794).

Line of John:—1. (Elizabeth N. Moyers)—b. 1798. 2. Phoebe (William Smith, m. 1811). 3. Elizabeth (Jacob Dice). 4. Zebulon—O. 5. William (Nancy Bolton)—b. 1808*—Cedar Falls, Ia. 6. Frances (Isaac Teter, m. 1795). 7. Mary (Charles Hedrick, b. 1776).

Br. of John:—Mary A. (George Miller), Millie (Israel Hinkle), Jefferson (to Tenn.), Phoebe E. (James Cook), Susan J. (dy).

Br. of William:—Jacob B., Laban, Harrison, Sarah A., Phoebe J., Louis M., Pamela, Frances, William, Napoleon.

(B). Jacob (—— ———)—ch. Mary (Lewis Wanstaff, m. 1792).

(C). Philip (—— ———)—ch.—Sophia (Joseph Kile)—b. 1777.

Unp. 1. Michael (Ann Butcher, m. 1803). 2. Michael (Mary Fisher, m. 1800). 3. Mary (Michael Fisher). 4. Evelyn E. (Reuben Dice, m. 1811). 5. Absalom (Susannah Coplinger, m. 1803).

Flinn. George (———)—B—T, 1794—ch?—1. Edward—bought of Barbara Bush Skidmore, 1821, n. Dolly, S. H. 3. David (Mary Miller, m. 1796)—shared in same purchase. 4. Samuel (Elizabeth ———)—sold to Adam Hedrick, 1829.

Line of David:—Abraham (Sabina Ketterman),—W. Va., David (Isabel Bland), Malvina (Leonard Hedrick), ——— (Joseph Davis), Mary (Marion Hedrick).

Friend. Jacob (Elizabeth ———)—Friend's Run—d. 1818—ch.—1. Elizabeth (William Lawrence, m. 1791). 2. Israel (—— ———)—sold in 1825, 189 acres at $1546. 3. Catharine. 4. Jonas. 5. Jacob. 6. Thomas. 7. Jonathan. 8. Margaret.

Unp. 1. Isaac (Elizabeth Hammer, m. 1812). 2. Joseph—in Rph, 1789. 3. James—N—F.

Full. 1. Andrew—S—F, 1771. 2. George (Catharine ———)—d. 1836—hatter—n. Branch P. O.—ch.—George (Margaret Judy), b. 1796, Jacob (Christina Smith, Grant, Mary Helmick), Elizabeth (John Ayers, m. 1811), Susannah (—— Ketterman, Grant),* girl (——Collins)—Poca.

Br. of George:—Aaron (Catharine Shreve, Polly —— Shreve), Nicodemus (Ill),* Jason (d), Mary (Solomon Shirk, Grant),* Amanda (Henry Kimble, Grant).*

Br. of Jacob:—William (d. 26); by 2d m.—Elizabeth (Daniel H. Peterson), Malinda (Benjamin Simmons), Margaret (George Simmons), Frances (John Landes, Grant)*, Malinda (John Ketterman, Grant)*, Eve (Abraham Kimble, Grant)*.

Jacob lived at the Branch ferry. The will of George, Sr., left "100 pounds pork yearly to widow."

Good. —— (Rebecca Shoemaker)—Deer Run—ch.—Jacob (Eliza Day), Mosheim, Dorothy (James Simpson), Francis.

Haigler. 1. Sebastian—Mill Cr., 1763. 2. William (—— ———)—of Penn.—at Martin Harper's place, 1790. 3. John —1760.

Br. of William:—Phoebe (Martin Harper), Jehu (S), Martin (S), John (Phoebe Skidmore)—Kas., Anna (Eli Bland), Christina (Jonathan Nelson), Elizabeth (Jesse Buckbee)—Roaring Cr.

Ch. of John:—Elijah (O)*, James, J. Morgan, Rebecca, Lucinda, (Jehu Judy), Rebecca, (George H. Kile), Lavina M. (b. 1842).

Harpole. 1. Adam (Sarah? ———). 2. Nicholas (Margaret ———)—d. 1800—ch.—Adam, Paul (Barbara Conrad, m. 1793), Elizabeth, Susannah, Margaret, Hannah (—— ———)—d. before 1800, Magdalena (Philip Fitchthorn, m. 1794), Solomon (Anna C. Dice).

Unp. Michael (Mary Dunkle, m. 1792).

Hawes. Peter (Sarah Dyer)—d. 1760*—ch.—Hannah (George Cowger, Jacob Trumbo).

Hille. John Frederick (Mary Hurdesburk, Md., b. 1769, d. 1839)—b. Jan. 27, 1754 at Brandenburg, Prussia, d. Mar. 28. 1815—ch.—1. Godfrey—b. 1787, d. 1836. 2. George—d. 25. 3. Frederick—dy. 4. Henry (Margaret Johnson)—b. Feb. 16, 1794—Fln. 5. Elizabeth (Campbell Masters)—b. June 19, 1797, d. Oct. 16, 1850. 6. William—d. 37. 7. Nancy. 8. Mary. 9. Frederick—b. Oct. 22, 1810, d. Jan. 12, 1850.

Howell. 1. Peter—1789. 2. Jeremiah (Mary E. Warner, m. 1789)—stepson of Richard Johnson.

Johnson. 1. Andrew (Ellen ———)—d. 1795—n. M.S., east side—prominent citizen. 2. Richard (Nancy Howell?)—d. 1804—N-F? 3. Bartholomew—d. 1796—N-F?

Unp. 1. Phares (Sarah ———, m. 1810). 2. Matthew (Catharine Wolfe, m. 1810). 3. Jesse (Elizabeth ———, m. 1798). 4. George (—— ———, m. 1803). 5. John (1798). 6. Eleanor (Valentine Bird, m. 1800).

Lair. 1. Joseph—1782. 2. Ferdinand (Susannah Custard)—of Rkm—bought Ft. S. place of Thomas Blizzard (101 acres) for $1666.67—son of Mathias—wife a dau. of Paul Custard—ch.—Margaret (Isaac Miller).

McMullen. Duncan (—— ———)—bought Turnipseed place, S—F Mtn, 1802, paying $226.67 for 100 acres—d. 1810—ch.—1. John Polly (Lukens, Penn.)—old man in 1840. 2. David (Margaret Bargerhoff, m. 1812).

Ch. of David:—1. Sarah (John Hevener)—b. 1818, d. of rattlesnake bite 1853. 2. others?

Minness. Robert (—— ———)—n. C'ville before 1783—on S—F, 1757?—sold to Abraham Nelson, 1816—ch.?—John (Mary ———).

Moser. 1. Peter (Elizabeth ———)—d. by Indians, 1758. 2. Adam (—— ———). 3. Andrew—1750. 4. George—d. 1761—admrs:—Philip Harper, Michael Mallow, Peter Vaneman—estate. $366.24.

Line of Adam:—1. Adam (—— ———). 2. others?

Br. of Adam:—1. Solomon. 2. George. 3. Jacob. 4. Peter—S. 5. girl (Philip Harper). 6. Barbara (Jesse Hinkle)—b. Mar 16, 1779, d. Jan. 14, 1855.

Peter's cabin was the first dwelling on U. T. hill. His bros. went W.

Adam, Jr. sold 315 acres in 1814 to John Cunningham for $6000.

Mouse. Daniel (—— ———)—3 miles below M. S., d. 1761—ch.—Daniel (Eve ———), Catharine. These being minors became wards of Ephraim? Eaton.

Line of Daniel:—1. Michael—d. 1817.* 2. Rebecca—S—lower Yoakum place. 4. Daniel M. (—— ———)—ch.—1? William (Mary Wise). 2. Kate (Philip Carr, m. 1798). 3. Michael (Phoebe Harman)—b. 1802?, d. 1879—homestead.

Br. of Michael :—Christina (Peter Harper), Elizabeth (Jacob H. Harper), Rebecca (Adam Yoakum), Adam (Martha Harman)—Rkm, Catharine (Martin H. Harper), Mahala (Joseph Harman), Michael H. (Mary Largent)—Mo., Daniel (Martha Simpson)—Okla., Joel (Laura Johnson, Rph)*, 4 infs (dy).

(B) George (—— ———)—d. 1758—admr.—Frederick Mouse; appraisers, Ephraim Love, Daniel Love, Andrew Johnson—ch.—Elizabeth (b. 1751) chose John Dunkle as guardian.

Nestrick. Frederick (Hannah Morral)—of Rkm—Samuel Morral place—ch.—John (S), Deborah (Isaac Ruddle), Margaret H. (Thomas J. Hartman), Dorothy (William Wagoner), Sarah (S).

Patterson. James (Ann E.———)—came before 1788—Trout Run—merchant, militia captain, and prominent citizen.

Unp. Samuel—d. 1750. 2. Baptist—N-F?

Patton. 1. Matthew (Hester Dyer)—Ft. S.—came 1747—ch?—Ann (David Harrison, m. 1784). 2. John, Jr., (Agnes? ———)—bro. to Matthew?—went to N. C. before 1775. 3. Samuel—1753.

Pendleton. Nathaniel (Hannah ———)—Swisher's gap,

DUNKLE

Research on Dunkle from Augusta Co. VA

From Chalkleys Augusta Co. Court Records pg 98 v III

Craigen vs Thorn - O.S. 73; N.S. 25 Bill Filed 1st April 1796. Peter Thorn made a settlement on South Branch of Potomac, and divided it between his sons: Henry, Michael, Tobias & Lazarus and then in 1758 died testate. Henry died leaving a widow who married Adam Harpole. Adam Harpole, aged 65 years desposes at Moorefield 24th Mar 1798, that about 43 years ago Tobias Thorn was in possession of the land. (that would make Adam b. 1733-4)

DUNKLE

Research on Dunkle from Augusta Co. VA

From Chalkleys Augusta Co. Court Records pg 98 v III

Craigen vs Thorn - O.S. 73; N.S. 25 Bill Filed 1st April 1796. Peter Thorn made a settlement on South Branch of Potomac, and divided it between his sons: Henry, Michael, Tobias & Lazarus and then in 1758 died testate. Henry died leaving a widow who married Adam Harpole. Adam Harpole, aged 65 years desposes at Moorefield 24th Mar 1798, that about 43 years ago Tobias Thorn was in possession of the land. (that would make Adam b. 1733-4)

Phoebe 19 VA (1831)

1860 VA ---NO DUNKLE LISTED IN INDEX FOR PENDLETON CO.

NEED TO DO MORE RESEARCH ON THIS FAMILY

Sources:

1. Pendleton Co. census
2. Rockingham Co. wills
3. Chronicals of Scotch Irish--Augusta Co. VA by Chalkley
4. Correspondence from others
5. Harpole Cousins, by B.C. Harpole

Update 1 Apr 1990

F 247
P3
M8
1980

The History of Randolph Co WVa
by Oren F Morton pub 1950.

Pg 163 - Chpt IV Index to Names of Pioneers + Sub-Pioneers.

Pion - not later than 1815
Sub Pion " " " 1861

Dunble
Dyer
Cowger
Keplinger

Lough
Sinnett

orig — yr arrived — where settled

p 166 - Coplinger - German 1761 Mr Byrds Mill
Cowger - Scotch Irish - Rockingham - 1780 Mr ft Seybert
(from where)
Dunble - German (Dunbel) 1753 South Fork Mount
Mr Fort Seybert.

Dyer - Scotch - Irish - Penn 1747 - ft Seybert.

Harpole - German? 1763 - Mill Creek
Keplinger - German - Rockingham - 1750 - Nova
Lough - German (Loch) of Deer Run
1772 - Deer Run (see W Loughry)
Mullenax - French (Molyneux) bef 1785 North Fork
above Circleville

Pg 178 - Surv mullenex - Patents & Sub Patents
Pg 201 - Copy.

Pg 319-20-21 Copy cid Chapter VII Certain
captured
Families
in Co -

Pg 338 -
Settles befor 1760

Jno Dunkle 1753

p 375 -
Surveys & Patents Prior to 1788

Granted in 1753
120 - Jno Dunkle upper Deer Run - Settled
p 1760

1762 - 44 - Jno Dunkle - opposit H.S. eyler p 1766
1772 - 50 - Jno Dunkle - East H Seybert - p 1784

pg 387 - List of Tithable 1790
Geo Dunkle - (3) George? Jacob?)
Jno Dunkle - 2 (Michael?)
Jacob Hoover -
Henry Coplenger
Jacob Conrad
Adam Lough
Geo "
Adam Harpole - 3 (Michael), —?
Nicholas " - 2 (Paul)
Sarah " -

Pg 393-

Supplies for Militia use

Claims by Rendleton citizens 15 Aug 1775 as result of Dunmore War of 1794

Ulrich Conrad
Geo Cowger
Nicholas Harpole

Supplies Militia use 1792 Claim rendered 1782 Am Rev.

Jno Dunkle
George Rinkle
Michael Harpole

Muster Rolls of Rend Militia 6 Sep 1794

Capt Wm Patton Co

John Dunkle Sr
John " Jr
Geo "
Jacob "
Daniel Harpole
Michael "
Jacob Hoover

Men in Confed service 1865

Jno J Dunkle Capt K 25 succeed Harper, D, Tyler, Ft Delaware

F
232
R7
S9

Rockingham Co Va Mg 1778-1818 pub 1928

Dunkle

p 65

1785 - elis Dunkle rd Jacob Hoover (Hunes)
par: Geo + Betty sur: Anthony Custer.

1786 - Barb. Harpole to Henry Harpole - actually mistake
Bond to Henry Caplinger -
Surety - Isaac Henkle.

Rockingham Co Va Minute Bk 1778-1792 pt 1 by Levenson pub 1985

F
232
R7
R58
1985

Dunkle / Duncle, George
✓139
✓143
✓151
✓233

John - ✓139
✓143
✓146
✓186 copy
✓213
✓247

Margaret
✓186 Copy.

139 ct date
Pg 174 28 aug 1782

10 June 1779 to Jno Dunble for pasture for 17 Ho...
1 mile ct 4d ea & 4 Diets at 6d ea.

~~10 June~~ 1779 to Geo Dunble for 12 Diets 6d ea

Pg 143 23 Sep 1782 Pg 180

16 5 Nov 1781 to Nicholas Horpole 2 bullocks 843 lbs ct 2d pr.

No 7 - 1781 to Jno Dunble 1 bullock 287 lbs ct 2d pr lb

Pg 182 - 27 Sep 1782
#7 - 1781 to Geo Dunble 1 bullock 270 lbs ct 2d pr lb.

Pg 151
Pg 198 - 29 oct 1782
16 June 23 1778 to Geo Dunble for 25 diets at 6d ea & Stableage & Corn for 3 horses at 1 S. ea 1 night

Pg 233
Pg 334 - 27 Apr 1784

28 May 1781 to Geo Dunble for 10 diets at 6d. ea & 5 horses to Hay & Grain 1 nite 1 S. per horse

/146

p 187 28 Sep 1782

5 Aug 1782 To John Dunkle 1 horse 15 days in service at 15.6 per day.

pg 186

y 244 – 24 Mar 1783
The last will & testmt of John Dunckle –

copy

pg 213

p 298 23 Sep 1783
Jan appraisment bill of estate of John Dunkle, dec'd was returned & Ordered record

y 247

p 362 23 Aug 1784
Ordered that John Carbaugh be bound to John Dunkle according to law.

Every Name Index of
History of Pendleton Co WV.
Oren F. Morton 1910

Duff, Lucy, 151, 152
Duffield, Abraham, 398
Duffield, Isaac, 398
Duffield, Isabella, 334
Duffield, John, 398
Duffield, Mrs. Isabella, 334
Duffield, Mrs. Robert, 334
Duffield, Robert, 334, 398
Duffield, Thomas, 398
Dunkel, 167
Dunkle, 161, 163, 167
Dunkle, Albert W., 201
Dunkle, Alice, 225
Dunkle, Ann, 196, 320
Dunkle, Barbara, 320
Dunkle, Edgar N., 201
Dunkle, Elizabeth C., 206
Dunkle, Elizabeth, 201, 320
Dunkle, Emily S., 249
Dunkle, Etta M., 201
Dunkle, Felicia A., 201
Dunkle, George, 320, 385, 389, 393, 397
Dunkle, George, Jr., 320
Dunkle, Glenn H., 201
Dunkle, Jacob, 320, 389, 397
Dunkle, Jemima A., 194, 201
Dunkle, Jennie, 253
Dunkle, John J., 201, 230, 415
Dunkle, John L., 201
Dunkle, John, 36, 37, 88, 319, 320, 323, 339, 368, 376, 380, 389, 393
Dunkle, John, Jr., 397
Dunkle, John, Sr., 397
Dunkle, Jonathan, 377, 385
Dunkle, Joseph F., 201
Dunkle, L. Wirt, 201, 206
Dunkle, Lottie S., 206
Dunkle, Lottie, 201
Dunkle, Lucy A., 201
Dunkle, Lucy, 201
Dunkle, Luretta J., 201
Dunkle, Macie E., 180, 201
Dunkle, Margaret E., 201
Dunkle, Margaret, 320
Dunkle, Mary, 320, 322
Dunkle, Michael, 320, 389
Dunkle, Mrs. Albert W., 201
Dunkle, Mrs. Edgar N., 201
Dunkle, Mrs. Eleanor, 320
Dunkle, Mrs. Elizabeth (Eye), 201
Dunkle, Mrs. Elizabeth C. (Eye), 206
Dunkle, Mrs. Elizabeth, 320
Dunkle, Mrs. Emily S. (Landis), 249
Dunkle, Mrs. Jacob, 320
Dunkle, Mrs. Jemima A. (Dahmer), 194, 201
Dunkle, Mrs. John J., 201, 230
Dunkle, Mrs. John, 320
Dunkle, Mrs. L. Wirt, 201, 206
Dunkle, Mrs. Lottie (Eye), 201

Duff, Lucy, 151, 152
Duffield, Abraham, 359
Duffield, Isaac, 359
Duffield, Isabella, 334
Duffield, John, 359
Duffield, Mrs. Isabella, 334
Duffield, Mrs. Robert, 334
Duffield, Robert, 334, 359
Duffield, Thomas, 359
Dunkel, 157
Dunkle, 151, 169, 197
Dunkle, Albert W., 201
Dunkle, Alice, 125
Dunkle, Ann, 199, 329
Dunkle, Barbara, 329
Dunkle, Edgar M., 201
Dunkle, Elizabeth C., 286
Dunkle, Elizabeth, 201, 329
Dunkle, Emily S., 249
Dunkle, Etta M., 201
Dunkle, Felicia A., 201
Dunkle, George, 329, 385, 394, 395, 397
Dunkle, George, Jr., 329
Dunkle, Glenn H., 201
Dunkle, Jacob, 329, 385, 397
Dunkle, Jemima A., 134, 201
Dunkle, Jemima, 253
Dunkle, John J., 201, 239, 415
Dunkle, John L., 201
Dunkle, John, 36, 37, 88, 319, 320, 323, 339, 359, 374, 386, 394, 395
Dunkle, John, Jr., 397
Dunkle, John, Sr., 397
Dunkle, Jonathan, 377, 385
Dunkle, Joseph F., 201
Dunkle, L. Wirt, 201, 286
Dunkle, Lottie S., 286
Dunkle, Lottie, 201
Dunkle, Lucy A., 201
Dunkle, Lucy, 201
Dunkle, Luretta J., 201
Dunkle, Maggie E., 199, 201
Dunkle, Margaret E., 201
Dunkle, Margaret, 329
Dunkle, Mary, 329, 377
Dunkle, Michael, 329, 397
Dunkle, Mrs. Albert W., 201
Dunkle, Mrs. Edgar M., 201
Dunkle, Mrs. Eleanor, 329
Dunkle, Mrs. Elizabeth (Eye), 201
Dunkle, Mrs. Elizabeth C. (Eye), 286
Dunkle, Mrs. Elizabeth, 329
Dunkle, Mrs. Emily S. (Leedle), 249
Dunkle, Mrs. Jacob, 329
Dunkle, Mrs. Jemima A. (Dahmer), 134, 201
Dunkle, Mrs. John J., 201, 239
Dunkle, Mrs. John, 329
Dunkle, Mrs. L. Wirt, 201, 286
Dunkle, Mrs. Lottie (Eye), 201

Dunkle, Mrs. Lottie S. (Eye), 206
Dunkle, Mrs. Lucy (Dahmer), 201
Dunkle, Mrs. Margaret, 320
Dunkle, Mrs. Mary, 320
Dunkle, Mrs. Michael, 320
Dunkle, Mrs. Newman G., 194, 201
Dunkle, Mrs. Retta (Hiser), 201
Dunkle, Mrs. Sarah (Cook), 189, 201
Dunkle, Mrs. Sarah C. (Hiser), 201, 230
Dunkle, Mrs. Susan L. (Hiser), 201, 230
Dunkle, Mrs. Susannah (Hollen), 201
Dunkle, Mrs. Wade H., 201, 206
Dunkle, Mrs. Walter S., 189, 201
Dunkle, Mrs. William H., 201, 230
Dunkle, Mrs. William W., 249
Dunkle, Newman G., 194, 201
Dunkle, Parthena D., 201
Dunkle, Phoebe, 238
Dunkle, Retta, 201
Dunkle, Roy, 201
Dunkle, Samuel, 320
Dunkle, Sarah C., 201, 230
Dunkle, Sarah, 189, 201, 320
Dunkle, Son, 201
Dunkle, Susan L., 201, 230
Dunkle, Susannah, 201
Dunkle, Wade H., 201, 206
Dunkle, Walter S., 189, 201, 366
Dunkle, Wilber W., 201
Dunkle, William H., 201, 230
Dunkle, William W., 249
Dunkle, William, 320
Dunkle, Zadie C., 201
Dunlap, Capt. James, 43
Dunlap, Capt. John, 43
Dunlap, James, 43
Dunmore, Gov., 19
Dunmore, Lord, 338
Dunn, Aaron, 398
Dwyerly, Thomas J., 361
Dyche, 157
Dyer, 160, 163, 167, 491
Dyer, A. W., 189
Dyer, Addison C., 202
Dyer, Allen, 202, 260, 303
Dyer, Amanda, 201
Dyer, Amelia, 202
Dyer, Andrew W., 111, 127, 202, 203, 353, 362, 363, 364, 365, 367, 371
Dyer, Andrew, 295, 297
Dyer, Andy W., 415
Dyer, Ann E., 202
Dyer, Ann, 201
Dyer, Anna, 202
Dyer, Anne M., 202
Dyer, Annie F., 238
Dyer, Annie J., 203
Dyer, Annie M., 202, 203
Dyer, Benjamin, 202

Every Name Index of
History of Pendleton Co WV.
Oren F Morton 1910

Harper, Sarah J., 216, 218, 243
Harper, Sarah L., 236
Harper, Sarah T., 210, 216
Harper, Sarah, 201, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 229, 233, 264, 304, 307
Harper, Sidney, 216, 217
Harper, Simeon W., 216, 217
Harper, Simeon, 216, 217
Harper, Solomon E., 219
Harper, Solomon, 218, 219, 306, 417
Harper, Sophia, 215, 222
Harper, Susan J., 218
Harper, Susan P., 215, 217
Harper, Susan, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 237, 258, 271, 293, 301
Harper, Susannah, 215, 217, 218, 297
Harper, Sylvanus W., 215
Harper, Sylvanus, 215, 216, 371
Harper, Texie, 216, 217
Harper, Timnah, 217, 305
Harper, Viola, 196
Harper, Virginia, 181, 312
Harper, Walter L., 218
Harper, Walter, 217
Harper, Warren E., 217
Harper, Webster, 216
Harper, Wilber, 216
Harper, William A., 218, 219
Harper, William C., 217
Harper, William M., 219
Harper, William P., 216, 217, 218, 404
Harper, William, 215, 217, 218, 219, 229, 236, 389, 417
Harper, Wilson, 406, 409, 417
Harpole, 161, 168
Harpole, Adam, 322, 389
Harpole, Anna C., 322
Harpole, Anna, 197
Harpole, Barbara, 319, 320, 322
Harpole, Daniel, 397
Harpole, Elizabeth, 322
Harpole, Family, 54
Harpole, Hannah, 322
Harpole, Magdalena, 322
Harpole, Margaret, 322
Harpole, Mary, 320, 322
Harpole, Michael, 320, 322, 389, 393, 397
Harpole, Mr., 375
Harpole, Mrs. Adam, 322
Harpole, Mrs. Anna (Dice), 197
Harpole, Mrs. Anna C. (Dice), 322
Harpole, Mrs. Barbara (Conrad), 319, 322
Harpole, Mrs. Margaret, 322
Harpole, Mrs. Mary (Dunkle), 320, 322
Harpole, Mrs. Michael, 320, 322
Harpole, Mrs. Nicholas, 322
Harpole, Mrs. Paul, 319, 322
Harpole, Mrs. Sarah, 322
Harpole, Mrs. Solomon, 197, 322
Harpole, Nicholas, 88, 322, 387, 389, 393
Harpole, Paul, 319, 322, 389

Harper, Sarah J., 216, 218, 242
Harper, Sarah L., 236
Harper, Sarah T., 216, 218
Harper, Saran, 201, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 229, 233, 264, 304, 307
Harper, Stanny, 216, 217
Harper, Simeon W., 216, 217
Harper, Simeon, 218, 217
Harper, Solomon E., 219
Harper, Solomon, 216, 219, 386, 417
Harper, Sophia, 215, 222
Harper, Susan J., 218
Harper, Susan P., 215, 217
Harper, Susan, 215, 216, 217, 218, 235, 237, 238, 271, 259, 301
Harper, Susannah, 215, 217, 234, 281
Harper, Sylvanus W., 215
Harper, Sylvanus, 215, 216, 311
Harper, Tacie, 215, 222
Harper, Tamah, 217, 385
Harper, Viola, 196
Harper, Virginia, 181, 312
Harper, Walter L., 218
Harper, Walter, 217
Harper, Warren E., 217
Harper, Webster, 216
Harper, Wilbur, 216
Harper, William A., 218, 248
Harper, William C., 217
Harper, William M., 219
Harper, William P., 216, 217, 218, 404
Harper, William, 215, 217, 218, 228, 229, 236, 386, 417
Harper, Wilson, 406, 409, 417
Harpole, 181, 188
Harpole, Adam, 322, 389
Harpole, Anna C., 322
Harpole, Anna, 197
Harpole, Barbara, 319, 320, 322
Harpole, Daniel, 397
Harpole, Elizabeth, 322
Harpole, Family, 54
Harpole, Hannah, 322
Harpole, Magdalena, 322
Harpole, Margaret, 322
Harpole, Mary, 328, 322
Harpole, Michael, 329, 322, 389, 393, 397
Harpole, Mr., 275
Harpole, Mrs. Adam, 322
Harpole, Mrs. Anna (Dice), 197
Harpole, Mrs. Anna C. (Dice), 322
Harpole, Mrs. Barbara (Conrad), 319, 322
Harpole, Mrs. Margaret, 322
Harpole, Mrs. Mary (Dunkle), 329, 322
Harpole, Mrs. Michael, 329, 322
Harpole, Mrs. Nicholas, 322
Harpole, Mrs. Paul, 319, 322
Harpole, Mrs. Sarah, 322
Harpole, Mrs. Solomon, 197, 322
Harpole, Nicholas, 88, 322, 387, 389, 393
Harpole, Paul, 319, 322, 389

Harpole, Philip, 55
Harpole, Sarah, 251, 322, 389
Harpole, Solomon, 197, 322, 400
Harpole, Susannah, 322
Harrald, Aaron, 214
Harrald, Robert, 214
Harrar, Hannah, 270
Harris, Henry, 36
Harris, James, 326
Harris, William, 398
Harrison, Amanda, 284, 329
Harrison, Ann, 323
Harrison, Clarence C., 329
Harrison, Col., 257
Harrison, Daniel, 54, 377
Harrison, David, 323
Harrison, Elizabeth, 181, 257
Harrison, George W., 329
Harrison, Gessner, 258
Harrison, Harriet J., 329
Harrison, Hazel B., 329
Harrison, Jesse, 37
Harrison, John, 181
Harrison, Louisa E., 329
Harrison, Louisa F., 227
Harrison, Mary, 269
Harrison, May E., 329
Harrison, Miss, 257
Harrison, Mrs. Amanda (Rexroad), 284, 329
Harrison, Mrs. Ann (Patton), 323
Harrison, Mrs. David, 323
Harrison, Mrs. Elizabeth (Blizzard), 181
Harrison, Mrs. George W., 329
Harrison, Mrs. Harriet J. (Chilton), 329
Harrison, Mrs. John, 181
Harrison, Mrs. Mary (Mumbert), 269
Harrison, Mrs. Thomas H., 284, 329
Harrison, Mrs. Thomas, 269
Harrison, Mrs., 345
Harrison, Naomi, 202
Harrison, President William H., 258
Harrison, Prof. Gessner, 258
Harrison, Thomas C., 329
Harrison, Thomas H., 284, 329
Harrison, Thomas, 269
Harrison, Virginia H., 329
Harrison, William H., 258
Harter, Elizabeth, 226
Harter, Hannah, 223
Harter, Hiram, 416
Harter, Miss, 238
Harter, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hevener), 226
Harter, Peter, 416
Hartley, Hugh, 326
Hartman, 161, 163, 168, 489
Hartman, Ahio, 220
Hartman, Albert E., 220
Hartman, Alpha, 220, 267

FAMILY CHARTS SALT LAKE CITY MAY 1983

DUNKEL

several Dunkle's charts No John

several from Merishausen, Schaffhousen, SWitzerland

Who are they

John Dimble d. 1809 ?

John Dimble d. 1844 (said sons & dau of John Jr -

Sarah Ann md John Davis

Wv 3 Cem

P979-
Harry Lee Dunble 10 Dec 1932 1y 4m 29d.
(Huntington Cem)
Johnson Cem Mouth of Johnson Hollow Off Jones
River Turnpike at 15 St. W.
(Moved by Interstate 64)

Spring Hill Cem 20th St + Norway Ave Huntington
Pg 118
Arden Dunble 1886
Eglantine " 15 Mar 1899
J. D Dunble Co B 1st WVa Cav
James O " 3/3/20 inf
Joseph S Dunakie 1896 WR+S

Cabell Sketches + Recollections of Lynchburg 1858
No Dunb. pub 1974

F
234
L9
C32
1974

Ryan
Bezzard
Morgan
Miller

1810 - Va - Cumberland Co.

Pg 215 B-	John Dunkle	1	1	2	0	1	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	
	George "	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	
	Elizabeth	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0		
	John Cowger	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	
Pg 216 -	Mical Hayple	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	
	Henry Cowger	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	
	Adam Lough	2	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	
	John Lough	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	

1820 Va - Cabell Co.

alphebetical —

Pg 82	Jacob Dunkle	complete blank line												
Pg 83 -	Henry "	10	16	16	18	26	45	over 45		tu 10	tu 26	over 45	ag	
		3	3	0	1	0	1			1	1	1	3	

No Hayples - no cowger) Had the read some -
no Lough - several Lowe

1838 - Va — not in Indy book — Ded Check Cabell Co only — Alphebet -

#18 Duncle, Wm.	tu 5-2	5/10-1	20/30-1		tu 5-1	20/30-1
" Catharine	15/20-2	(? 10/15-1)	20/30-3		15/20-1	50/100-1

(Dundas) Cauldle.

Dunkle, John	30/40-1		tu 5-3	20/30-1		
Dundas Henry T.	tu 5-1	20/30-1		20/30-1		
Dundas Thomas	5/10-1	20/30-1		30/40-1		

1840 - Free —

1840 VA

23	Fe 13	Thomas Dunkle	20/30-1	45/3	20/30-1		Town of Buckingham
24	Fe 9	Henry Dunkle	20/30-1	30/40-1	45/1	20/30-1	
25	Li	William Dunkle	45/2	5/10-3	10/15-1	30/40-1	14/15-1	20/30-1	County
34	Li 7	Daniel Dunkle	45/1	30/40-1	45/1	5/10-2	20/30-1		
35	Li 4	John Dunkle	5/10-2	15/20-1	30/40-2	45/2	5/10-1	20/30-1	

1790 Va.

Geo Dunkle	77	Rockingham Co.	List of James Dyer	7 whts 1 dwelling	1 ab
John "	77	"	"	6 whts 1	1 ab
Jacob Cogar		"	"	4 whts 1 dwelling	1 ab
Martha Dunkley	22				

1800 Va - (Book not there)

1810 Va.

Elizabeth Dunkle	Pendelton Co	(now WVa.) 215		(roll 70)
George	1	1		
John	1	1		

1820 Va

Henry Dunkle	Cabe	83	-
Jacob "	"	82	

1830 Va.

No Dunkle / Dunkel only Dunkley. Could Curson

orig. 1809 from Kanawha. 1788 from Fayette, Greenbrier Montgomery.

1840 - Va

Daniel Dunkle	Cabell	34	-
Henry		24	Bugandal
Jiben? John		35	-
Thomas		23	Bugandal
William		25	-

1850 - Va

Andrew J.	Cabe	69	10 Dist
Elizabeth	Pend	5	5 Dist
John	Wayne	227	66 Dist
Samuel	Cabe	64	10 Dist
Thomas	Cabe	54	10 Dist
Wm	Pend	4	50 Dist

1860 none Va

1870 Va

Dunkel, Frederick 45 b. Pus. Kenawha Co Clay. Wd Richmond Pg 355

870 WVa.

Daniel	Cabell Co - Bugandale		66	Va	M 593 - 1685		594
Henry C	"	Barboursville	31	"	"	"	540
John J	Pendleton	Mill Run	29	"	"	1677	415
Margaret	"	Fenton	63	"	"	"	402
Wm H	"	Mill Run	53	"	"	"	425

1850 VA - Cabell CO.

54 756-780 10 Sep dr 34

Thomas Dunkle 32 Va carpenter -720

Charlotte	32	Va	
Mary L	14	f	
Harriet E	12	f	
Amanda	7	f	
Thomas J	4	m	
Charles C	2	m	
Romulus	3/12	m	
Elisa Farrow	71	f	

64 - 590-926 16 Sep dr 34

Samuel Dunkle 45 Va farmer -

Eliza	46	Va
Emma	17	
Arianna	15	f
Thomas	13	m
Theodora	8	m
Lucy	5	f
Alexander	1	m

69 20 Sep dr 20

946/983 Joseph Turner 65 farmer Va

Lucy	65		
984 Nathaniel Turner	28	farmer	
Bersheba	23		
Leonard	21	farmer	
985 Andrew J Dunkle	27	farmer	
Mary	25		

Pendleton Co Va 1850

24 58th Dist. 2 July Le 38

50/50 William Dunkle 33 farmer Va 375
Susannah 30
John J 8
Ruthana D. 7 f
Margaret E 5 f.
Newman A 2 m Va

43/43 Elizabeth Cowger 14 Va home Zebulon Smith 23 + Malinda 26

44/44 Rhebe Cowger 42 Va - 1000.
Sarah C 16
Amelia S 12

45/45 Jacob Cowger 41 Va farmer 1000
Sarah 39 Noah 10 Mary J 9 6/12
Wm 16 Emanuel 8
Eva E 14 John W 6
Catherine 12 Henry T 4

54/54 & 4 - Michael Sough. 41 farmer Va 1300
Rhebe 38 Mary J 9
Abel M 16 Anderson N 3 m
Sarah C 1/12
Christina Hefner 24 f-

47/47 5 - [illegible] Jacob W 15
[illegible] Jacob He 11

PG 5 29 Jul Le 15 68/68
Elizabeth Dunkle 70 Va
Margaret 48
Elizabeth 50
Rhebe 19

Samuel Myers -

1850 Wayne Co Va
227 - 19 Jul 22
28/138 John Dunkle 43 Va farmer
Matilda 39 Va
Joanna 19
Henry 17 farmer
Harvey 16 "
Nancy 14
Elizabeth 12
America 8
James D 6
Daniel Dick 25 farmer

Anne Keyser

1870 WVa. Cabell Co.
540 Le 8 #15/15 9 jul Cabell Ct Poff. Barbourville Sup
Henry C Dunkle 30 school teacher 0-300 WVa.
Catherine 27 Va
Wm H 9 WVa
John A 7 "
James A 4 "
Minnie 1 "

594 Le 27 7 June Guyandotte Sup + Poff.
357/352 Isaac Crump 47 farmer 17,700-2235
Nancy 40 WVa
Mary 18 sch teacher
Morgan 14
Elizabeth 12
Benja 9
Ella 7
Isaac 5
Nannie 1
Daniel Dunkle 66 Va farmer 4000-395
Eliza 52 WVa.

1870 Rendleton Co WVa.

ey 402 33 June Franklin Twp. + Poff. le 19.
t 96/96 Timothy Simmons 43 va farmer 5500-1300
3. ~~Dele~~ Deborah 44 va
John T 17 at home va
Isaac D 14 va
Mary M 11 va
Jesse H 6 m- WVa
19 Margaret Dunble 63 va

915 - Mill Run Twp. 25 Jul appear Tract-Poff
43/43 Daniel Lough 38 va farm 1400-732 Elizabeth 35 va, Mary E 15 va
Susan R 13 va Geo A 10 va, Francis R 8 f. Bell 5 WVa
Abraham 2 WVa

24
50-52 John J Dunble 29 va at home 0-150
Susan L 29 va
Laura L 4 WVa
William T 2 WVa
~~Ida~~ B 1/12 W Va

725 27 Jul Franklin Poff - Mill Run Twp.
(35) # 177/177 Jesse Hartman 34 va Sarah E 34 va John 12 va Caroline 10 va
Jacob 6 WVa Wm 4 WVa Robert 2 WVa

40 George A Lough 48 va farmer 4000-1150 Mary E 36 va Rhebe V 14 va
Margaret A 12 va Nancy E 10 va John H 9 va Susan S 6 WVa
Ida D. 4 WVa.

39
183/183 Wm H. Dunble 53 va farmer 500-596 Sarah E 33 va. Pg 426=
Catherine 27 va Margaret 25 va Newman L 22 va Lucetta J 4 WVa
Edgar R 1 WVa Mary E 6 WVa Flisbey 3 f WVa
Elizabeth ~~Miser~~ Miser 66 va Donald C 17 va

1880 - Cabell Co WVa - Book -

1880 - same names of Dundas John 51 mary a 46 wife
James 43 Eliza 39 wife
Mary 17 Charles 14
Letter e 15

+012 James Dunbell 35 farm WVa WVa WVa
Eggie 33 wife
Isaah 13 son
Edward 11 "
Wm 9 "
Burney 7 "
Mary 5 dau
Robert 3 son
Dro 1 "

Pioneers of
West Va Families pub 1992

F
240
.D46
1992

No Dunkle -

John Duke of Berkeley p 30

Cabell Co Annals & Families
by Geo Selden Wallace pub 1935

F
247
C2
W3

Henry C Dunkle p 130
teaching school at Davis Creek 1864
by subscription
127 per school in county 1865 -

Davis Dundas 286
John 62 - 149
Sarah 420

Davis
& Henry
Dunkle
acquired
land in 1821
deeded land
for 1 ac -
Mud Run
Bapt Ch

F
247
C2
E43
1990
v.1

Cemeteries of Cabell Co W Va
vol 1 -

Dunkle - #19 cemetery Union Ridge Cem. R2 to 7 mile
to ridge left onto Union Ridge 2m on South
side road

Oaklawn - Rea Ridge Rd at Barboursville north of R60
B48 - ~~Wm~~ / Anna E. Dunkle 1870-1955 Wm H. 1860-1917
Hobart S 4 mar 1896 - 19 jan 1975
Leonard A. 1907-1988 Jennie E 1910 - -
Olive Dunkle 1 aug 1897 - 6 jun 1984 Arnold R 12 dec 1890
Wm. Romeo Dunkle 1887-1934 Myrtle E 1895-1976 9 mar 1973
Opal Browning Dunkle 1915-61
Beatrice L Dunkle 7 dec 1927 - 14 apr 1973

Dunkle - 48 Elliott - Joyce Cr 1½ m E on Mill Creek ½ mile
Turn at Baker Xrds
No Headstones

Vol 2

Dunkle - 68 - Mt Carmel Cem S of US60
72 S side West Rea Ridge Rd US60
81

Theodore Dunkle S/o D & E d 18 Jan 1864 21y 6m 6d
Emmar d/o D & E d Aug 1853 21y 21d
Jasar M 8 mos 1865 28y 2m 9d
Ammon S/o JM & EA 7 June 1865 5m 2d
Daniel Dunkle 15 Nov 1801 - 20 Aug 1874 72-9-5
Elmyra " w/o D. 20 Dec 1816 - 10 Oct 1875 58-9-20
Lucy w/o JM Tucker 14 Feb 1845 - 26 Apr 1874 29-2-12
Alexander S/o D & E 21 Dec 1818 - 3 Nov 1868 d/o D & E Dunkle
Senora d/o D & E 3 Apr 1845 5y 9mo 15d.

72 Copy

1. Dunkle - R10 to Boden Cr 1½ m past 4-H Cr at end of rail fence unmarked no stones, trees + Children of Dunkle.

Hensley - Jun R10 to Boden Cr 1½ m on left side Road
Dunkle, trees of Wm 1890.

Kelly Morrison - off R10 on Boden Cr
Crystal Dunkle Morrison 12 Feb 1901 - 16 Apr 1934

CEMETERIES
OF
CABELL COUNTY
WEST VIRGINIA
VOLUME 2

VOLUME 2
CEMETERIES IN SOUTHERN CABELL COUNTY
south of US 60 and east of Huntington

Carrie Eldridge
Route 1 Box 661
Chesapeake, OH
45619-9730

1810-1820 COUNTY BOUNDARIES SUPERIMPOSED ON PRESENT WEST VIRGINIA COUNTY BOUNDARIES

Cabell County 1810-1820 ~~~~~

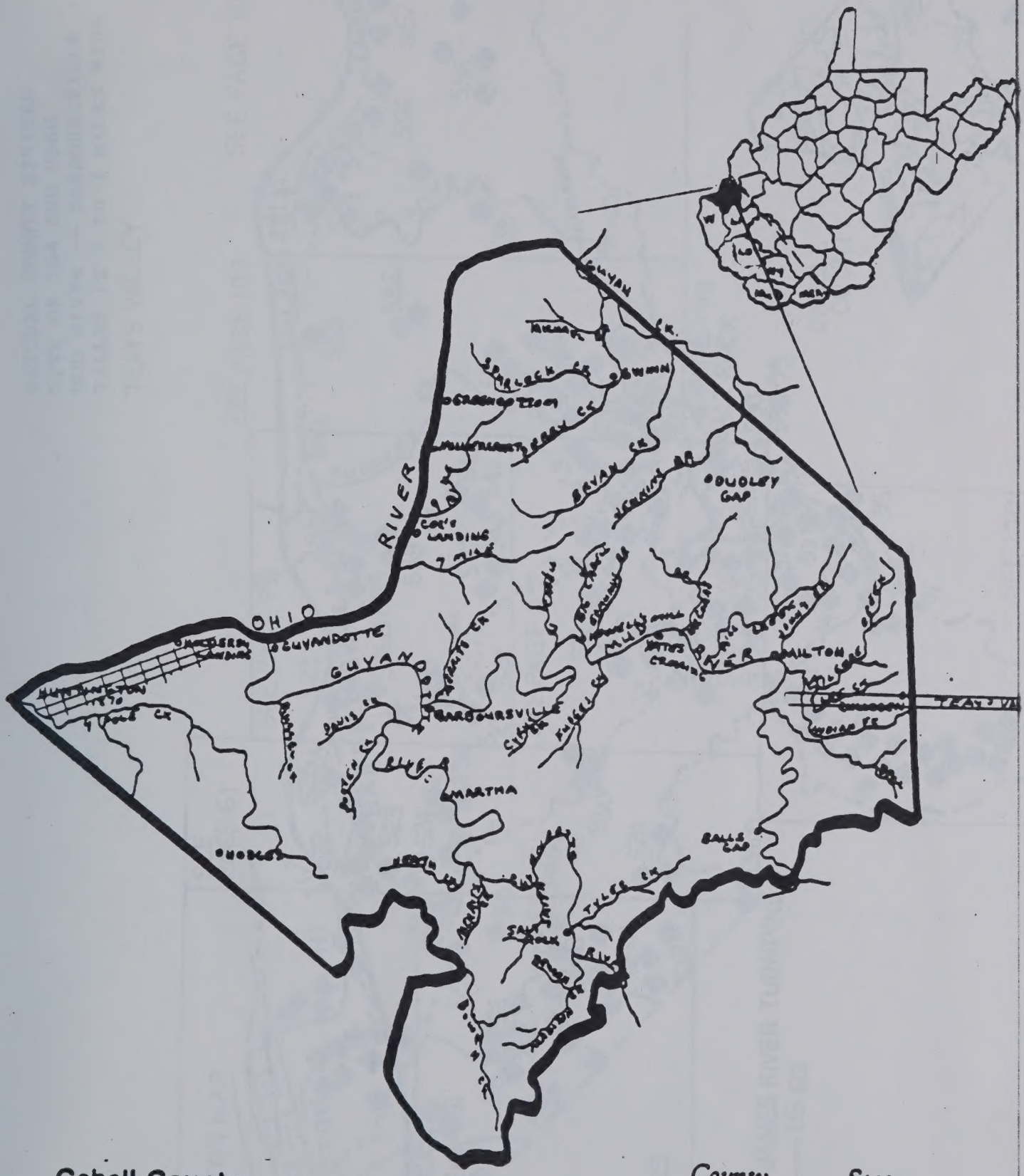
Other Counties 1810-1820 _____

Present County Boundaries - - - - - - - - - - - - -

ce

MASON
PUTNAM
KANAWHA
CABELL
LINCOLN
WAYNE
BOONE
LOGAN
MINGO
WEST VIRGINIA
KENTUCKY
OHIO

CABELL COUNTY
1820 SETTLED AREAS
including present
WAYNE
and
LINCOLN
OHIO RIVER
GUYANDOTTE
CREEBOTTOM
SPURLOCK CR
GWINN
MILLERS FORK
BRYAN CREEK
UNION RIDGE
DUDLITTLE MILL
YATES CROSSING
MUD
RIVER
BARBOURSVILLE
CABELL
GUYANDOTTE
DAVIS CR
ROSEN CR
HEATH
BOWEN RIDGE
DAVIS
SALT ROCK
PORTERSVILLE
TRACE FORK
GRIFFITHSVILLE
GARRETT BEND
MIDDLE FORK
MUD
BIG SANDY
CYRUS
BEECH
FORK
PRITCHARD
WAYNE
HUBBARDSTOWN
CROCKETT
GILKERSON
JOHNSON
EAST
WEST
FORK
LINCOLN
MIDKIFF
McCORKLE
SPURLOCKVILLE
TUG FORK
FERGUSON
MANN
WITCHER
FERRELLBURG
WEBB
WILSON
1. HENRY FERGUSON CREEK
2. JOEL'S BRANCH
3. MATTY FERGUSON BRANCH
4. FERGUSON BRANCH
5. JONATHANS BRANCH

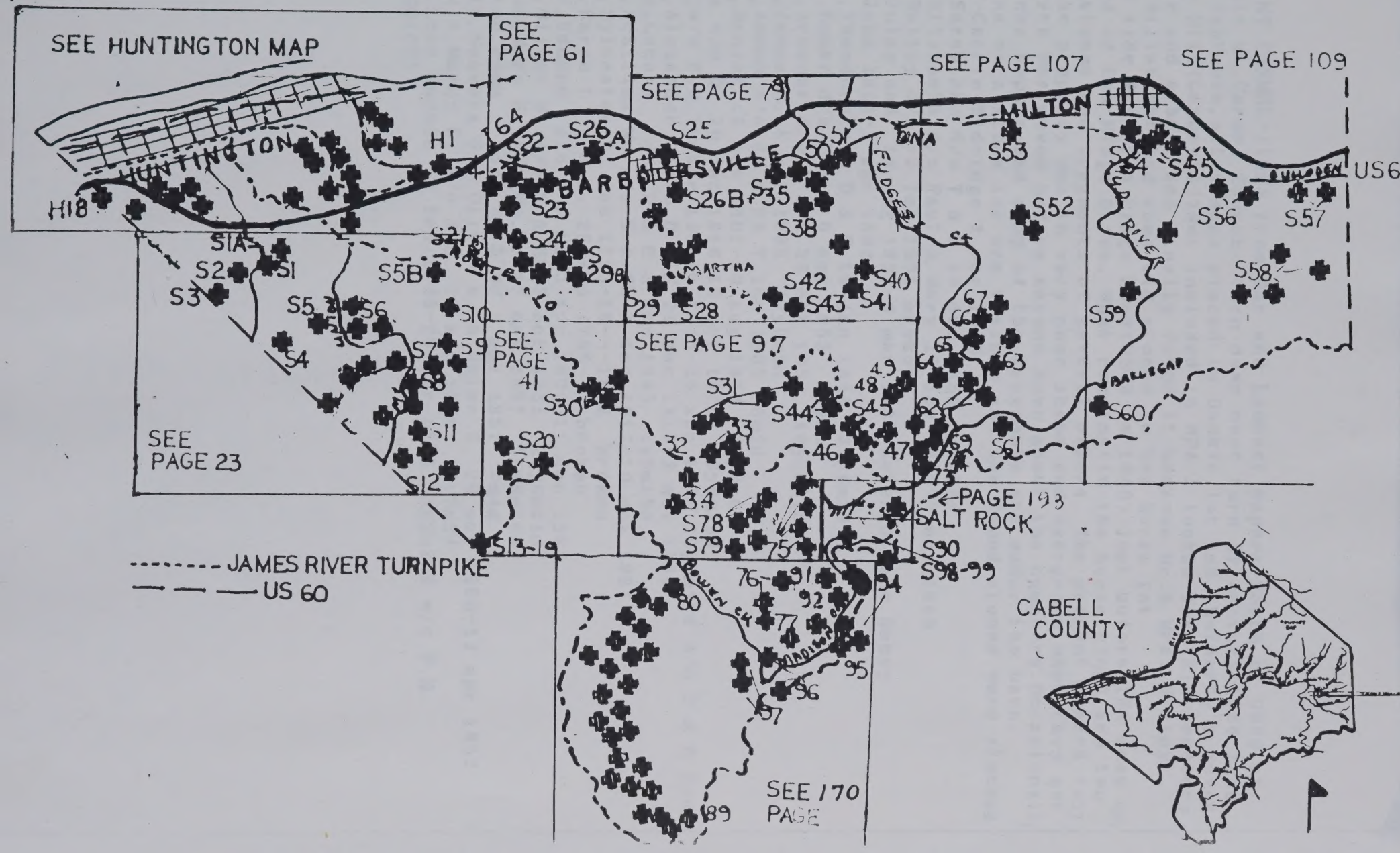


Cabell County	*County*	*State*
Land in square miles	282	24,119

ACRES - 180,480

NATURAL COUNTY DIVIDER
SITE OF I64 AND US60
MUD RIVER -- BARBOURSVILLE
VALLEY IS 1 to 2 MILES WIDE

TEAYS VALLEY



#s22A-MOUNT CARMEL-(Info from Dar and Lambert papers-South of US60 at site of old Mt.Carmel Church- torn down near turn of century-1945 land owned by VanHoose,all stones placed in Dunkle lot and [Holderby's moved to Spring Hill(Lambert)])Not included in WPA.I looked for this cemetery for a year and a half and finally found it because Mr.& Mrs. Braley knew Mrs.Willet who had some old stones in her horse lot.
Located S side West Pea Ridge Road(US60 in 1940) just before I64 deep cut at the end of Oak Ridge Drive. What remains(in the horse ring) are two complete stones and fragments of several others. The present owners tell me that the property was in very poor shape and overgrown when they got it and earth was moved before anyone knew about the cemetery.Occasionally other stones appear and many of the fragments are under the barn.
The remains of a stone lot are visible and the found stones were stacked.
* located-Carrie Eldridge 1 nov 1990
* /Cook,Sarah Ann d/o T & L 10 dec 1855 5y9m20d
/Davis,Elizabeth d/o Paul & Mary 16 jun 1826-2 nov 1860
/Deboy,Halley d/o--9 feb 1891 broken
/Deboy,Juley Ann 14 aug 1837-6 mar 1899 doter/o John Deboy
/Deboy,John 1811-2 apr 1892
/Dunkle,Theodore s/o D & E 18 jan 1864 21y6m5d
/Dunkle,Emmar d/o D & E 6 aug 1853 21y21d
/Dunkle,Areaner d/o D & E 23 oct 1853 19y2m27d
/Dunkle,James M. 8 mar 1865 28y2m9d
/Dunkle,Ammon s/o JM & EA 7 jun 1865 5m2d
/Dunkle,Daniel 15 nov 1801-20 aug 1874 72y9m5d
Eliza w/o D. 20 dec 1816-10 oct 1875 58y9m20d
Lucy w/o F.M.Tucker 14 feb 1845-26 apr 1874 29y2m12d d/o D & E Dunkl
/Dunkle,Alexander s/o D & E 21 dec 1818-3 nov 1868
* /Dunkle,Lenora d/o D & E 3 apr 1845 5y9m15d
/Fuller,Achilles Mc s/o S & SL 7 dec 1813-10 nov 1861
/Fuller,Sylvester 11 feb 1793-15---1868 broken
/Fuller,Sarah L. w/o S. 25 sep 1795-- broken
* /Fuller,Edmund s/o S & SL 3 apr 1820-11 dec 1864
/Fuller,Oliver W. s/o S & SL 3 oct 1851 23y6m21d
/Johnston,Mary H. w/o Wm.L. 27 may 1857 31y6m26d
* /Johnston,Emma d/o WL & MH 2 mar 1857 7m4d
/McGinnis,Neavora d/o Oliver A. & Helen S. 29 oct 1850-13 apr 1852
* /McGinnis,Marcy E. w/o J.B. 13 may 1836 34y7m3d
/Tucker,Lucy Dunkle 14 feb 1845-26 apr 1874 29y2m21d w/o F.M.
* fs EC GG(CC)

#s23A-FERRELL/DUNKLE- ridge to E of Davis Ck near Booten Ck fs only
Carrie Eldridge 24 oct 1989

#S23B-MCCOMAS,H.-jct of Alt R10 and R60 behind ESSO t-h field stones only
1 Henry McComas

#S24-EDENS/DUNKLE-S R60 on alt R10 1 1/2m E of mouth of Edens Branch RD.

/Clonch,inf/o David
/Edens,Edward Jr. 1861-1935
/Edens,Edward Sr. 1816-1875
Mary Jane Twell 1818-1887
/Edens,Fannie Clonch
1876-1947
/Edens,Cary Arvil 1907-1961
/Edens,Rachael Adkins
1909-1988
/Edens,Helen Eloise
17 dec 1957 d/o Charles
/Edens,Henry S. 1859-1940
Sarah 1871-1897
/Edens,Hersey
6 oct 1896-7 jan 1898
/Edens,Chancey
26 oct 1894-25 dec 1911
/Ford,Mrs. mother of
John & Amanda McCarty

/Dunford,inf/o Hobert & Mary Edens
/Dunkle,John A. 1863-1946
/Dunkle,Neva 1866-1891 w/o John
/Dunkle,C.Fred 1885-1948
/Dunkle,Elmer P. 4 nov 1882-13 dec 1934
/Dunkle,2 inf/o John & Neva
/Dunkle,Henry C. 1835-1913
/Dunkle,Catherine Edens 1840-1888 w/o Henry
/Dunkle,M.J. 1868-1888
/Dunkle,Lee 1878-1890
/Dunkle,J.E. 1866-1892

there are no stones for these graves
(McCarty,Martha J.Edens 1843-1947
w/o John)
(Hall,Amanda McCarty w/o William)
(Edens,Lucy Ann sister to Martha)
(McCoy,Mrs. & inf son)

Read Rachael Harbour jul 1989

#s24A-COOK/HALL-alt.R10 1 1/2m to Edens Branch E 1/2m-copied by Virginia M.Graham 22 sep 1986 from paper provided by Ben Eden -all field stones not kept and almost bulldozed- dates from 1900 census added by Rachael Harbour

1 infant of Pearl Brooks
2 infant of Belle Cook
3 Crayton Morris
4 Lizzie Hall Morris
5 Zack Ferguson b1867
6 Martha Hall Ferguson b1872
7 infant girl
8 Sam Hall b1839
9 Nancy Hall b1842
10 Emma Hall
11 Kate Hall b 1875
12 Annie Hall b 1885
13 Robert Hall b 1870
14 Harvey Hall b 1885
15 Buddy Hall
16 Abbie Cook
17 Clohe Cook
18 Vinnie Cook
19 Russell Cook
20 Effie Cook
21 Francis cook
22 Henry Cook b 1854
23 Lizzie Cook b 1864
24 Mary Cook b 1877
25 Elba Cook b 1882
26 Nannie Cook b 1881
27 Ernie Cook
28 Frank Cook
29 infant Estep
30 Abner Cook b1878
31 Polly Cook
32 Kate Cook
33 Mary Cook
34 Eliza Cook
35 Jennie Cook
36 John Deboyd

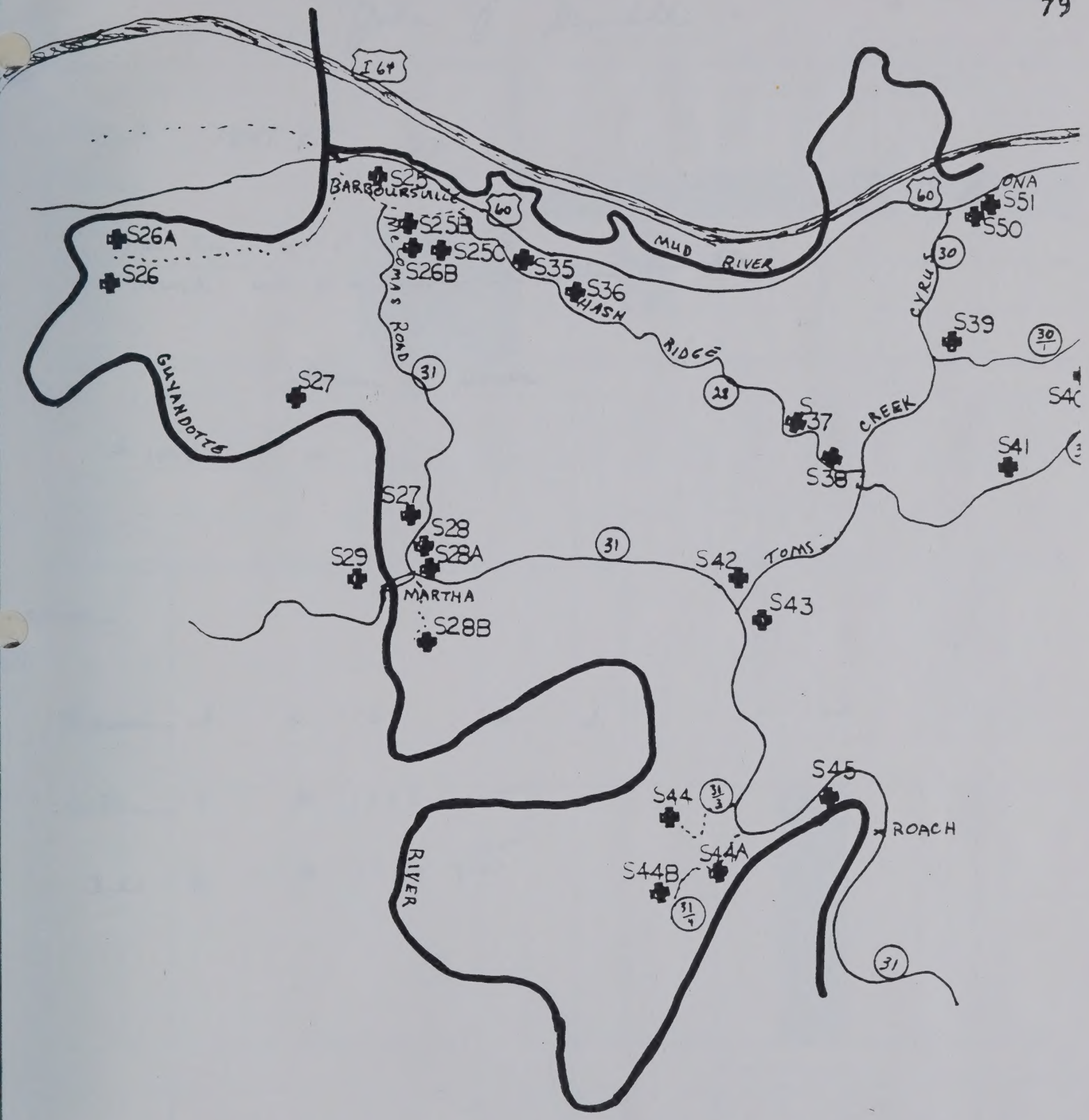
I 64
UNTINGTON
PEA RIDGE
60
S22A
S22B
S22
S23A
S23B
S23
S26A
S26
S25
S25B
S25C
S25A
S26B
JAMES RIVER
BARBOURSVILLE
GUYANDOTTE
RIVER
S27
McCONAS
S29
S29A
S29C
S29B
S24A
S24
S24B
S24C
S21
MELISSA
S27
S28
S28A
S29
MARTHA
S28B
DOSS HILL

#S29A-KELLY/MORRISON-off R10 on Booten Ck about 1m past 4-H S on Sadler Farm in field behind barn next to river -mowed
Read:Betty Feinberg,Cleda Stephens.Carrie Eldridge 24 Jul 1989
/(Kelly,Samuel) /(Kelly,Elizabeth)
/(Kelly,twin brothers Sammy and Ike drown while swimming)
/(Kelly,brother to twins drown on a load of corn)
/Knight,Catherine F. d/o W & J 10 ju; 1867
/Morrison,P.H. 1832-1914 /Morrison,Elizabeth Doss 1860-1938
Malinda 1834-1906 /Morrison,Benjamin Franklin 1857-1931
/Morrison,Crystal Dunkle 12 feb 1901-16 apr 1934
/Morrison,Eustace F. 19 mar 1896-27 dec 1975
/Morrison,Leona 1906-1978 Carrie Eldridge 24 oct 1989 with additons by Source:Mabel Kelly Mills,Lessie Kelly Sullivan and Betty Feinberg,whose grandparents were:Samuel& Elizabeth Kelly 24 Jul 1989

#s29B-DUNKLE-R10 to Booten Ck 1/2m past 4-H on rt at end of rail fence unmarked no stones,twins and children of Dunkles Carrie Eldridge 24 oct

#29C-HENSLEY,Jim-R10 to Booten Ck 1 1/2m on left behind church Rachael Harbour mar 1990

Dunkle,tws/o Wm 1890	Ross,Nora
Hensley,Jim	husband & tws
Hensley,Phillip	Wintz,Bob


I 64
BARBOURSVILLE
S25
S25B
S25C
S26B
S26A
S26
S35
S36
MUD RIVER
60
ONA
S51
S50
CYRUS
30
S39
30/1
HASH RIDGE
22
S37
CREEK
S38
S41
S40
GUYANDOTTE
S27
31
S27
S28
S28A
S29
MARTHA
S28B
31
S42
TOMS
S43
S45
ROACH
S44
31/3
S44A
S44B
31/4
RIVER
31

John J Dunkle

b. 1841 ca VA

d.

md. ca 1864-5

Parents: Wm H & Susannah Hollen Dunkle

Susan L Hiser

b. 1841 ca VA.

Children:

Laura S. b. 1866 WVa. d. md.

William F. b. 1868 WVa.

Ida B. b. 1870 Jane WVa.

CENSUS HISTORY OF: John S Dunkle

Date of birth: ca 1841 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
1870 - County: Pg 8 Li 24 Randolph									State: W. Va.			Post office: 20 July Town of Franklin						
50	50	John J Dunkle	29 (1841)			who farm		150	Va									
		Susan L	29						Va									
		Laura S.	4						wva									
		William F	2						wva									
		Ida B.	1/12						wva.									

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
1880 - County:			State:			Page #:			Super. Dist. #:						
Enum. Dist. #:		Twp./city/st.add:													

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
1900 - County:			State:			Sheet #:			Super. Dist. #:										
Enum. Dist. #:		Twp./city/st.add:																	

Newman B. Dunkle

b. 1848 ca VA

d.

md.

Parents Wm H + Susannah Hollen Dunkle

Jemima A. Dahmer

Childn:

L. Wirt b. d. md. Elizabeth Eye

md Sarah Cook

Walter S.
teacher + dentist Circleville

Wilbert W. md Lottie Eye

Wade H.
carpenter

John L.

male - d young

Glenn H.

Etta M.

Roy.

Pendleton Co History

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth	Father foreign born	Mother foreign born	Mo. if child born within yr.	School child 5-15 yrs.	Can't read	Can't write	Deaf, Dumb, Blind, Insane, Idiotic	Male citizen 21 yrs. & upwards
	870 – County:			State:				Post office:								

At a court held for Pendelton County the 8th of September 1825
This settement of the Guardian accom't of Margaret Dunkle infant heir of John Dunkle with N. Pendleton her guardian was returned to court and ordered to be recorded

Exam'd

Teste
L Dyer C.P.C.

John Dunkle to N Pendleton Dr

1814	April 14	to pd Wm NCoy	$1.42
	Nov 10	pd Jacob Green	$14.00
1815	June 8	pd William Corley	$3.33
	Aug 1	pd L. Dyer	$9.62½
1818	May 5	pd H. Hull	$12.00
	July 21	by his ?	$150.00
1820	Sept 28	to Dyer & Hopkins	$43.96
1818	his share of costs		$13.14
			$247.47½
By your share of fathers estate			$556.12
			$308.64½
?Dednet your part com ?			$ 33.37
		Balance due John Dunkle	$275.27½
? cash rec'd for land sold			$ 16.66
			$292.03½
July 2 182a	pd ? anest ? as pr rec"d		$ 1727
			$275.00½

We the undersigned have examined the above acct and compared it with the vouchers produced to us by Nath"l Pendleton and find it correct by stated given unto our hands the 17th of March 1821

Tho"s Bankead?
Adam Stephenson

At a court held for Pendleton County the 8th day of September 1825 This settlement of the guardian account of John Dunkle wife and heirs of John Dunkle dec" with Nathanl Pendleton his guardian was returned to court and ordered to be recorded

Exam'd

Teste
L Dyer C.P.C.

THE BENJAMIN KIRK SHEPPARD FAMILY

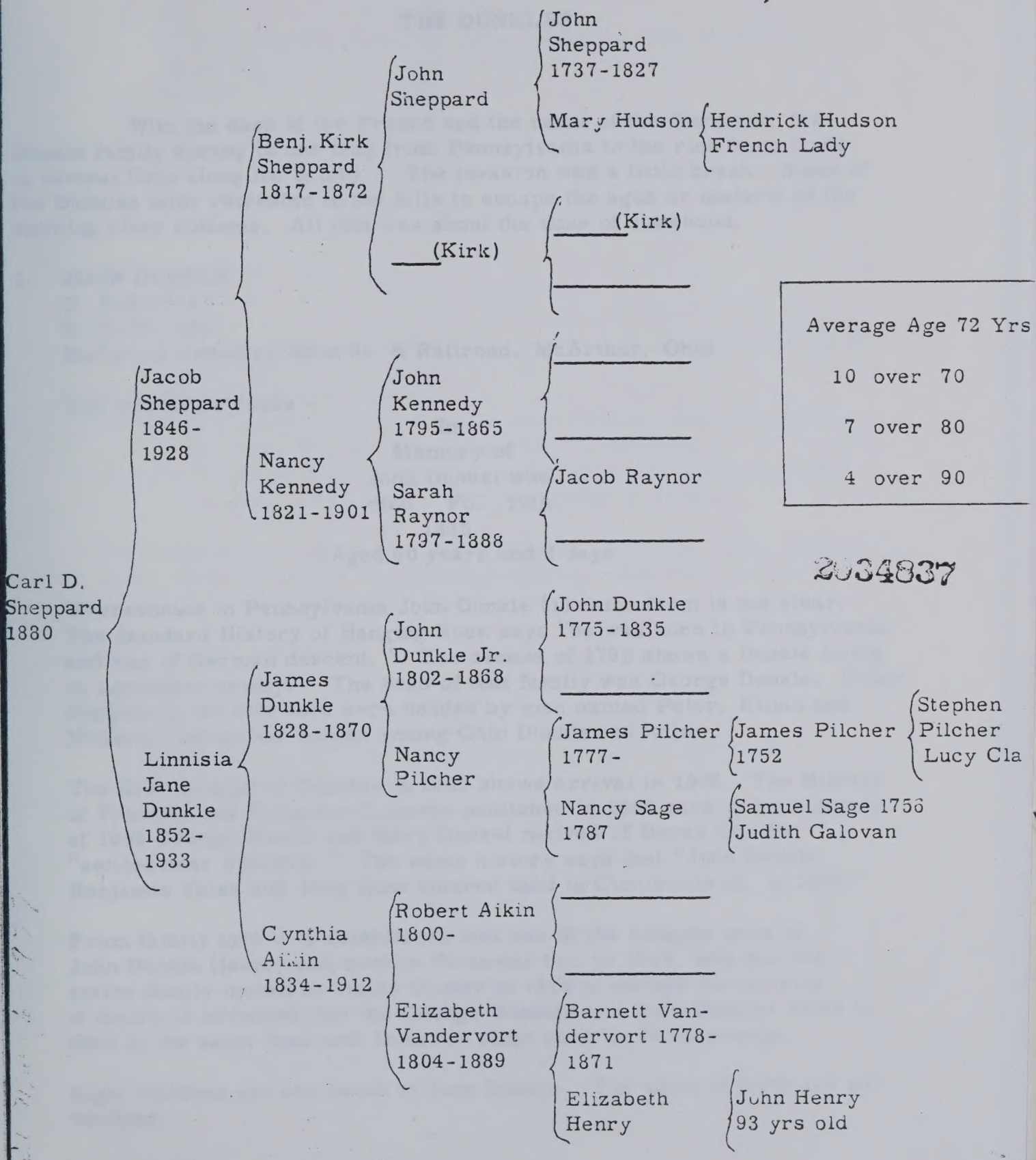
with brief data about allied
families of John Kennedy,
James Dunkle, James Pilcher,
Robert Sage, Robert Aikin,
Barnett Vandervort, and
John Henry

Carl D. Sheppard
167 N. Highland Ave.
Akron 3, Ohio

1964

010
79 7949 8

71
S547
1964



Average Age 72 Yrs

10 over 70

7 over 80

4 over 90

2034837

THE DUNKLES

With the dash of the French and the name of the Germans, the Dunkle family sprang in one leap from Pennsylvania to the rich farm lands in central Ohio along the Scioto. The invasion was a little brash. Some of the Dunkles later retreated to the hills to escape the ague or malaria of the enticing river bottoms. All this was about the time of statehood.

1. JOHN DUNKLE
   B. 2-8-1775
   D. 2-10-1835
   Buried in cemetery Main St. & Railroad, McArthur, Ohio

   The tombstone reads -

   In
   Memory of
   John Dunkel who
   died Fb. 10th
   1835
   Aged 60 years and 2 days

   Whereabouts in Pennsylvania John Dunkle (1) came from is not clear. The Standard History of Hanging Rock says "he was born in Pennsylvania and was of German descent." The census of 1790 shows a Dunkle living in Lancaster county. The head of that family was George Dunkle. Other Dunkles in the sate then were headed by men named Peter, Kilian and Michael, unfamiliar names among Ohio Dunkles to follow.

   The first account of Dunkles in Ohio shows arrival in 1802. The History of Franklin and Pickaway Counties published in 1880 says in the summer of 1802 George Dunkle and Mary Dunkel natives of Berks Co. Pa. "settled near Adelphia." The same history says that "John Dunkle, Benjamin Yates and John Stine entered land in Circleville tp. in 1805."

   From family lore it is established that one of the younger sons of John Dunkle (Isaac) was born in Pickaway Co. in 1815, and that the entire family moved to Vinton County in 1818 to escape the malaria. A theory is advanced that the George Dunkles and John Dunkles came to Ohio at the same time and from the same point in Pennsylvania.

   Eight children are attributed to John Dunkle. The dates of birth are not verified:

1. John Jr. b. 1802
2. Eli b. 1804
   (His gravestone in Elk tp. Cem. gives the data, however: Died Oct. 12, 1863, a 57 y 6 m 6 d)
3. Samuel b. 1808
4. Jacob b. 1810
5. Benjamin b. 1812
6. Isaac b. 1818
7. Phoebe
8. Polly

101. JOHN DUNKLE, JR.
B. --- 1802
D. 9-6-1868
M. 1-19-1826 to Nancy Pilcher, Elk tp. 1st (see page 45), Margaret Hill, 2nd
Birth was probably in Pickaway Co.
Death was at home of Pearl Dunkle, near Creola, Ohio. It had been 360 acres of land he took up from Government.
One month before first marriage to Nancy Pilcher, his brother Eli was married to Lincey Pilcher, sister of Nancy.

His children in order of ages were: James, Lafayette, John, Benson, Isaac, George, Linnie, Polly and Columbus, says Dr. Charles B. Taylor in History of Hanging Rock.

201. JAMES DUNKLE
B. 7-17-1828
D. 2-3-1870 of brain fever
M. 1852 to Cynthia Aiken (see page 50)
Buried in McArthur Cemetery near graves of Jacob and Linnisia Sheppard.

301. LINNISIA JANE DUNKLE SHEPPARD
B. 12-17-1852
D. 8-10-1933
M. 9-17-1871 to Jacob Sheppard
Wedding ceremony by Rev. James Milhon
First son named after neighbor from Noble Co. who got the marriage license, Wallace Newton.
She was school teacher at time of marriage.

For descendants see Sheppard, page 15

302. ROBERT DUNKLE
B. 4-16-1855
D. 9-23-1915
M. Margaret Johnson, deceased

401. THOMAS DUNKLE
B.
D.
M. Bertha Wrightsell, north of McArthur

501. ROBERT DUNKLE
B.
D.
Was member House of Representatives from Chillicothe at time of death about 1944.
M.

601. ---- of Chillicothe

502. ELIZABETH DUNKLE

402. JENNIE DUNKLE KING
B.
D. at Columbus, Ohio
M. Charles King (1st)

503. DUNKLE KING,
Merchant, Wellston, Ohio

M. John Kessler, 2nd.

504. ROBERTA KESSLER
Columbus, Ohio

303. JOHN DUNKLE
B. 6-3-1857
D. 11-5-1923
M. Ella Smart, -- Kansas

403. MINNIE BELL DUNKLE FARIS
B. 11-3-1892
M. Harry Leroy Faris
Resides Linn, Kansas, wheat farmer

505. FERNE ALETA FARIS DAUPNIK
B. 7-29-1915
M. Edison Daupnik
Resides Linn, Kansas
Mgr. Hoersman Hatchery

601. GARY DEAN DAUPNIK
B. 7-24-1935

506. JOHN LESTER FARIS
B. 11-29-1913
With Elliott Drug Co., Clay Center, Kansas

404. LEVERETTE JAMES DUNKLE
B. 4-30-1894
M. Jane Gladys Taylor
Resides 4333 Edenhurst Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

507. - living only few minutes
508. JOHN GEORGE DUNKLE
B. 2-10-1925

2034837

405. LEROY DUNKLE
B. 2-28-1896
D. 8-4-1897

406. BIRDIE DUNKLE
B. 8-11-1897
D. 7-1-1898

407. CYNTHIA CLARA DUNKLE BERGER
B. 7-7-1900
M. Frank Berger
Lives at Linn, Kansas
Made trip to Ohio Senate 1949.

509. MARVIN ELDON BERGER
B. 7-8-1920
Finance Officer with rank of Captain stationed in 1963 at Wright-Patterson Airport, Dayton, Ohio.

510. ALETA JOYCE BERGER FOSTER
B. 10-15-1923
M. L. W. Foster
Res. Olathe, Kansas

304. SARAH ELIZABETH ROSE
B. 1-13-1860
D. 10-12-1931 Ainsworth, Nebraska
M. 9-8-1878 to George Rose

A little boy about 8 years old was sent off one day by your sister to return to you four eggs she had borrowed. He ran so fast down a hill his body got ahead of his feet and he fell down. He broke every egg. He never told you and he never told his mother what happened. Maybe you always thought his mother owed you four eggs and she always thpught she was squared up. The little boy never thinks of you without thinking of the eggs, Aunt Lib.

408. GERTRUDE B. ROSE WALKER
B. 6-10-1879
D. 12-9-1900
M. 9-21-1899 to William Walker

511. WAYNE WALKER
M. Mary L. Iverson, 1st.
Retired on pension as auditor for Texaco Co. Now tours Mexico and came as far east as Nova Scotia in 1963.
Address: 9351 Bartola St., Pico Rivera, California (which is 3 miles west of Whittier), or 3815 North Baldwin Ave., Apt. 7, El Monte, California.

602. KENNETH WAYNE WALKER
B. 1- -1923
M. Dorothy Gilbert
Lives at Whittier, California, in printing business.

701. JUDITH WALKER, b. 1946
702. ROLAND WALKER, b. 1949
703. LOUISE WALKER, b. 1952
704. PATRICIA WALKER, b. 1955

M. Elsie L. Catron (2nd), at Gordon, Nebr.

603. WANDA MAY WALKER PATTERSON
B. 1926
Husband Paul M. Patterson, now in Akron, Ohio

705. LINDA PATTERSON, 1949
706. CATHLEEN PATTERSON, 1951
707. STEPHEN TIMOTHY PATTERSON 1952

Lives at Whittier, California

604. NANCY PATTERSON BASSETT
B. 1948

409. JAMES DUNKLE ROSE
B. 3-16-1882
M. 5-18-1909 to Edna Berger
Last known of in California by Wayne Walker

512. ELMER ROSE
B. 9- -1910, Ainsworth, Nebr.

410. GUY ROSE
B. 9-15-1883
D. 11-29-1906, in Nebraska

411. LELIA M. ROSE GAFFNEY, 1st, WILLIAMS, 2nd
B. 9-18-1886
M. 12-24-1904 to Miller Gaffney, who died
. 2-14-1916

513. GLENN E. GAFFNEY
B. 12-10-1918
M. 11-22-1919 to T. J. Williams

514. ELIZABETH ANN WILLIAMS
10-23-1921

515. EVERETT W. WILLIAMS
B. 10-3-1924

305. ASMINDA DUNKLE SWAIM
B. 2-23-1863
D. 2-18-1930 at Salida, Colorado
M. Frank Swaim, (1st); Edwin G. Duncan (2nd).

306. NAN DUNKLE
B. 10-12-1865
D. 10-5-1949, at McArthur, Ohio

She and Asminda were successful milliners at McArthur, Ohio, and Salida, Colorado.

202. LAFAYETTE DUNKLE
Lived in big house at southern end of Locust Grove Road.
M. -- first wife

307. HENRY DUNKLE, Iowa
308. AMANDA -- Denver, Colorado
309. NANCY DUNKLE SWAIM
310. FRANCIS (FRANK) CHIDISTER, Denver

Married -- second wife
310-1/2 CLARA m. (Lyons 1st) Hall 2nd, son Robert, Denver
311. BERTHA DUNKLE DRESBACH, died
312. LOULA DUNKLE DEARTH, died,
Married Elmer Dearth
312-1/2 LUM DUNKLE (Cora Albin), Calif.

203. JOHN DUNKLE

204. BENSON DUNKLE
B. 12-8-1832
D. 6-13-1913
M. Francis Foreman
Lived on Dunkle Creek near Creola

313. PEARL DUNKLE
B. 12-1-1863
D. Deceased
M. Amelia Faulkner, dec'd
Lived at McArthur

412. HARRY DUNKLE
Only Dunkle living in Vinton Co. in 1963

413. EDNA DUNKLE, Deceased

314. HOMER DUNKLE
B. 1-18-1865
D. 2-10-1932, RFD McArthur No. 1
M. Nan Albin

414. OTIS DUNKLE, Deceased
415. THOMAS DUNKLE, b 1897; d. 1-19-1935
416. ARTHUR DUNKLE

315. JOHN DUNKLE
B. 11-11-1867
M. Kate Carey
Lived at Carroll, Ohio, Deceased

516. JOSEPH CARL DUNKLE
M. Zelma Warren
Live in California

417. CARL DUNKLE
418. MILDRED DUNKLE
419. EVELYN DUNKLE
420. CYNTHIA DUNKLE
421. CARRIE DUNKLE
422. MARY DUNKLE

316. DAVID DUNKLE
B. 3-31-1869
M. Manerine Weldon
Lived at Nelsonville, Ohio, deceased

423. ETHEL DUNKLE
424. GARNET DUNKLE
425. DONALD DUNKLE, Deceased

317. NAN DUNKLE NEWTON
B. 12-27-1871
M. Ott Newton, son of W. W. Newton
Lived RFD McArthur, on Old Nixon Place, deceased.

426. MARY NEWTON
427. GLADIS NEWTON
428. LENA NEWTON
429. CARRIE NEWTON
430. LAURA NEWTON

318. JOSEPH DUNKLE
B. 4-29-1873
D. 12-24-1923
M. Mary Hays (great granddaughter Robert Aiken)
Lived at Lancaster, Ohio. Deceased

431. HAYS DUNKLE
432. HERBERT DUNKLE. Deceased
433. EDITH DUNKLE

319. STELLA DUNKLE GEORGE
B. 4-25-1876
M. James George
Lived on homestead near McArthur. Deceased

434. BENSON GEORGE, deceased
435. RAYMOND GEORGE
436. LEVERETT GEORGE, deceased
437. DORA GEORGE
438. ARTHUR GEORGE
439. HARRY GEORGE

320. CYNTHIA DUNKLE KING
B. 5-6-1877
M. Elza King
Lived at McArthur, Ohio.
D. 8-3-1955, last of Benson family

440. GARRY KING
441. ROBERT KING
442. JACOB KING

321. LENA DUNKLE CROW
B. 1-10-1880
M. (no children)
Lived at Carroll, Ohio. Deceased

322. HARLEY DUNKLE
B. 12-1-1881
D. 7-3-1926 at 3722 W. 138th St., Cleveland, Ohio
M. Nell Thompson

443. DELANO DUNKLE, deceased
444. MAYNARD DUNKLE
445. WARREN DUNKLE

323. GEORGE DUNKLE
B. 11-15-1883
M. --- Harden, daughter Wes Harden
Lived at Carroll, Ohio, deceased

446. HARRY DUNKLE
447. MARY DUNKLE
448. MARIE DUNKLE
449. GEORGE DUNKLE
450. FRANCIS DUNKLE

205. ISAAC DUNKLE
Served in 114 OVI, moved to Colorado

206. GEORGE DUNKLE
When the news of the surrender of Fort Sumter reached McArthur, this George Dunkle and _____ at once raised a regement of volunteers. He served in the war until he was brought home sick in 1863. He died in this year.

M. Jane Dearth just before he left for war. She was a sister of Wallace Newton's wife.

207. LINNIE DUNKLE SAIN (my mother's namesake)
M. Isaih Sain

324. STELLA SAIN
325. CHARLES SAIN

Lived, died and were buried at Mt. Pleasant

208. PURLEY B. DUNKLE
B. 5-14-1844
Long sketch, page 1173 Hanging Rock Iron Region Vol. II.

209. COLUMBUS DUNKLE

326. CYNTHIA DUNKLE PEARCE
M. Leverett Pearce, druggist McArthur
451. STELLA PEARCE (deceased)
327. NANCY DUNKLE KARNS
M. Harvey Karns
Lived in Iowa.

452. -- KARNS, daughter

Married after death first wife Margaret Hull of Locust Grove as second wife _____.

210. ALICE ELIZA SECREST MAIN, lived in Chicago

328. ELVA SECREST HARNER, Berwyn, Ill.
329. NELLIE SECREST BIGELOW
330. JOHN SECREST

211. FANNY DUNKLE
Went to Texas

212. ELI DUNKLE

213. HENRY DUNKLE
Moved to New London, Ohio

214. LONA DUNKLE TEETERS
M. --- Teeters

102. ELI DUNKLE
B. 4-6-1806 (tombstone)
D. 10-12-1863, buried in Elk tp. Cemetery
M. In 1828 Lincy Pilcher (1st) older sister of Nancy Pilcher, who was about to marry his brother, John. The Dunkles lived at the time in Swan township and the Pilchers in Elk.

215. HARRY DUNKLE
216. GEORGE DUNKLE
217. ANDREW JACKSON DUNKLE
218. SAMANTHA DUNKLE (PICHER?)

M. (2nd) Jane Colvin. Aunt Nan Dunkle (306) wrote "she was a very fine woman; had reputation of being 'aristocratic'".

219. ELI DUNKLE, JR.
B. 1855
D. 1919
M. Miss Bothwell, sister of Henry Bothwell, of McArthur
(see Howe's Historical Collections)
Was graduated at Ohio University and became Registrar and Professor of Greek and Latin there.

331. HERBERT DUNKLE. Lived in 1937 at Maddox, St. Mary's county, Maryland. As a jolly, rolly-polly Santa Clausean professor, his father seemed to know the low-down on all the Greeks and Romans. Hence when this researcher, who had managed with the aid of a well thumbed pony, to stay in the professor's classes, wanted in 1938 to know all about the early Dunkles, he turned toward what Professor Dunkle might have said about them. Herbert replied:

"I have heard it said before coming to this country, the Dunkles were of the lesser German nobility living along the upper Rhine. Apparently they indulged in a bit of banditry now and then and were more or less forced to leave. I have been told that a Baron Peter Van Dunkel served under Napoleon".

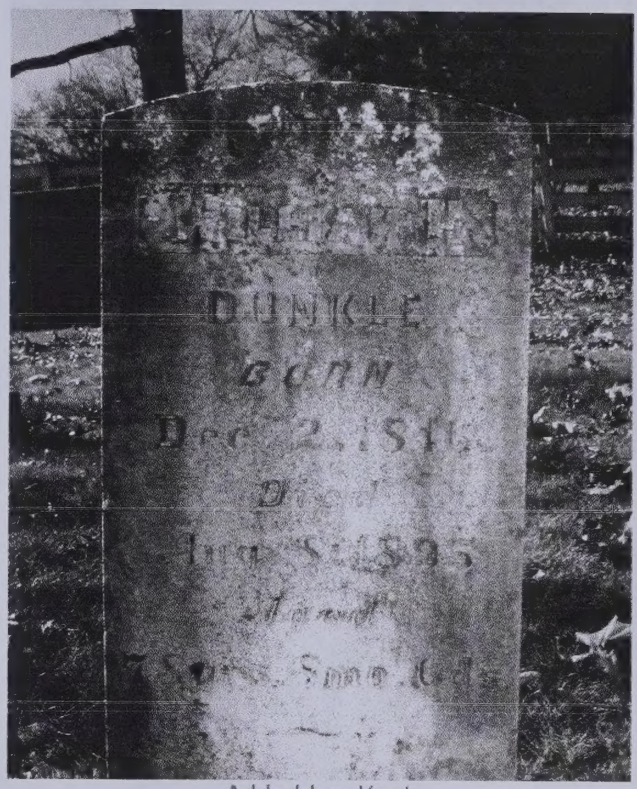
Was Professor Dunkle speaking in that letter? Confession? Or Concealment? Remember, he was a jolly fellow.

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the new site.

William H Dunkle

Birth: Dec. 2, 1816
Death: Aug. 2, 1895
Deer Run
Pendleton County
West Virginia, USA

Actually born Dec 2 1808 according to Pendleton county historical and death records, his 2nd wife who was 30 years his Junior decided to make him younger on the stone. Her sister married his son John J Dunkle. William was the son of Elizabeth Dunkle.

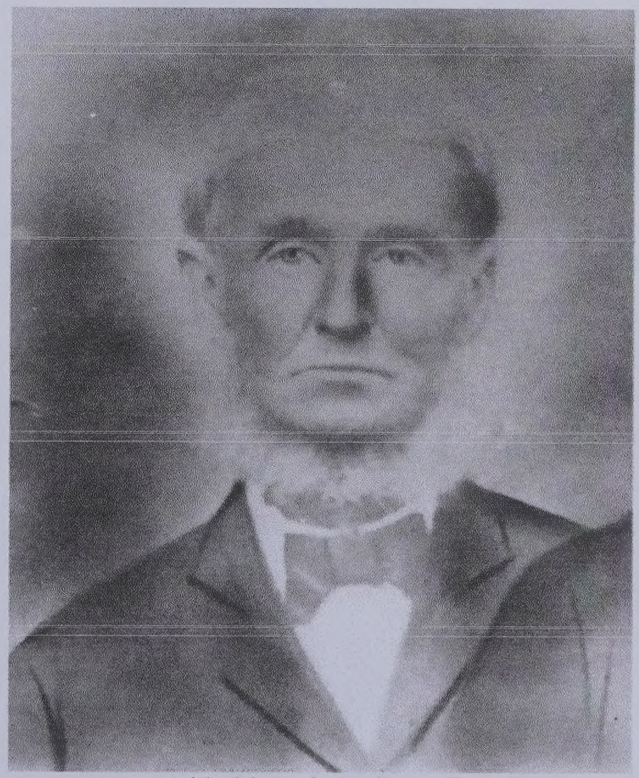


Added by: Kent

Family links:
Spouses:
Susannah D *Hollen* Dunkle (1819 - 1858)
Sarah Catherine *Hiser* Dunkle (1835 - 1908)*

Children:
John Joseph Dunkle (1841 - 1884)*
Parthenia D *Dunkle* Mallow (1843 - 1900)*
Margaret E Dunkle (1844 - 1870)*
Newman Greenberry Dunkle (1848 - 1911)*
Lucetta A Dunkle (1852 - 1852)*
William F Dunkle (1857 - 1858)*
Mary E. *Dunkle* Black (1863 - 1935)*
Lucetta Jane *Dunkle* Mallow (1866 - 1961)*
Flisky Alice *Dunkle* Hevener (1867 - 1930)*
Edgar Newton Dunkle (1869 - 1932)*
Albert Wesley Dunkle (1874 - 1953)*
Zaidee Catherine Dunkle (1878 - 1932)*

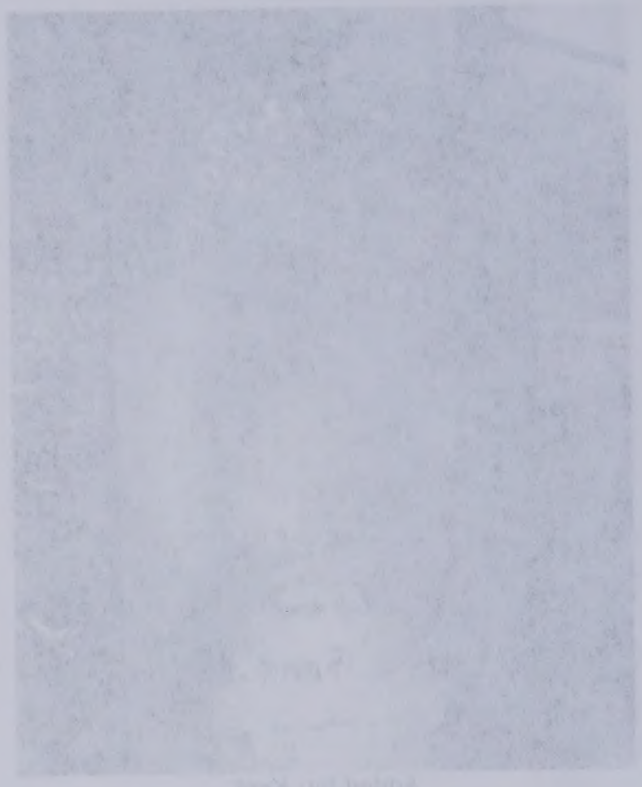
*Calculated relationship

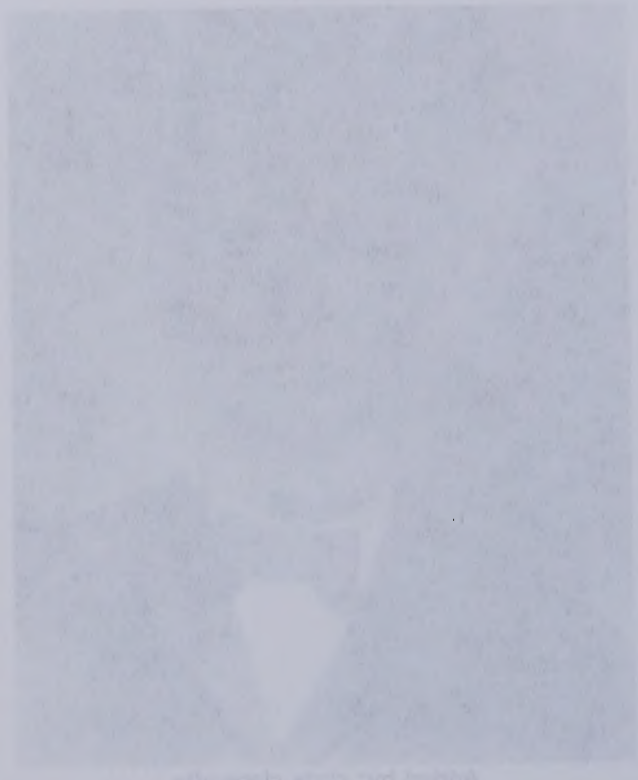


Added by: chris clapsadle

Burial:
Dunkle Cemetery
Deer Run
Pendleton County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: chris clapsadle
Record added: Oct 01, 2015
Find A Grave Memorial# 153125532





Cemetery Photo
Added by: Kent

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the new site.

Susannah D *Hollen* Dunkle

Birth: Dec. 3, 1819
Death: Jul. 26, 1858
Deer Run
Pendleton County
West Virginia, USA

Daughter of Joseph Z Hollen and Margaret Usher. Her father was born in PA, was a millwright and had a land grant in 1836 on the South Fork in Pendleton County. Susannah is the first wife of William H. Dunkle, married 15 Oct 1840. They had 6 children, her last child was William F born Feb 1857 and died 4 Oct 1858 a little over two months after his mother's death.

We can only find your grave by the periwinkle by the fence above the ruins of the old Dunkle House in the Dunkle meadow. Two of your babies are with you. We keep your memory dear to us.
- chris clapsadle
Added: Oct. 7, 2015

Family links:
Spouse:
William H Dunkle (1816 - 1895)*

Children:
John Joseph Dunkle (1841 - 1884)*
Parthenia D *Dunkle* Mallow (1843 - 1900)*
Margaret E Dunkle (1844 - 1870)*
Newman Greenberry Dunkle (1848 - 1911)*
Lucetta A Dunkle (1852 - 1852)*
William F Dunkle (1857 - 1858)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Dunkle Cemetery #8
Deer Run
Pendleton County
West Virginia, USA
GPS (lat/lon): 38.70316, -79.2235

Created by: chris clapsadle
Record added: Oct 01, 2015
Find A Grave Memorial# 153123091

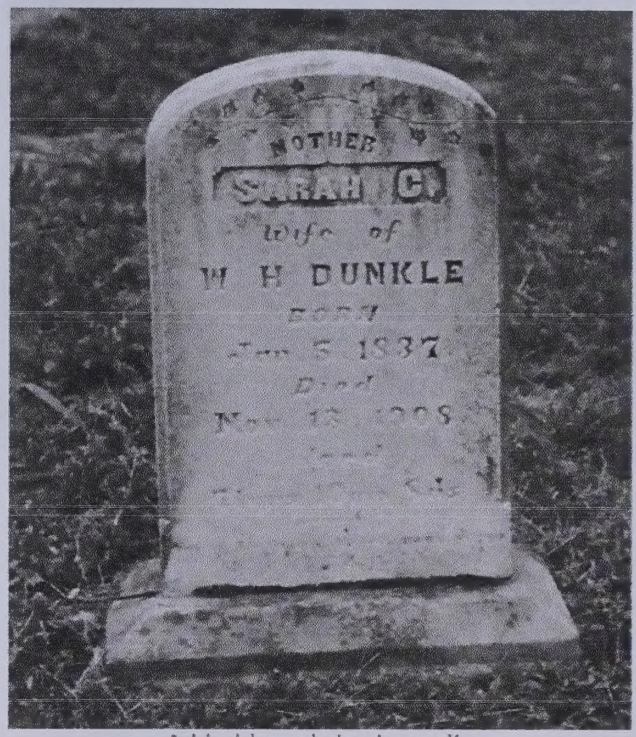
This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the new site.

Sarah Catherine *Hiser* Dunkle

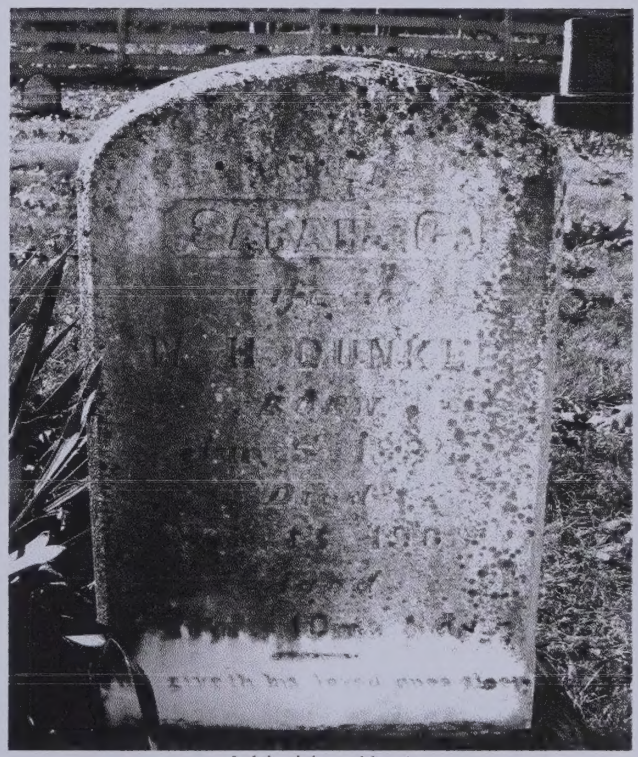
Birth: Jun. 5, 1835
Pendleton County
West Virginia, USA

Death: Nov. 13, 1908
Deer Run
Pendleton County
West Virginia, USA

Second Wife of William H Dunkle, nearly 30 years his Junior and the sister of his son's wife John Joseph from his 1st wife Susannah Hollen. Sarah helped raise the 4 surviving children of WH and SH. Sarah had 6 children with William H.



Added by: chris clapsadle


Added by: Kent

Family links:
Parents:
Frederich Hiser (1802 - 1858)
Elizabeth Catherine *Hevener* Hiser (1802 - 1858)

Spouse:
William H Dunkle (1816 - 1895)

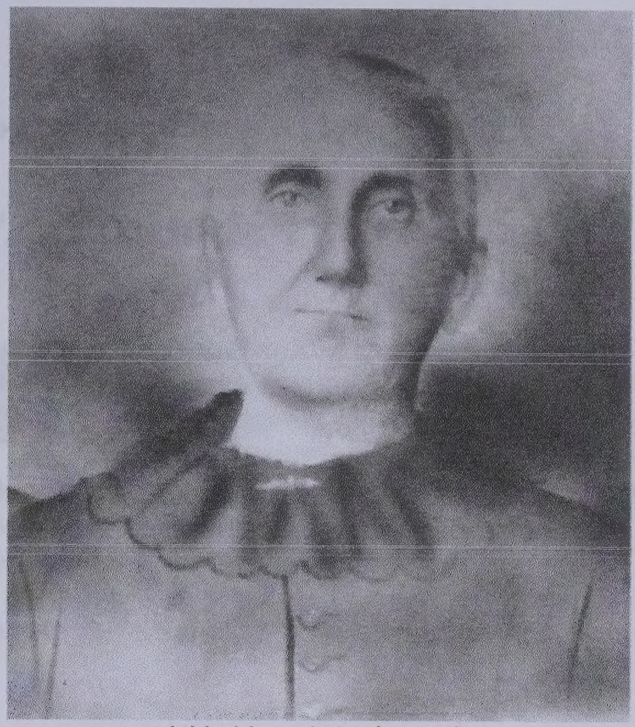
Children:
Mary E. *Dunkle* Black (1863 - 1935)*
Lucetta Jane *Dunkle* Mallow (1866 - 1961)*
Flisky Alice *Dunkle* Hevener (1867 - 1930)*
Edgar Newton Dunkle (1869 - 1932)*
Albert Wesley Dunkle (1874 - 1953)*
Zaidee Catherine Dunkle (1878 - 1932)*

Siblings:
Fredrick Hiser (1827 - 1910)*
Sarah Catherine *Hiser* Dunkle (1835 - 1908)
Phoebe Jane *Hiser* Burgoyne (1838 - 1912)*
Susan L *Hiser* Dunkle (1841 - 1923)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Dunkle Cemetery
Deer Run
Pendleton County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: chris clapsadle
Record added: Oct 01, 2015
Find A Grave Memorial# 153128414



Added by: chris clapsadle

There is 1 more photo not showing...
Click here to view all images...

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the new site.

John Joseph "JJ" Dunkle

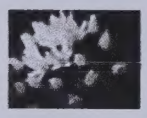
Birth: Jul. 8, 1841
Pendleton County
West Virginia, USA

Death: Dec. 7, 1884
Grayson County
Texas, USA

John Joseph was the first of 6 children born to William H Dunkle and Susanna Hollen. Two of those children died in infancy. His mother died in 1858 and his father remarried Sarah C. Hiser in 1863 with whom he had 6 children. The following information is from Armstrong's 25th Va Infantry and 9th Battalion Va Infantry, 1st edition: Dunkle, John J.: Capt., 2nd Co K Enl. Franklin WV 18 May 1861 Prior service 1st Co B 31st Va Inf. Appointed 1st Lt 1 May 1862, Port Republic 9 Jun, 1862, Sharpsburg, Md 17 Sep 1862, Promoted to Cap. 14 Mar 1864, Adm Field Hosp 5 April 1864,Cpd Spotsylvania CH 12 May 1864, Sent to Belle Plain then to Ft. Delaware 17 May 1864, Transf to Hilton Head, SC 20 Aug 1864. One of the Immortal 600. confined at Ft. Pulaski, Ga. Transf to Hilton Head, SC Nov 1864. Trans. to Ft. Delaware. confined 1 Mar 1865. Took the oath and was released 16 Jun 1865. 5'8", florid comp, dark hair and blue eyes. Post war he lived in Pendleton Co, WV and was a farmer in the Mill Run District, Pendleton, Co, WV.
2 Nov 1865 he married Susan L Hiser-the sister of his father's 2nd wife. JJ was appointed Postmaster 6 Oct 1879 in Deer Run WV. He is found in Texas in the 1880 census and according to the Pension application of his widow filed in April 1918, he had died 7 Dec 1884 in Grayson, Texas. She lived 14 years in Wheeler Co,TX before filing the pension for indigent circumstances. The location of his grave is unknown.

Family links:
Parents:
William H Dunkle (1816 - 1895)
Susannah D *Hollen* Dunkle (1819 - 1858)

Spouse:
Susan L *Hiser* Dunkle (1841 - 1923)



A proud son of the confederacy, possibly the author or co-author of the Immortal 600, A brief Narrative of the Miseries and Sufferings of Six Hundred Confederate Prisoners sent from Fort Delaware to Morris Island to be Punished, written by Fritz Fuzzlebug...(Read more)
- chriseyec
Added: Oct. 3, 2015

Children:
Laura S *Dunkle* Patty (1866 - 1938)*
William F. Dunkle (1868 - 1949)*
Ida Belle *Dunkle* Merriman (1870 - 1944)*
John Floyd Dunkle (1876 - 1955)*
Robert Lee Dunkle (1882 - 1939)*

Siblings:
John Joseph Dunkle (1841 - 1884)
Parthenia D *Dunkle* Mallow (1843 - 1900)*
Margaret E Dunkle (1844 - 1870)*
Newman Greenberry Dunkle (1848 - 1911)*
Lucetta A Dunkle (1852 - 1852)*
William F Dunkle (1857 - 1858)*
Mary E. *Dunkle* Black (1863 - 1935)**
Lucetta Jane *Dunkle* Mallow (1866 - 1961)**
Flisky Alice *Dunkle* Hevener (1867 - 1930)**
Edgar Newton Dunkle (1869 - 1932)**
Albert Wesley Dunkle (1874 - 1953)**
Zaidee Catherine Dunkle (1878 - 1932)**

*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling

Burial:
Body lost or destroyed
Specifically: Grave lost, no stone found

Created by: chris clapsadle
Record added: Oct 02, 2015
Find A Grave Memorial# 153181141

Children:
Laura S Dunkle Patty (1866 - 1938)*
William F. Dunkle (1868 - 1949)*
Ida Belle Dunkle Memman (1870 - 1944)*
John Floyd Dunkle (1876 - 1955)*
Robert Lee Dunkle (1882 - 1939)*

Siblings:
John Joseph Dunkle (1811 - 1864)
Parthenia D Dunkle Mallow (1843 - 1900)*
Margaret E Dunkle (1844 - 1870)*
Newman Greenberry Dunkle (1848 - 1911)*
Lucetta A Dunkle (1852 - 1852)*
William F Dunkle (1857 - 1858)*
Mary E. Dunkle Black (1863 - 1935)**
Lucetta Jane Dunkle Mallow (1865 - 1961)**
Flisky Alice Dunkle Heverer (1867 - 1930)**
Edgar Newton Dunkle (1869 - 1932)**
Albert Wesley Dunkle (1874 - 1953)**
Zaidee Catherine Dunkle (1878 - 1932)**

*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling

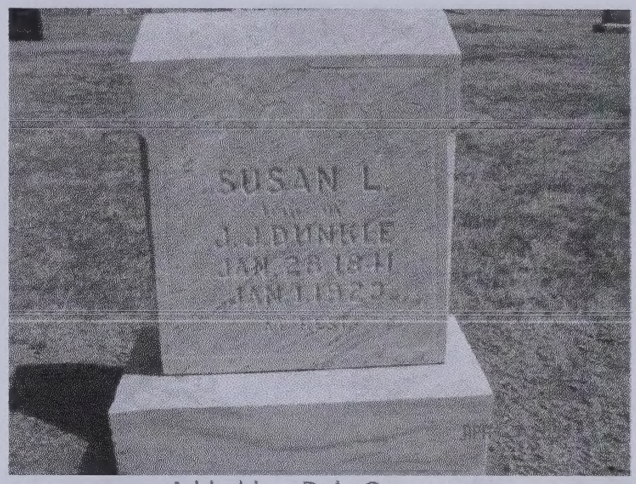
Burial:
Body lost or destroyed
Specifically: Grave lost, no stone found

Created by: chris claassen
Record added: Oct 02, 2015
Find A Grave Memorial# 153181141

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the new site.

Susan L *Hiser* Dunkle

Birth: Jan. 28, 1841
Death: Jan. 1, 1923
Texas, USA



Added by: Dale Corcoran

Family links:
Parents:
Frederich Hiser (1802 - 1858)
Elizabeth Catherine *Hevener* Hiser (1802 - 1858)

Spouse:
John Joseph Dunkle (1841 - 1884)*

Children:
Laura S *Dunkle* Patty (1866 - 1938)*
William F. Dunkle (1868 - 1949)*
Ida Belle *Dunkle* Merriman (1870 - 1944)*
John Floyd Dunkle (1876 - 1955)*
Robert Lee Dunkle (1882 - 1939)*

Siblings:
Fredrick Hiser (1827 - 1910)*
Sarah Catherine *Hiser* Dunkle (1835 - 1908)*
Phoebe Jane *Hiser* Burgoyne (1838 - 1912)*
Susan L *Hiser* Dunkle (1841 - 1923)

*Calculated relationship

Cemetery Photo
Added by: storm320

Burial:
Mobeetie Cemetery
Mobeetie
Wheeler County
Texas, USA
Plot: Sec 2 Row 15

This is apparently the wife of John Joseph Dunkle, one of the Immortal Six Hundred. See the book "Biographical Roster of the Immortal 600" by Mauriel Joslyn. Thanks to John Dunkle and all of the Confederate soldiers for your faithful service in protecting...(Read more)
- John Battell
Added: Jun. 15, 2015

Created by: Dale Corcoran
Record added: Dec 20, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 23498732

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the New site.

Susan L Miser Dunkle

Birth: Jan 28, 1841
Death: Jan 1, 1923
Texas, USA

Family links:
Parents:
Frederick Miser (1802 - 1858)
Elizabeth Catherine Neverer Miser (1802 - 1838)

Spouse:
John Joseph Dunkle (1841 - 1884)*

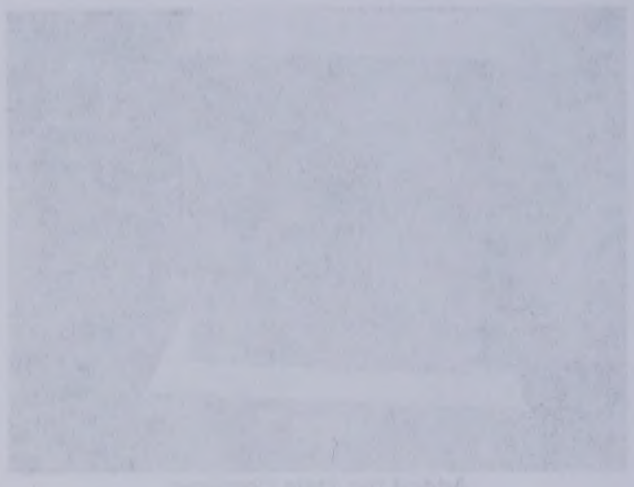
Children:
Laura S Dunkle Reidy (1856 - 1936)*
William P. Dunkle (1858 - 1944)*
Ida Belle Dunkle Mortiman (1870 - 1934)*
John Floyd Dunkle (1876 - 1957)*
Robert Lee Dunkle (1882 - 1939)*

Siblings:
Frenuck Miser (1827 - 1910)*
Sarah Catherine Miser Dunkle (1838 - 1908)*
Nicede Jane Miser Bergoyne (1836 - 1912)*
Susan L Miser Dunkle (1841 - 1923)

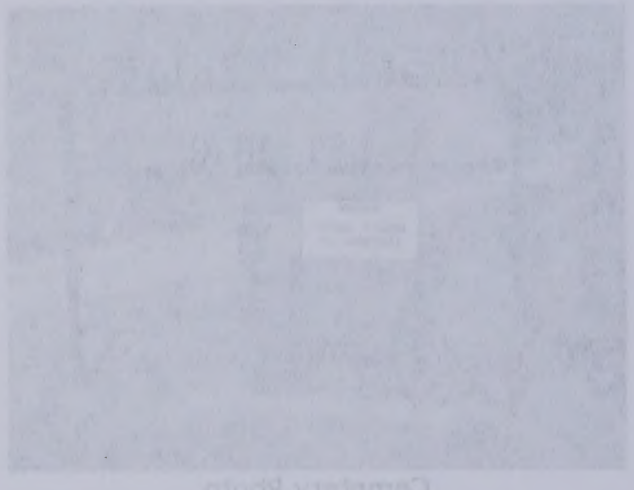
*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Mobeetie Cemetery
Mobeetie
Wheeler County
Texas, USA
Plot: Sec 2 Row 15

Created by: Dale Carpenter
Record added: Dec 20, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 23439232



Added by: [illegible]



Cemetery Photo
added by: Jason219

This is apparently the wife of John Joseph Dunkle, one of the Immortal Six Hundred. See the book "Biographical Roster of the Immortal 600" by Maurice Joslyn.

Thanks to John Dunkle and all of the Confederate soldiers for your faithful service in protecting... (read more)

- John Battell

Added: Jun 15, 2015

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the new site.

Albert Wesley Dunkle

Birth: Apr. 22, 1874
Death: Aug. 11, 1953
Pendleton County
West Virginia, USA

Added by: Kent

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Kent

Family links:

Parents:
William H Dunkle (1816 - 1895)
Sarah Catherine *Hiser* Dunkle (1835 - 1908)

Spouse:
Retta M. *Hiser* Dunkle (1884 - 1969)*

Children:
Lois Edna Weiss (1907 - 2007)*
Hubert Dwight Dunkle (1910 - 1974)*
Edwin Luke Dunkle (1913 - 1998)*
Leah Jane *Dunkle* Cowger (1916 - 2000)*
Mildred *Dunkle* Ramby (1926 - 2007)*

Siblings:
John Joseph Dunkle (1841 - 1884)**
Parthenia D *Dunkle* Mallow (1843 - 1900)**
Margaret E Dunkle (1844 - 1870)**
Newman Greenberry Dunkle (1848 - 1911)**
Lucetta A Dunkle (1852 - 1852)**
William F Dunkle (1857 - 1858)**
Mary E. *Dunkle* Black (1863 - 1935)*
Lucetta Jane *Dunkle* Mallow (1866 - 1961)*
Flisky Alice *Dunkle* Hevener (1867 - 1930)*
Edgar Newton Dunkle (1869 - 1932)*
Albert Wesley Dunkle (1874 - 1953)
Zaidee Catherine Dunkle (1878 - 1932)*

*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling

Burial:
Dunkle Cemetery
Deer Run
Pendleton County
West Virginia, USA

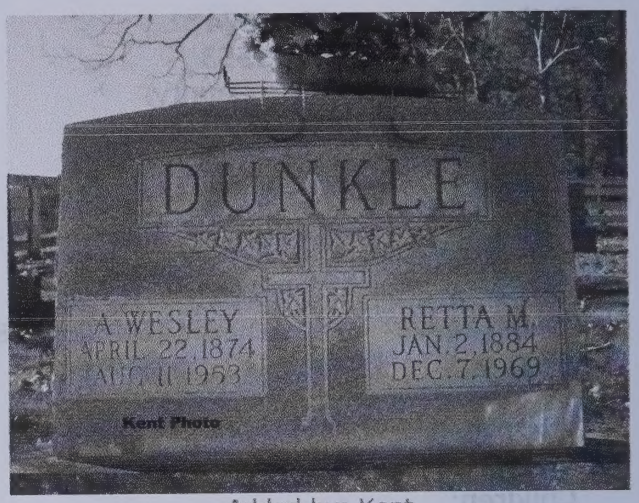
Created by: Kent
Record added: Nov 08, 2015
Find A Grave Memorial# 154769247

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the new site.

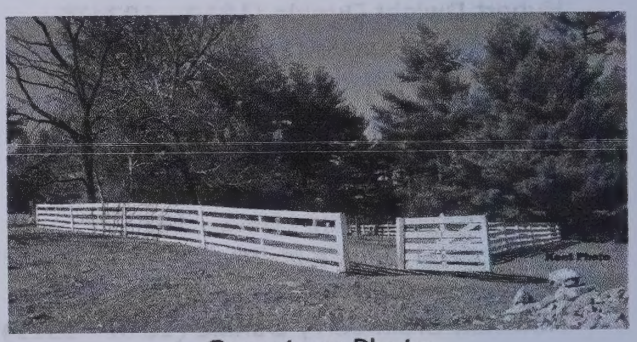
Retta M. *Hiser* Dunkle

Birth: Jan. 2, 1884
Death: Dec. 7, 1969
Pendleton County
West Virginia, USA

A daughter of Jonathan F. & Mary J. Landes Hiser, Source FG contributor Chris Clapsadle.



Added by: Kent



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Kent

Family links:
Parents:
Jonathon Hiser (1830 - 1905)
Mary Jane *Landes* Hiser (1855 - 1941)

Spouse:
Albert Wesley Dunkle (1874 - 1953)

Children:
Lois Edna Weiss (1907 - 2007)*
Hubert Dwight Dunkle (1910 - 1974)*
Edwin Luke Dunkle (1913 - 1998)*
Leah Jane *Dunkle* Cowger (1916 - 2000)*
Mildred *Dunkle* Ramby (1926 - 2007)*

Siblings:
Martha Belle *Hiser* Judy (1871 - 1953)**
Cora S. *Hiser* Landis (1872 - 1938)*
George Edward Hiser (1875 - 1944)*
Sarah E *Hiser* Alt (1877 - 1929)*
Jonathan Floyd Hiser (1879 - 1941)*
James Abraham Garfield Hiser (1881 - 1929)*
Retta M. *Hiser* Dunkle (1884 - 1969)
Bert Franklin Hiser (1886 - 1950)*
Bertha Viola *Hiser* Ritchey (1890 - 1959)*
Bertha Viola *Hiser* Ritchey (1890 - 1959)*

*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling

Burial:
Dunkle Cemetery
Deer Run
Pendleton County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: Kent
Record added: Nov 08, 2015
Find A Grave Memorial# 154769364

Return to normal view

dmillerfamily

Entries: 14251 **Updated:** 2017-06-20 19:11:02 UTC (Tue) **Owner:** Dennis Miller

- *ID:* I05975
- *Name:* William H. Dunkle [1]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 2 DEC 1816 [1]
- *Death:* 8 AUG 1895 in Pendleton Co. West Virginia [1]
- *Reference Number:* 6386

Marriage 1 Susannah Hollen b: 1819 d. 1856

Children

1. John J. Dunkle b: in Pendleton Co. Virginia(now West Virginia)

Marriage 2 Sarah C. Hiser b: 5 JAN 1837 in Pendleton Co. Virginia(now West Virginia) d. 13 Nov 1908

- *Married:* AFT 1856 in Pendleton Co. West Virginia [1]

Children

1. Edgar M. Dunkle b: 1869 in Pendleton Co, West Virginia
2. A. Wesley Dunkle b: 22 APR 1874 in Pendleton Co, West Virginia

Sources:

1. Title: New.ged
   Repository:
   Media: Other
   Text: Date of Import: Dec 31, 2000

rootsweb Finding our roots together. AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

dmillerfamily

Entries: 14251 **Updated:** 2017-06-20 19:11:02 UTC (Tue) **Owner:** Dennis Miller

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel**

- *ID:* I05977
- *Name:* Sarah C. Hiser [1]
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 5 JAN 1837 in Pendleton Co. Virginia(now West Virginia) [1]
- *Death:* 13 NOV 1908 in Pendleton Co. West Virginia [1]
- *Reference Number:* 6388

Father: Frederick Hiser Heiser b: 21 SEP 1802 in Pendleton Co. Virginia (now West Virginia)
Mother: Elizabeth Hevener b: 1804 in Pendleton Co. Virginia (now West Virginia)

Marriage 1 William H. Dunkle b: 2 DEC 1816

- *Married:* AFT 1856 in Pendleton Co. West Virginia [1]

Children

1. Edgar M. Dunkle b: 1869 in Pendleton Co, West Virginia
2. A. Wesley Dunkle b: 22 APR 1874 in Pendleton Co, West Virginia

Sources:

1. Title: New.ged
   Repository:
   Media: Other
   Text: Date of Import: Dec 31, 2000

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

Son of ?-

CENSUS HISTORY OF: William H Dunkle

mrd 1- Susannah Hollen 2- Sarah C Hiser

Date of birth: ca ~~1817~~ b. ~~1808~~ 1817 Date of death: 1822 1895

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females					
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											Aliens
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Pendleton Co Va. State: Dist. 4 # 50/50 Post office: St John & Branch Mt.													
		Wm Dunkle	33			farmer	375		Va				1817
		Susannah	30						Va				
		John J.	8						Va				
		Purthenia D	7	f					Va				
		Margaret E	5	f					Va				
		Newmen S.	2	m					Va				
1860 - County: State: Post office:													

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1870 - County: Pendleton (Pg 28 Ln 34) State: W Va Post office: Mill Run Dep. 27 July

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
183	183	William H Dunkle	53	(1817)		farmer	500	596	Va									
		Sarah C	33	(1837)					Va									
		Panthena	27	(1843)					Va									
		margaret E	25	(1845)					Va									
		newman R	22	(1848)					Va									
		Edgar R	1	(1869)					W Va									
		Lucetta J.	4	1866					W Va									
		mary E	6	1864					W Va									
		Thos —	3	6	1867													

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
		Elizabeth (Kiser?)			66	(1804)									
		David C. "			17	(1853)									

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1850 VIRGINIA

DUNKLE

PENDLETON CO.

St Fork & Branch Mt. Pg 4

#50/50	William Dunkle	33	Va	farmer 375	(1817)
	Susannah	30	VA		(1820)
	John J.	8	VA		
	Purthana D.	7f	VA		
	Margaret E.	5f	VA		
	Newman G.	2m	Va		

Pg 5

#68/68	Elizabeth Dunkle	70f	VA.	(1779)
	Margaret	48	VA	(1802)
	Elizabeth	50	Va	(1800)
	Phoebe	19	VA	(1831)

1860 VIRGINIA

PENDLETON CO.

NO DUNKLE

William H. Dumble

Par: –

b 1817/1808 va.
d. 1895
md-1 Susannah Hollen

md 2- Sarah C. K? Hiser (before 1870 dau of — & Elizabeth Kiser
b. 1837 ca. va

1850 Pendleton Co Va
located 1870 Pendleton Co Grassy Mill Run Twp. pg 28 #183-183
Caldwell:

John J. b. 1841 ca va d. md. Susan L Hiser b. 1841 d/v TX.?

Parthena D. b. 1843 ca va d. md Leonard Mallow

Margaret E. b. 1845 ca va d.

Newman D. b 1848 ca va d. md. Jemima A. Dahmer

Lucy A. b. d. died young before 1870

Joseph F. b. d. died young before 1870

2nd wife Macie E. b 1864 ca W Va d. md. Frank S. Black

Luretta J. b 1866 ca W Va d md Melancthon Mallow

Felicia A. b. 1867 ca W Va d. md. 1- A — 2- M. Hanener

Edgar N. b. 1869 ca W Va d. md Lucy Dahmer

Albert W. b. d. md Retta Hiser

Zadie C. b. d.

CENSUS HISTORY OF: John Dunkle SR

Date of birth: 1765 Date of death: ca 1813-14

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10 (1800/1810)	10-16 (1794/1800)	16-18	16-26 (1784/1794)	26-45	45&up (both 1735)	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up (both 1735)
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. Pendleton St. Va Name: John Dunkle SR				1	1		2		1	1	1	2		1
1820-Co. Pendleton St. Va Name: John Dunkle-(SR)														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

APR 1978

170

* HUSBAND'S NAME JOHN DUNKLE Jr SR

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Margaret

RESOURCES CHECKED

VITAL RECORDS where?
Birth
Marriage
Death ? 1782-3 Pendleton Co WVa - (Probate record date)

CENSUS RECORDS where?
1790
1800
1810 Pendleton Co Va (Could be Henry mich son
1820
1830
1840
1850
1860
1870
1880
1880 soundex
1890
1900
1900 soundex

STATE CENSUS RECORDS

MORTALITY SCHEDULES

PROBATE RECORDS
wills Check Rockingham Co Va Judgement + Order Book 1
inventories copy of will of John Dunkle leaves to wife Margaret - 24 Mar 1783
settlement of estates
guardianships

CHURCH RECORDS

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS where?
Bible
passenger lists
immigration
naturalization
school
orphanage
voting records
tax lists
court records
military records
pension records
land records
deeds & abstracts
divorce
newspaper
mortuary
cemetery
gravestones
obituary
county histories Pendleton Co. Va - now W Va.

Parent -

FAMILY TRADITIONS

another will of John Dunkle Pendleton Co WVa
written 21 Sept 1813 rec 8 June 1814
Leaves to wife Margaret + list 9 children.

INTERVIEWS WITH?

CORRESPONDENCE RECORDS

Info from Harpole Book by Mildred Lantz.

PRICE: $.05 each, $.25 per 10, $2.00 per 100, $9.00 per 500. POSTAGE: Add 35¢ minimum. For orders over $1.00, add ¼ of total cost.

BLACKHAWK GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P.O. BOX 912
ROCK ISLAND, ILLINOIS 61201

Possibly 2 children

John Jr. married. 1813-14 - md Margaret ~~Abe~~ - will list - (10 children)

Mary Dunkle b Ca 1772 md ~~Nicholas~~ ~~Michael~~ Michael Harpole 1792 Pendleton Co d. after 18

APR 1978

171

HUSBAND'S NAME John Dunkle Sr

RESOURCES CHECKED

VITAL RECORDS where?

Birth

Marriage

Death

CENSUS RECORDS where?

1790

1800

1810

1820

1830

1840

1850

1860

1870

1880

1880 soundex

1890

1900

1900 soundex

STATE CENSUS RECORDS

MORTALITY SCHEDULES

PROBATE RECORDS

wills

inventories

settlement of estates

guardianships

CHURCH RECORDS

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS where?

Bible

passenger lists

immigration

naturalization

school

orphanage

voting records

tax lists

court records

military records

pension records

land records

deeds & abstracts

divorce

newspaper

mortuary

cemetery

gravestones

obituary

county histories

*WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ~~MARGARTE~~ MARGARET

FAMILY TRADITIONS

Suppose to have md Adam Harpole Jr. Obt 1780 as 1st child b 1782 - but maybe later as maybe John d. 1782-3.

INTERVIEWS WITH?

CORRESPONDENCE RECORDS

Harpole Book - melding Fontz.

PRICE: $.05 each, $.25 per 10, $2.00 per 100, $9.00 per 500. POSTAGE: Add 35¢ minimum. For orders over $1.00, add ¼ of total cost.

BLACKHAWK GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P.O. BOX 912
ROCK ISLAND, ILLINOIS 61201

Margaret to Adam Hayples Children(?)

? Nicholas Harpold b. In 1782 md Charity Hyde 1804 d. 1846 Ind. Vigo Co

Barbara	b. 1783-4	md William Bonnett 1799	d. 1867 Ripley W Va.
John	b. 1784	md Rachel Sayre	d. 1871
Daniel	b. 1786	md Hannah Ellsworth 1804	d. 1849
Adam Jr III	b. 1790	md Dorothy Roush 1812	d. 1869 alive Meigs Co
Solomon	b 1796	md 1 – Malinda Shinn 2 – mrs Margaret Brown 1869	d. 1880 W Va. Ripley
Absolom	b 1797	md Catherine	d. 1867 Ind. Vigo? Co
Susanna	b. 1800	md Balzer Roush	d. 1834 alive Meigs Co

(Adam II had 16 children & lived mostly in Ohio.)